BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 02357 256 1

THE HERNDONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

★ ★ ★ ★

PART VI:

#82 WILLIAM HERNDON

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE HERNDONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

(Being THE HERNDON FAMILY OF VIRGINIA: Volume Two)

Presented in Parts

By

Dudley L. Herndon, Jr.

★ ★ ★ ★

PART VI:
#82, WILLIAM HERNDON

(b. *ca.* 1737 - d. *ca.* 1796)

of Prince William County, Virginia, and His Known Descendants of the Family in America

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
BALTIMORE 1992

CS71
.H558
1992
pt.6

Copyright © 1992 by Dudley L. Herndon, Jr.
All rights reserved.

Permission to reproduce in any form must
be secured in writing from the compiler.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Dudley L. Herndon, Jr.
37 Trumbull Rd.
Waterford, CT 06385

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 92-74480

Published for the compiler by
Gateway Press, Inc.
1001 N. Calvert Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Printed in the United States of America

To the Memory of Those Men and Women who
With Unfailing Loyalty to The Cause of American
Independence Served in The Armed Forces or as
Civil Officers of Any of the Several Colonies or
States Which Under the Province of God Became
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
or Were Recognized Patriots or Rendered
Material Aid to Their State

★ ★ ★ ★

To Those Intrepid Souls who Helped to Win the
Freedom That Has Been Our Priceless Heritage and
who On Frontiers Fraught with Danger
Built for Our Security

★ ★ ★ ★

To All Such Heroes I Dedicate
THE HERNDONS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

—from John Goodwin Herndon's Previous Books

Contents

PREFACE 1

FOURTH GENERATION 11

FIFTH GENERATION 15

SIXTH GENERATION 24

SEVENTH GENERATION 53

EIGHTH GENERATION 106

NINTH GENERATION 166

TENTH GENERATION 238

ELEVENTH GENERATION 327

TWELFTH GENERATION 389

THIRTEENTH AND LATER GENERATIONS 414

NOTES & REFERENCES 416

INDEX 437

REFERENCES LISTED IN THE TEXT 509

FAMILY NAME INDEX 513

APPENDICES

A - JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH . . . 521

B - JOHN WATERHOUSE HERNDON BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH . . . 525

C - RUTH HERNDON SHIELDS BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH . . . 527

D - FIRST THREE GENERATIONS OUTLINE 529

E - HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION 547

F - POST PRINTING ADDITIONS[1] 557

---

[1] See the note in Appendix F.

Preface

This book is a continuation of one of the fourth generation men in The Herndon Family Of Virginia, Volume One, The First Three Generations, [HFV] by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon of Haverford, Pennsylvania. Specifically this book discusses the family of William Herndon [identified in the HFV as William #82], the son of Edward #14, who was the son of James #3, who was the son of William Herndon, the original immigrant.

Five volumes have been published on other later generations, four by Dr. Herndon and one by Ruth Herndon Shields [Mrs. C. W.] of Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Dr. Herndon's four books on the third through the seventh generations were published as Volume Two each family as a PART, all with the common major title The Herndons Of The American Revolution, with each PART having a different subtitle:

1. Part One: John Herndon Of Charlotte Co., Va. and His Known Descendants through the Seventh Generation of the Family in America [Identified as John #5 in the HFV.]

2. Part II: Edward Herndon Of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and His Known Descendants through the Seventh Generation of the Family in America [Identified as Edward #6 in the HFV.]

3. Part III: William Herndon Of Orange County, Virginia, and His Known Descendants through the Seventh Generation of the Family in America [Identified as William #7 in the HFV.]

4. Part IV: Richard Herndon Of Caroline County, Virginia, and His Known Descendants through the Seventh Generation of the Family in America. [Identified as Richard #8 in the HFV.]

Ruth Herndon Shields published a volume:

The Descendants of William and Sarah [Poe] Herndon of Caroline County, Virginia and Chatham County, North Carolina [Identified as William #13 in the HFV]. This book included all known descendants.

Mrs. Shields mentioned in the FOREWORD of her book that Dr. Herndon had collected and arranged much of the material for the remaining PARTS of his work, and had written many of the sketches.

Dr. Herndon outlined this book to some extent through the tenth generation, and wrote many of the sketches in the fourth and fifth generations. After Dr. Herndon became ill in November 1953 and could not continue with genealogy research, he turned over the manuscripts and notebooks of source material to Mrs. Shields, who continued to collect material about later generations and coordinate the new information received from correspondents and from public records.

In 1982 Mrs. Shields determined that she could no longer continue with

her interest in supporting and expanding the manscripts and turned over the data to Betty Fagan Burr [Mrs. Jesse Herndon Burr Jr.], of Nacogdoches, Texas. In the summer of 1989, Mrs. Burr forwarded the collection to me for continued expansion and publication of the unpublished data.

Mrs. Burr sponsored the reprinting of the HFV and the first three books of The Herndons Of The American Revolution series and intends to publish her husband's line, the line of David #10 [as identified in the HFV]. Mrs. Burr kept a copy of the collection for her use and reference.

Persons familiar with Dr. Herndon's previous books in The Herndons Of The American Revolution series will recognize many of the items in this "Preface" that are taken from the "Preface" in those books. Since much of the information found in this text was developed by Dr. Herndon, a number of items in The Herndons Of The American Revolution series "Preface" equally apply.

Prior to discussing these items, it is worthy to mention the significant contribution Dr. Herndon's cousin, John Waterhouse Herndon [hereafter referred to as "JWH"] made to the collection. "JWH" started collecting Herndon genealogy data in the early 1890's and continued to do so through the 1940's. Much of the data Dr. Herndon used was based on the information "JWH" collected. One the appendices of this book, based on "JWH" documentation, discusses the Herndon-Digges marriage in greater detail than recorded in The Herndon Family Of Virginia.

In the later 1930's Dr. Herndon and "JWH", in order to hasten the publication of the Herndon data, decided to separate the areas of development. Dr. Herndon undertook the expansion of available information on the Herndons in Kentucky, Tennessee, Texas, Missouri, and westward, in addition to other areas of interest. "JWH" continued to develop the data in Virginia and some of the southern states.

Biographic sketches on both of these men and Mrs. Shields are included in the appendices.

There are a number of differences between this text and the previous series on The Herndons Of The American Revolution [Volume Two] developed by Dr. Herndon. These differences are discussed first.

PROGENITOR

In the four previous books on The Herndons Of The American Revolution, by Dr. Herndon, as noted above, and also in Mrs. Shield's book on William And Sarah [Poe] Herndon, the "progenitor" of the book was of the third generation, or the grandson of William Herndon, the originial immigrant, as identified in Dr. Herndon's book, The Herndon Family Of Virginia [HFV].

In this book the "progenitor" is the son of Edward #14, or the great-grandson [fourth generation] of the immigrant William Herndon. [The number referenced is as listed in the HFV.]

SOURCE OF MATERIAL

1- As noted above, this book was developed from the unpublished

manuscripts developed and records collected by Dr. Herndon with a significant contribution by his cousin, "JWH". In addition many people have generously shared their research with this compiler. In an effort to identify and properly acknowledge the origin of the information, the individual's record "Reference" number has been used.

2- In the late 1930's Dr. Herndon developed an index of Herndons who had been identified. This index listed over eight thousand [8000] Herndons, including female branches of the family. As Dr. Herndon developed The Herndons Of The American Revolution series, he assigned new identification numbers for all Herndon descendants. In this book the original index number has been used as part of the "Reference" number where it applies. [A copy of Dr. Herndon's index is located in the Library at the National Headquarters of the Daughters of the American Revolution, at Washington D.C.].

3- The individual's record "Reference" number consists of seven digits [82XXXXX], except for the non-Herndon spouse, where an "M" has been added at the end of the "Reference" number. The first two characters, always [82], represent the number Dr. Herndon assigned to William Herndon [the progenitor's number in the HFV]; the remaining digits are either the five digit number assigned in Dr. Herndon's index [discussed in paragraph 1 above] or when not assigned, a nonsignificant unique number has been used. When the last five digits of the "Reference" are less than ten thousand, i.e., 09999 or less, the number is taken from Dr. Herndon's 1930's index. There are several cases when Dr. Herndon identified persons in the manuscript but had not assigned a number in the index. In those cases a "Reference" number greater than ten thousand has been assigned; however, a footnote identifies the person was indicated that in Dr. Herndon's manuscript and/or records.

4- Where additional "individual" and/or "marriage" record information has been included for persons with a "Reference" number less than 10000, the footnote has identified the source.

5- When the last five digits of the "Reference" number are ten thousand or greater, the individual record for the person has a footnote[s] identifying the information source. When the census record has been used to form a family, the census date has been included in the "individual" record.

OVERVIEW

The progenitor William spent most of his life and died in Prince William County, Virginia. Of William's children [those that can be traced with any certainty], the fifth generation, two sons remained and died in northern Virginia; one daughter and four sons died in Kentucky. Of the sixth generation [that is, William's grandchildren], six sons remained and died in northern Virginia; two sons died in Missouri; one son died in Illinois; one daughter and one son died in West Virginia; 14 sons and six daughters died in Kentucky; and two daughters died in Indiana. The migration of many family members westward was typical of Virginia

families of the time.

The reader may be interested in a paragraph regarding Prince William County, Virginia, appearing in the book Landmarks of Old Prince William. [L/C F232 P86 D6 p. 300.] "Seven pre-Revolutionary brick churches, Pohick, Falls, Christ, Quantico, Broad Run, and Elk Run, marking the high tide of the civilization of old Virginia in the Piedmont. These are the enduring bench marks of the highest reach of the tide of the "old civilization" of Virginia. A contour line drawn through those sites may be taken as a boundary which, without changing his habit, the tidewater planter could not pass on his march to the Blue Ridge. For beyond that boundary began the America of Today."

BOOK DEVELOPMENT

1- The book has been made using a computer program, "ROOTS 3", developed by COMMSOFT, Windsor, CA 95492-0310. Therefore certain conventions were necessary. This includes an index made up of two parts. One "index" is a list of all family names in **bold print** appearing in the individual and/or marriage record. This "index" also includes the individual's given name and, if known, the birth and death years. The other index is only a "family name" index for the names appearing in **bold print** in the text. [The text follows the individual and/or marriage record.] The latter index is limited to only family name [given names not included]. For the most part, each family name in the text is in **bold print** only once when it is **not** in the individual and/or marriage record, even though the given name[s] may differ.

2- This book covers all known descendants of William Herndon and traces all lines concurrently so that each chapter includes members of the same generation.

3- The progenitor, William Herndon [Reference 8200082], is assigned the number "4" [to the left of the name] and has a superscript "4" after William to indicate "fourth generation". Each child has two assigned numbers, the first, starting with the eldest child of the eldest child, a "sequence" number following the number assigned to the previous person. The second number the eldest child of the family unit is assigned a "i", and each younger child receives the next number in order of birth. For those children whose lines continue, the number is preceded by a plus mark [+].

4- The fifth generation is likewise numbered, starting with the eldest child of the eldest child. The "sequence" number to the extreme left of the name is assigned starting with the number immediately following the number assigned to the last child in the fourth generation. As in the fourth generation, the number "i" is assigned to the eldest child, and each younger child receives the next number in the order of birth. Again, the eldest child of each family unit receives a superscript number after the given name, this time, "5".

5- The final cross-referencing method is in the paragraph for each head

of a family unit. Immediately following that person's full name, in parentheses, is a list of given names and their generation numbers. These names trace the line of ancestors from the named individual to the original immigrant.

6- Where one person in the family has married another family member, the married spouse's "sequence" number is shown in parentheses. See the record of Sarah Ann Herndon for an example.

7- The footnote listed after the parentheses [enclosing the ancestors] applies to all family members. Footnotes listed after an individual event apply to that event.

8- Parents of non-Herndon spouses are shown two ways. They may be found as part of the marriage record, in which case they are included in the first mentioned "index," or they may be listed in the text [after the marriage record]. In the latter case the parents are not in either index, except when the mother's maiden name is known. In this case the name is in **bold print** and is in the second index mentioned, see paragraph 1 ["Family Name" Index].

9- The equipment used in preparation of this book precludes the use of the English symbol meaning "monetary Pound". Therefore when this symbol should have been used, "Pounds [number]," has been substituted.

10- Source references found in the text portion are for the most part identified with an "L/C" reference, i.e., Library of Congress "find" number. Further identification to the author, book title and other information is found in a section "References Listed in the Text."

11- The computer program used for the book requires certain data field entries to have commas added where they are not consistent with correct practice; the same applies to some abbreviations and the absence of periods. Please do not consider these types of departures the result of poor editing.

12- In the "individual" and/or "marriage record," dates are shown in a **bold type** or normal [dim] type. The significance of these two different types is that the **bold type dates** indicate that the related information has a preponderance of evidence supporting the event and/or may be direct or primary evidence. Dates not in bold type inicate that the related information may be considered secondary evidence with some question of reliability.

FEMALE LINES

Dr. Herndon made no serious attempt to include a detailed record of Herndon descendants in the female line. Yet when information concerning them has been furnished or when research has revealed data pertinent to them, this material has been included, with a citation to the source from which it was obtained. A known occupation has not been included for women unless it is other than "homemaker".

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1- In Virginia the use of the marriage bonds rather than marriage licenses was general from 1793 until past the middle of the nineteenth century. Great numbers of these have been lost. They were originally in the custody of county officials.

2- Some have been transferred to the State Library at Richmond or other appropriate repositories. Others were sent temporarily for transcription or photostating. Still others of the extant bonds remain in the county courthouses, some not even indexed. With the passing years these records, which were for so long a time inaccessible to the general public, are commencing to be more readily available, either in printed lists in genealogical publications or in the Archives Division of the State Library or other repositories.

3- In this book many of the marriage bond dates have been given as the marriage date, except in those cases in which a record of the marriage is different than the former date. Since such bonds and, somewhat later, marriage licenses are nearly arranged chronologically in the county records, the reference to the book and page number for the most part has been omitted. When, however, information about the marriage date, or other information, has been identified from other than the official source, an attempt has been made to identify the source of information.

4- When previously married women have remarried, their maiden names have been included, where known, in brackets, in the "individual" record. These women are listed in the "index" using their previous married name and also in the "Family Name" index using their maiden name.

PROBATES

The first step in probating a Will is, of course, the presentation of it to the appropriate court. In some states the Will is then said to be "probated"; in others, "proved"; in others, "presented for probate"; in others, "placed on register", and so forth. The actual probate is subsequent to this action. To a genealogist, however, the date when a Will is first presented to the court is of importance, for if that date is coupled with the date when the Will was signed or the last Codicil thereto was added, there is definitely established the limited period within which the testator must have died. It has been the practice to use the term "proved" to signify that a Will was offered for probate. If the actual date of death is known, the genealogical significance of the date of probate disappears.

CENSUS RECORDS

When the exact birth date is not known, the birth date has been estimated from the Federal Censuses of 1850, 1860, 1870, and later years, as well

as the marriage records listing the age of the groom and/or bride. In each case the date is preceded by "circa", except that "circa" has not been used where the tombstone or other similar data identifies a specific year. Birth dates determined from census records have been used without necessarily specifying the source year used, except where listed in the individual record. Generally the census is shown in the individual record for the father or mother, except as noted in "Source of Material", and not for the children. Similarly, when a man is shown to be living in 1860 but his name is not shown in the next enumeration but instead his formerly listed wife is shown as then the head of what had been his family, the assumption has been made that she is his widow. In such a case the death date has been given "before" the next census date and the wife is head of the family. When successive censuses have shown wide disparities in the age of an individual, other data has been used to estimate an approximate birth date.

AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS

The original source material which Dr. Herndon examined has been included in this text and is located at the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

LATER MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS

Although the purpose of this book is to honor those brave men and women who patriotically contributed to the winning of the American Revolution, included herein is a brief mention of the services rendered by Herndons of later generations in the War of 1812. No attempt has been made to give a full record of such service.

RECORDS of 1861-1865: UNION AND CONFEDERATE

A statement in this book that a person served in the Union or Confederate Army must not be taken to imply that others in that family did not also serve. Also, the term "Civil War" has been used throughout the book, in lieu of using the longer term, "War between the States".

LATER WARS AND CONFLICTS

No attempt has been made to research people serving in later wars and/or conflicts. When this information is known, it has been included herein.

NICKNAMES AND ALTERNATE NAMES

Among the problems confronting an indexer, one of the most troublesome concerns nicknames. Known nicknames have been included in quotation marks. In looking up an individual's name in the index, please give thought as to the other names by which he or she may well have been

called. Then determine whether a person by such name is listed. Alternate names or spellings of both given and family names, have been shown separated by a / [slash].

BURIAL DATES

Normally burial dates follow closely after death; therefore only burial dates have been listed when there is a significant difference between the death and burial or reburial dates. For the most part, the burial date has been included in the "individual record" for those persons reburied from the original burial site in Stafford County, Virginia, to Cedar Run Cemetery, Prince William County, Virginia. The reburial was necessary when the Federal Government took possession of a large area of Stafford County to enlarge the U. S. Marine Corps Base at Quantico, Virginia, in the early 1940's.

FLAGS FOR INDIVIDUAL or MARRIAGE RECORDS

When a biographic sketch is not included but certain information is known about the individual or marriage, "flags" were used and have the following meaning:

Individual Flags: Meth't=Methodist; dInf't=died as an infant; Pres'n=Presbyterian; Twin=one of a twin; dUnm'd=died Unmarried; Bapt=Baptist; Cath'l=Catholic; Epis'l=Episcopal; dYoung=died Young.

Marriage Flags: NoCh'd=No Children; Div=Divorced.

APPEAL FOR CORRECTION OF ERRORS

I shall be most pleased to receive information concerning members of the family which is either additional to that contained herein or **in correction** of it. If the reader has any dates to supply, either birth, marriage, or death, or other biographical information, I hope he or she will send them to me. If any old family letters give pertinent and interesting facts not likely to be otherwise generally known, I shall be pleased to receive copies of them. If any family Bibles give data not already listed in this text, I shall be delighted to receive copies, photostatic, handwritten, or otherwise. I sincerely trust the number of errors is slight and the number of contributions of new material will be substantial.

APPEAL FOR ADDITIONAL FAMILY DATA

With the publication of this part of the Herndon family, a number of families remain unpublished. It is my intent and desire to continue to publish the remaining part of the unpublished families and then to add to those families where new information has been developed since the earlier books were published. Therefore, if family members have data not in print

and are willing to share this data, I would be very glad to receive it for inclusion into the appropriate family text.

CONTRIBUTORS

Much information included herein has been generously given to this compiler. Some of the information has been substantiated with "objective" documentation, while some has been provided without documentation. In the latter case much of the information has been cross-checked either by verifying the data from other sources or by confirming the reliability of the contributor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

As already acknowledged, Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, through a careful study of the court records [many unindexed], library records and other types of records, and with the assistance of John Waterhouse Herndon and Ruth Herndon [Mrs. C. W.] Shields, developed the earlier years of this book. In addition, there is not a way to acknowledge all of those persons who generously contributed information on the Herndon family to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, John Waterhouse Herndon, and Ruth Herndon Shields. With a few exceptions, the original letters from those contributors have been lost. Only the original manuscript and records remain. For those few letters not lost, a reference has been included in this book.

In the last few years many persons have contributed to this book by providing supplemental information and/or new material expanding the family. To you, I and future generations are indebted for your research, support, and contributions you have so generously shared to make this book possible. I would like to give a special thank-you to Lela Herndon [Mrs. E. S.] McKenzie for her continuing support during the entire period the book was developed; to Christopher Vernon Herndon, Captain U. S. Army, for his never-ending ability to seek out new family members; and to Eleanor Snyder [Mrs. C. L.] Herndon, not only for her contribution in identifying family members, but also for taking on the task of proofreading and editing the manuscript.

To all of you, my sincere and grateful appreciation. Lastly, only in a small way can I acknowledge the support of my wife, without whom there would not be a book about #82 William Herndon of Prince William County, Virginia, and his descendants.

Dudley Herndon

37 Trumbull Road
Waterford, Connecticut 06385-2731
October 1992

Reminder: A listing of the first three generations is found in Appendix D.

A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches...

Proverbs 22:1

He who cares nothing about his ancestors will rarely achieve anything worthy of being remembered by his descendants.

Daniel Webster

Family Motto

Honor - - Health - - Education

Fourth Generation

4. William[4] **Herndon** (Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1737**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1796**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200082.

He married Frances **White**, **circa 1758**, in Virginia. Died, **circa 1802**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8200082M.

On 10 April 1775, while William Herndon was still a resident of Fauquier County, Virginia, John **Jones** and his wife, Ann, of Caroline County, Virginia, sold William Herndon of Fauquier County, Virginia, for 135 pounds, certain lands in Prince William County on Broad Run and some of its small branches. This property contained 155 1/2 acres and abutted on Burwell's Road. [Prince William Co. Deed Bk T, p. 159.] Also in April 1775, William Herndon, along with James **White** and Isaac **Foster**, was a witness to a transfer of land on Broad Run between John and Ann **Jones** of Caroline County and Nicholas **Ware**.

In November 1778, William was listed in the Prince William County, Virginia Bond Book in connection with Rhueben **Wilder's** estate administration. James **White** was the administrator. [L/C F232 P86 J62.]

In 1783, William Herndon took title to a small tract of land in Fauquier County, Virginia. [Fauquier Co. Deed Bk 8, p. 25.] In October of that same year Thos. **Thornton** and his wife, Marr, of Parish Hambleton and Prince William Co. sold to William Herndon of the same Parish and County, for the sum of eleven hundred and fifty pounds of tobacco, eleven and a half acres of land including all the homes, buildings, gardens, etc., in Prince William County next to William Herndon's present land. [Prince William Deed Bk U, p. 423.]

William Herndon, the first Herndon to be on the tax rolls in Prince William County, Virginia, was a taxpayer from 1784 until his death. In 1784 he paid for 1 free white male tythable 21 years of age and over, 3 tythable slaves, 4 slaves not tythable, 8 horses, 24 cattle. In 1787 there appears to be a different classification as to tythables, when William Herndon paid for one white male from 16 to 21 years of age, 5 blacks over 16 and 4 under 16, eight horses, mares, colts and mules, and 29 cattle.

In September 1785, an indenture was made where William Herndon and his wife, Frances and James **White** and his wife Peggy, all of Prince William County on one part, sold to Samuel **Foster** of Fauquier County, Virginia, for eleven pounds current money of Virginia, a seven-acre tract of land on Broad Run lying in Prince William County. [Prince William Co. Deed Bk W, p. 344.]

In April 1787, June 1787, and January 1789, William participated in

taking inventory in Prince William County with James **White** Sr. and/or James **White**. This James **White** could have been the father or brother of William's wife Frances. [Prince William Co. Will Bk G, p. 361-363, 406 & 410; and L/C F232 P86 J68, p. 49, 55 & 56.]

In November 1795, a definite petition was made to the Virginia Assembly to divide Fauquier County into two nearly equal halves. This petition was prompted since the "upper end" residents had to travel to the southern end of the southern half to transact public business. This proposed division line began at the Mouth of Carter's Run, across the county to the line which divides Fauquier and Prince William Counties, nearly opposite the house of William Herndon. This petition was not successful.

According to the map accompanying the petition, the Herndon property was about five and a quarter miles south of Chapman's Mill in the Thoroughfare Gap. William Herndon appeared to live in Prince William County. [Harrison, Landmarks of Old Prince William, L/C F232 P86 D6, p. 337 & 348.]

William Herndon's will was dated 24 November 1795. The will of William Herndon is as follows: [copied from the document]

> "I William Herndon of Prince William County being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be almighty God for the same do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.
> First I lend to my wife Frances Herndon all my estate both real and Personal during her natural Life or Widowhood and after her Decease my Will and desire is that my estate be divided as follows.
> Item. I give my Daughter Catherine ten Shillings current money of Virginia and no more.
> Item. I lend to my Daughter Ann Collins a negro woman named Phoeby, also a negro boy named Bartlett after my wife's death.
> Item. I give to my Son George Herndon one negro boy Bartlett and one negro Woman named Phoeby which was before lent to my daughter Ann Collins to him and his heirs forever on. Item. I give to my Son George Herndon a negro Woman named Lucy and her future increase to him and his heirs forever.
> Item. I give to my Son Thomas Herndon fifty Pounds Virginia Currency and an equal part of my stock and household furniture on hand at my wifes death or marriage.
> Item. I give to my Daughter Peggy Herndon a negro Woman named Amy also a horse and saddle worth twenty five pounds to her and her heirs forever.
> Item. I give to my Son William Herndon fifty Pounds Virginia Currency also an equal part of my moveable Estate after my wifes Death.
> Item. I give to my Daughter Betty Taylor Herndon a negro Girl named Phillis to her and her heirs forever also an equal part of my Stock and household furniture after my Wifes Death to her and her heirs forever.
> Item. I give to my Son John Herndon a negro Man named Tom Charle also a horse saddle and bridle worth twelve Pounds Seven Shillings to him and his heirs forever.
> Item. I Give to my Son James White Herndon a negro man named Tom Bolaz, also a horse Saddle and Bridle worth twelve pounds seven Shillings also an equal part of all my Stock and household furniture after my Wifes Death to him and his heirs forever.

FOURTH GENERATION

Item. I give to my Daughter Fanney Herndon a negro Girl named Darcuz and thirty Pounds Cash and a horse and saddle worth thirteen Pounds Cash also an equal part of my moveable Estate after my Wifes Death to her and her heirs forever.
Item. I give to my Son Jeremiah Herndon a negro Boy named George also forty Pounds Cash and a horse saddle and Bridle worth twelve pounds Seven Shillings and an equal part of my moveable Estate after my wifes Death to him and his heirs forever.
Item. I give to my Daughter Rachael Herndon a negro woman named Rose, and two negro Boys Joseph and Gabriel, and the womans future increase, and her equal part of my moveable estate after my wifes Death to her and heirs forever.
My Will and desire is that after the Death or marriage of my beloved wife, the land where I now live and also my tract of land lying and being in the County of Fauquier be sold, and the money arising from the Sale to be equally divided among all my Children except my Daughter Catherine who is to have no more than the ten Shillings left her before.
And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal Estate, Goods and Chattels of what kind and nature soever, I give and bequeath the same to my said Beloved Wife Frances Herndon whom I hereby appoint Executrix with Amrose **Barnett** and William **Suttle** Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. ...."

The will was witnessed by John **Campbell,** James White Herndon, Stephen **Chilton,** and Peggy Herndon.

The will was proven 5 April 1796, and the inventory of William Herndon's estate was ordered 5 April 1796 and recorded 6 June 1796. [Prince William Co. Will Book H, p. 169 and p. 174-176.] His estate was valued at Pounds 940. 9s. Op. on 9 September 1799. Signers of the Estate Accounts were Ja. **Ewell,** Henry **Washington,** Sam **Watson,** Carr **Bailey** Sr., and James **White.**

Frances [White] Herndon continued to be taxed in Prince William County from the date of William's death until 1802. From 1797 to 1800 Frances owned among other items four stage wagons and up to nine horses.

An inventory of the estates of William Herndon, deceased, and Frances Herndon, deceased, was dated 14 August 1802, in Prince William County, Virginia. This inventory was signed by Gilbert J. **Moxley,** William **Suttle,** and C. **Bailey** Sr., recorded 5 April 1803. The estate was appraised for the total appraisement of Pounds 375. 6s. 9p. [Prince William Co. Will Bk H, p. 524.]

William's Revolutionary War service appears on page 7 in the Prince William Public Claims, as follows:

"A list of claims for horses, provisions and other necessary imposed or taken for Public Service as valued in specie by the Justices of the Court of Prince William County agreeable to the act of assembly for adjusting claims for the property impressed or taken for Public Service:
Jany 1779..... to William Herndon for 3 beeves [estimated to weigh] 600 Pounds @ 4d..... Pounds 10."

Children:

FOURTH GENERATION

	5	i.	Katherine[5] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1759**, in northern Virginia. Died, **after 1795**. Reference: 8200312.
	6	ii.	Ann Collins **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1762**, in northern Virginia. Died, **after 1795**. Reference: 8200313.
+	7	iii.	George **Herndon**.
+	8	iv.	Thomas Collins **Herndon**.
	9	v.	Margaret **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1767**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1803**. Reference: 8200316. Margaret Herndon was taxed in Prince William County, Virginia in 1803 for one black over 16, and one horse. This is the only time her name appears in the tax list.
+	10	vi.	William **Herndon**.
	11	vii.	Betty Taylor **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1771**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1795**. Reference: 8200318.
+	12	viii.	John **Herndon**.
+	13	ix.	James White **Herndon**.
	14	x.	Frances **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1776**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1795**. Reference: 8200321.
+	15	xi.	Jeremiah **Herndon**.
+	16	xii.	Rachael/Rachel **Herndon**.

Fifth Generation

7. George[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1764**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1837**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1810**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200314. George Herndon lived for a number of years with his Uncle John Herndon in Fauquier County, Virginia, and is listed in the Fauquier County, Virginia Tax Lists in 1787, 1788 and 1789 as living with John Herndon.

[This John Herndon is identified in John Goodwin Herndon's book, The Herndon Family Of Virginia, Volume One, page 44, as #84, who married Mrs. Sarah **[Chapman] Mountjoy.** John was a brother of the William Herndon of this book and the son of Edward #14. This family is referenced several times in this book; each time they are referred to as "of the John Herndon [Ref 8400084] family of Fauquier Co., Virginia."]

He married Elizabeth **Stevenson/ Stephens**, **1 Sep 1790**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[2]. Born, **circa 1770**, in Virginia. Died, **after 1850**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8200314M.

On George Herndon and Elizabeth Stevenson/Stephens' marriage bond, Elizabeth was identified as Elizabeth "Stephens". John Herndon, probably George's uncle, was a witness on the marriage bond. On 27 January 1793, George and his wife, Elizabeth, deeded to William **Sinclair** for Pounds 12., all rights, title, and interest which they had in the lands of James **Stevenson,** dec'd. Witnesses to the deed were Will **Brandford** and James **Hord.** [Fauquier Co. Deed Bk 11, p. 169.] It appears that James Stevenson was the father of Elizabeth since George and Elizabeth received land before 1793 from the estate of James Stevenson.

James **Stephenson/Stevenson** was a witness to the will of John **Marr** of New Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, Virginia, dated 8 May 1744, along with Stephen **Smith** and William **Spark.** Executors of the will were David Marr and John **Bradford.** [Prince William Co. Will Bk, p. 482.]

James Stephenson's inventory was recorded on 10 February 1790 and totaled Pounds 82. 10s. [Va 975.5275G685a, p. 193, Abstracts of Fauquier Co., Virginia Wills, Inventories and Accounts.]

George appeared on the Fauquier County Tax List starting in 1790. Recorded on 28 April 1800, is a "Deed from George Herndon of Fauquier; 3 negro slaves: Westly, Lewis and William; slaves for life; consideration $100 in money." This was witnessed by Jos. **Hall,** Pete **McClanahan,** and John **Weaver.**

FIFTH GENERATION

[Fauquier Co. Deed Bk 11, p. 360.]

George Herndon witnessed, on 13 October 1801, the marriage bond of James W. Herndon [Ref 8200320] and Nancy **Wood** in Fauquier County, Virginia. In the 1810 Tax List George Herndon's household was listed having one white male above sixteen, two slaves above sixteen and five horses; the total tax was $1.60.

George Herndon died intestate. The inventory of his estate was dated 20 November 1837. The inventory listed a "limited amount of furniture, $128.55". [Fauquier Co. Will Bk 15, p. 294.]

The order of the births of their children is not known, but from the best information available their birth dates have been estimated as indicated in each son's record.

Elizabeth was living at the home of her son Jeremiah in Prince William County, Virginia, at the time of the 1850 Federal census.

Children:

+	17	i.	James[6] **Herndon**.
+	18	ii.	John **Herndon**.
+	19	iii.	William **Herndon**.
+	20	iv.	Jeremiah "Jerry" **Herndon**.
+	21	v.	Haywood **Herndon**.

8. Thomas Collins[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1765**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1820**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1810**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1820**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200315.

He married Mary Ann **Seal** in Virginia. Born, **circa 1760**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Reference: 8200315M.

Thomas Collins Herndon was named after his father's mother's father, Thomas Collins. Thomas Collins Herndon was taxed in Prince William County, Virginia, from 1788 through 1804. In 1788 he paid for one tythable, which he continued to pay for up to 1804, when his name disappears from the list. In 1796 he had one black over 16, which he had up to and including 1804, except for 1797. In 1788 and 1789 he owned two horses, three in 1790, 1791 and 1792, and until 1804 he continued to be taxed for a different number of horses.

Mary Ann [Seal] Herndon appears not to be recorded in the 1810 Federal census of Fauquier County, Virginia.

Thomas served in the War of 1812, as a Private in Capt. Aaron **Gregg's** Company, 16th Kentucky Militia. He, with his sons John and James, were sworn in to service in Campbell County, Kentucky. At that time he was reported to be residing in Bracken County, Kentucky. Two other sons of Thomas, William and Solomon, also served in the War of 1812. Thomas Collins Herndon moved to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1814, and then to Nicholas County, Kentucky, in 1816.

In the Nicholas County, Kentucky 1820 census, Thomas' family consisted of 2 males under 10; 1 male between 10-16; 3 males between 16-26; and 1 male 45 and over; 1 female under 10; 1 female between 10-16; 1 female 45 and over [perhaps his wife]; 2 farmers; and 4 slaves. There could have been other issue than those listed below. In the Nicholas County, Kentucky marriage records, **Mary Herndon** is listed as marrying Benjamin **Snelling** on 24 July 1834. She could be one of Thomas' daughters.

His wife, Mary Ann Seal, was the daughter of Captain John Seal, of

FIFTH GENERATION

Revolutionary fame. Her mother was Sally **Jarvis**, who died in Virginia. John Seal died about 1788, in Prince William County, Virginia, and was the son of Capt. Anthony **Seal/Seale** and his wife Anne. Sarah [Jarvis] Seal was the daughter of Richard and Mary Jarvis, who also had two sons, Richard and John. Children:

+	22	i.	John M.[6] **Herndon**.
+	23	ii.	William **Herndon**.
+	24	iii.	Solomon Paul **Herndon**.
+	25	iv.	James White **Herndon**.
	26	v.	Sarah Jarvis **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1798**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died in Indiana. Census: **1850**, in Floyd Co., Indiana. She married Jeffrey **Bartlett**, **17 Apr 1819**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[3]. Reference: 8201107. In 1870 Sarah Herndon Bartlett was living at 615 North 7th Street, St. Louis, Missouri.
	27	vi.	Pamela/ Priscilla/ Paleela **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1801**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married George M. **Campbell**, **1 Jun 1820**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[4]. Marriage(2): 1 Jun 1823, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201108.
	28	vii.	Frances "Franky" W. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1804**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died in Boone Co., Indiana. She married[2] Lawrence **McCowan/McComas**, **10 Jan 1826**, in Boone Co., Kentucky[5]. Reference: 8201109. The McCowan/McComas family settled in Boone Co., Indiana.
+	29	viii.	George Washington **Herndon**.

10. William[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1769**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1810**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200317.

A woman, perhaps his wife, is listed in William Herndon's household in the 1810 Fauquier County Federal census which lists her between the age of 26 and 45.

It is likely William Herndon entered into a transaction with Andrew **Tribble** on 27 August 1812, in Shelby County, Kentucky. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk L, p. 51.] In October 1826 it is likely this William, along with George **Colvin**, James **Peter**, Thomas **Holmes**, and Francis **Manual**, acted as the security for guardian Lydia **Colvin** in Fauquier County, Virginia. [L/C F232 F3 G683, p. 54.]

He married an unknown woman. Children:

+	30	i.	Jeremiah "Jerry"[6] **Herndon**.
+	31	ii.	Lydia **Herndon**.
	32	iii.	Mahala **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1812**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She married Joseph **Clement**, **13 Jan 1831**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[6]. Reference: 8201113. Mahala's uncle George Herndon was the bondsman for her marriage.
+	33	iv.	Sarah Pencelia "Peasey" **Herndon**.
	34	v.	Peter **Herndon**[7]. Born in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210876.

FIFTH GENERATION

35 vi. Nancy **Herndon**[7]. Born in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. She married ..... **Sexon**. Reference: 8210877.

\+ 36 vii. Lucinda **Herndon**.

12. John[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1773**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1833**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1810**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1820**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1830**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200319.

He married Lydia **Wood**, daughter of John **Wood**, **31 Oct 1798**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[2]. Born in northern Virginia. Died, **after 1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8200319M.

Lydia [Wood] Herndon was the daughter of John Wood who also died in Shelby County, Kentucky. [L/C F450 K56, p. 216, & Shelby Co. Will Bk B, p. 375.]

John Wood, Lydia's father, on 31 October 1798, in Fauquier County, Virginia, gave his consent for her marriage to John Herndon. The consent was witnessed by William Herndon and James **Collins**. William Herndon also approved the consent and was the bondsman.

John Herndon's brother, James White Herndon, married Lydia's sister, Nancy Wood.

In 1799 John Herndon's name appears on the tax records of Prince William County, Virginia, as having paid for one tythable and two horses. This is the only time his name appears on the list.

In 1807 John Herndon appears in the Shelby County, Kentucky records as grantee of 75 acres of land on Long Run from Charles **Lynch**. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk H, p. 307.]

An indenture was made 27 August 1823 in the Shelby County records between John Herndon and Lydia, his wife, on one part, and their children, Monger [Mungo], Helen, Rowsey, Burwell [Burrell], Mildred, Coleman, and Miles on the other part, where John and Lydia, for natural love and affection toward their children, gave one dollar to the children, and the children sold their right to a tract of 193 acres, more or less, lying and being in Shelby and Jefferson Counties, on the waters of Long Run. Included in this indenture were also four negros, eight horses, eleven cattle, 50 hogs, 20 sheep, five feather beds, and an assortment of furniture and utensils and the present corn crop. The indenture provided for John, reserving for himself, if he thought proper, at a later date, to allot and give to his son Gideon one ninth and equal part of the estate conveyed.

This indenture was witnessed by James W. Herndon and Wiley Herndon, Shelby County Court Office. The deed was acknowledged 6 April 1824 by John Herndon and Lydia, his wife.

In 1824 John and Lydia were grantors of 193 acres of land, on Long Run in Shelby and Jefferson Counties, and some slaves as a gift to their children Mungo, Helen, Rowsey, Burwell, Mildred, Coleman, and Miles. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk T, p. 313.]

Lydia Herndon was made guardian of her sons Coleman and Miles Herndon in May 1833. John Herndon's estate appraisement was for about $2160, on 15 January 1834. It included six slaves. The farm was divided equally with the issue and Lydia Herndon, with Lydia receiving a parcel of land slightly larger than the children. Mungo Herndon was the administrator of his father's will on 16 June

FIFTH GENERATION

1836. [Shelby Co. Will Bk 12, p. 74.]
Children:

+	37	i.	Haywood[6] **Herndon**.
+	38	ii.	Gideon John **Herndon**.
+	39	iii.	Mildred [Malinda] Jane **Herndon**.
+	40	iv.	Mungo **Herndon**.
+	41	v.	Helen **Herndon**.
+	42	vi.	Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey **Herndon**.
+	43	vii.	Burrell/Burwell Basil **Herndon**.
	44	viii.	Granville **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1812**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8201122.
+	45	ix.	Coleman **Herndon**.
+	46	x.	Miles J. **Herndon**.

13. James White[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1775**, in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1837**, in Kentucky. Census: **1810**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1820**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1830**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200320.

He married, first, Nancy **Wood**, daughter of John **Wood**, **13 Oct 1801**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[8]. Born in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8200320M.

Nancy [Wood] Herndon was the daughter of John Wood. [Shelby Co. Will Bk B, p. 375, & L/C F450 K56, p. 216.]

Their marriage was witnessed by James' brother, George [Ref 8200314], and William **Pritchett** in Fauquier County, Virginia. George Herndon was the bondsman.

James White Herndon lived for awhile in Shelby County, Kentucky, where in about 1800 he probably taught school about one mile east of Shelbyville. The patrons of this school were the **Scott, Wells, George Carr, Trudle, Parker,** and **Grinn** families. [L/C F457 S4 W7, p. 103.] James White Herndon returned to Virginia to marry.

On 15 September 1809, James W. Herndon purchased 90 acres of land on Floyds Creek in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 8, p. 562.] In 1810 James Herndon was executor of the will of John **Wood,** his father-in-law. [Shelby Co. Will Bk B, p. 375.] On 30 December 1811 & 8 June 1812, he witnessed the will of Samuel **Wright,** the other witnesses being James **Collins** and Joshua **Young.** [Shelby Co. Will Bk 1, p. 245.]

In 1814 in Shelby County, James was the grantee of a tract of land from R. **Haines.** [Shelby Co. Deed Bk L, p. 397.] On 15 December 1817, James W. and Nancy Herndon sold 90 acres on Long Run in Jefferson County, Kentucky for $1000 to Lucy **Bell.** [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk I, p. 519.]

James and Nancy may have had other children than presently known. One of these could have been **Caroline Herndon** who married, on 30 August 1827, Joseph **Cline** in Shelby County. [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 1, p. 126.]
Children:

+	47	i.	Wiley J.[6] **Herndon**.
+	48	ii.	John H. **Herndon**.
	49	iii.	Frances **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1814**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Marcellus "Marcus" **Cinnamon**, **30 Apr 1832**,

FIFTH GENERATION

in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, James J. **Moore**, **31 Mar 1839**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[9]. Reference: 8201125. Mungo Herndon, cousin of the bride, was the bondsman.

\+ 50 iv. Ennis **Herndon**.

He married, second, Mary **Cleveland**, **17 Mar 1825**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky[10]. Reference: 8200320M.

Mary Cleveland had previously been married to John Cleveland. A divorce had been granted by the Shelby Circuit Court. The bondsman for the marriage of James Herndon to Mary Cleveland was Samuel **Lee**.

James W. Herndon's name appears on the list of buyers from Isaac **Beauchamp**, of Spencer County, Kentucky, in November 1825, and on the list of persons receiving credit on the accounts of Thomas D. **Davis**, also of Spencer County, in November 1832. [L/C F457 S7 H37 Vol 3, p. 6 & 39.]

In 1826 James W. Herndon made an agreement to compensate Mary C. Herndon's three children by her previous marriage, Merit, Ohio, and America, for property Mary had at the time of her marriage to James Herndon. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk V, p. 265.]

FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION ON JAMES WHITE HERNDON SEE THE SPECIAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

15. Jeremiah[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1778**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **28 Dec 1833**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Census: **1810**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8200322.

He married Rebecca **Oliver**, **2 Jan 1800**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1782**, in Maryland. Died, **after 1855**, in Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8200322M.

Jeremiah Herndon appears on the 1805 Fauquier County, Virginia Tax List, listing one white tythable and two cattle, with a tax of 24s.

Jeremiah, on 10 January 1810, in Shelby County, Kentucky, was bondsman for Samuel **Clark** and Mrs. Rachel **Morehead**, widow, probably his youngest sister. [L/C F457 S4 H37, p. 43.]

The 1810 Shelby County, Kentucky census shows Jeremiah Herndon with one male under 10, and one female under 10, as well as a female 16-26 and a male 26-45. On 15 July 1827, Rebecca Herndon was received by the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky.

The Spencer County, Kentucky 1830 Census lists the Jeremiah Herndon household with Males- two between 10-15, one between 15-20, one between 40-50, and Females- one between 5-10, one between 10-15, one between 15-20, and one between 40-50. The Spencer County, Kentucky Tax List for 1831 shows that Jeremiah Herndon accounted for himself, 4 children between 5 and 16 years of age, and 4 horses.

Jeremiah Herndon is listed in the guardian account of Benjamin **Shelborn** in December 1833, Spencer County, Kentucky. In November of that same year he was on the sales list of Joseph **McCollom** as Jeremiah Herendon, also in Spencer County. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 3, p. 56.]

FIFTH GENERATION

The Spencer County, Kentucky Tax List for 1837 shows Rebecca "Herinton" and John Herndon were taxed there. In the 1840 census "R. Herndon" appears with three males between 20-30, two females between 20-30, and one female between 50-60. Jeremiah Herndon's widow, Rebecca Oliver, on 10 December 1850, applied for bounty lands for the service of her husband during the War of 1812, where she stated the marriage ceremony was conducted by Phillip **Spillman,** a Baptist Minister. Significant statements concerning Jeremiah Herndon in that application were that he was a Private in Captain Joseph **McClaskey's** Company, 10th Regiment of the Kentucky Volunteers of Mounted Rifle Men; he volunteered at Solomon Bishop's in Nelson County, Kentucky, about the last day of August 1813; and he died at his residence in Spencer County, Kentucky, on 28 December 1833. [WT 36270-40-50 & WT 81182-120-55.]

At the time of her affidavit, Rebecca Herndon was still a widow, 68 years old and living with her daughter Sarah Herndon, age 31. They were living next to John Herndon, age 40 and his wife, age 31. This John Herndon was probably John H. Herndon, son of James White Herndon.

The marriage of Rebecca Oliver and Jeremiah Herndon was supported by affidavits with the application papers for the pension by Herndon **Morehead,** John Herndon and Junis **Wootton.** Herndon Morehead was probably the son of Rachel Herndon, Jeremiah's sister. The John Herndon mentioned may have been a brother of Jeremiah, his nephew, or one of his sons. The relationship of Junis Wootton is not known.

Rebecca Herndon, aged 75, on 10 September 1855, in Nelson County, Kentucky, applied for additional land. All the descendants of Rebecca and Jeremiah Herndon are not known; however, the following are believed to be their children.

FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION ON JEREMIAH HERNDON SEE THE SPECIAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

Children:

+	51	i.	Rachel[6] **Herndon.**
	52	ii.	Sarah "Sally" **Herndon**[11]. Born, **circa 1819,** in Kentucky. Census: **1850,** in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213910.
+	53	iii.	James **Herndon.**
	54	iv.	Frances **Herndon**[12]. Born, **circa 1820.** She married Nathanial **Sawyer, 16 Sep 1841,** in Spencer Co., Kentucky[12]. Reference: 8213059.

16. Rachael/Rachel[5] **Herndon** (William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1782,** in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1823,** in Shelby Co., Kentucky[11]. Reference: 8200323.

She married, first, Charles **Morehead**[11]. Reference: 8200323M. All the children of this couple are not known; there are probably issue other than those listed below. J. Morehead [who, with George Morehead, witnessed the marriage of John Herndon, son of Burrell Herndon, and Sarah **McKown**] may have been another son.

Children:

+	55	i.	George I/J.[6] **Morehead.**

FIFTH GENERATION

\+ 56 ii. Herndon **Morehead.**

She married, second, Samuel **Clarke**, **10 Jan 1810**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[13]. Reference: 8200323M. When Rachel Morehead married her second husband, Samuel Clarke, it was recorded that she was a widow. Her brother Jeremiah, who was also living in Shelby County, Kentucky, was the bondsman.

Special Note:

To better understand the relationship between the Helm, Herndon, and Morehead families, the following is offered. Rachael/Rachel Herndon [Ref 8200323], as noted above, married Charles Morehead. Charles Morehead was the son of Samuel and Wilmauth Morehead of Fauquier County, Virginia.

Samuel Morehead died about 1796. Sometime thereafter Wilmauth and some of her children and their spouses left Fauquier County and traveled to Garrard County, Kentucky. Among the children going to Garrard County were her daughter Lydia and sons Charles and Samuel. There may have been others.

Lydia Morehead married Thomas Helm, in northern Virginia. They had a daughter, Celia, born 1802, in Culpeper County, Virginia; their other issue were a son, Leonard, and a second daughter Elizabeth. Thomas Helm apparently died in Garrard County.

Charles Morehead and Rachael/Rachel Herndon had several children, including Herndon Morehead [Ref 8212366] and George Morehead [Ref 8211374] in Garrard County. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 1, p. 49, & Shelby Co. C. O. Bk 7, p. 360-361.] Prior to 1810 Charles and Rachael/Rachel Morehead moved to Shelby County, Kentucky, as an estate division records, "On motion of James W. Herndon ....." on behalf of Charles Morehead sons, dated October 1824, states that Charles died in Shelby County [Shelby Co. Will Bk 7, p. 28], and Rachel Morehead, a widow, married, secondly, Samuel Clarke, in Shelby County on 10 January 1810. Her brother Jeremiah Herndon [Ref 8200322] was the bondsman. [L/C F457 S4 H37, p. 43.]

Lydia Morehead and her mother, Wilmauth, moved to Shelby County, Kentucky prior to the 1820 census. In 1819 Wilmauth Morehead died in Shelby County. Among the legatees of Wilmot [sic] Morehead was Lydia "Liddy" Helm. That will was witnessed by Lydia's son, Leonard Helm, Lydia's brother-in-law, Samuel Helm, and James W[hite] Herndon [Ref 8200320]. The five legatees of Wilmot [sic] agreed to allocate certain properties to the heirs of Charles Morehead. [Shelby Co. Will Bk 4, p. 513.]

In 1823 Herndon Morehead and his brother, George Morehead, chose James W. Herndon [their uncle] as their guardian. Both boys were listed as 14 years old. [Shelby Co. C. O. Bk 7, p. 360-361.] In the Court term of August 1828, James W. Herndon, guardian of Herndon Morehead and George Morehead, asked that the slaves [from Wilmauth's estate] that would have belonged to their father be divided. [Shelby Co. Will Bk 7, p. 28.]

The August 1828 Court term records

FIFTH GENERATION

> "A receipt from Herndon Morehead one of the heirs of Charles Morehead, dec'd to James W. Herndon his Gn. was proved to be the act & deed of the said Herndon Morehead by oath of I. M. Lyle ....." [Spencer Co. Will Bk 8, p. 136.]

In August 1831 Lydia Helm gave to her son-in-law George I. Morehead [who was married to Elizabeth] certain properties. [Nelson Co. Deed Bk 19, p. 53.] George Morehead married, second, Mildred Jane Herndon [Ref 8201118], his cousin, daughter of John Herndon [Ref 8200319]. John Herndon was the brother of Rachael/Rachel Herndon [Ref 8200323].

After Herndon Morehead married and had children, Lydia Helm became the guardian of two of his children, Rachel and Ludwell. When Lydia died, about December 1951, these two children were named as heirs,

> "Ludwell Morehead [Ref 8213469] and Rachel A. E. Morehead [Ref 8212517], infant children of Herndon Morehead and Devisees of Lydia Helm dec'd with the approbation of the court made choice of Herndon Morehead for their guardian ....." [Spencer Co. Circuit Court Records, May 1852.]

Another child of Herndon Morehead appears to be Lydia Morehead [Ref 8213427], probably named after her maternal grandmother, who married her cousin Thomas Helm [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 1, p. 10], the grandson of Lydia Helm, and who was also probably the son of Leonard Helm who married Nancy Howerton. Therefore there are two marriages, two generations apart, of Lydia Morehead and Thomas Helm, the elder, the grandparents of the younger Thomas Helm.

To complete the story, James W. Herndon had a son, John H. Herndon [Ref 8201126], who married Sarah Canady/Canaday. Sarah was the daughter of Daniel and Celia [Helm] Canady/Canaday, who married 22 November 1822, in Shelby County. This is the same Celia Helm mentioned earlier in this note, born in Culpeper County, Virginia. Celia Helm married, second, Ennis Jewell, 9 September, 1854, Nelson County. [L/C F457 N2 I55, p. 12.] Celia married, third, Obediah Truax, who was first married to Rachel Herndon [Ref 8212514], a daughter of Jeremiah Herndon. Jeremiah was the brother of Rachael/Rachel Herndon and James White Herndon.

[The material used to develop this note was contributed by Joellen Tyler Johnston.]

Sixth Generation

17. James[6] **Herndon** (George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1791**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1850**. Reference: 8201098.

He married Mary ..... Born, **circa 1791**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1840**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201098M.

It was probably this James Herndon who was bondsman for the marriage John **Reed** and Catherine Reed on 21 December 1825, in Fauquier County, Virginia; and also the bondsman for the marriage of Aaron Reed and Lydia Herndon on 1 April 1829, in Fauquier County, Virginia.

James Herndon's wife, Mary, who survived him, in 1850 and 1860 lived at the home of her son, James B. Herndon, at Stafford Court House, Stafford Co., Virginia.
Children:

57 i. Peyton[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1816**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202871.

\+ 58 ii. James Brice **Herndon**.

18. John[6] **Herndon** (George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[14]. Born, **circa 1794**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **11 Nov 1882**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201099.

He married Lucinda "Lucy" **Combs**, **circa 1817**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1796**, in Virginia. Died, **before 1867**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201099M.

John Herndon, along with his brother William, served as a Private in Captain William **Dulin's** Company during the war of 1812, from 25 August 1814, when he was mustered into service at Elk Run Church, Fauquier County, Virginia, until 24 November 1814. His pension papers showed that he resided in Stafford County, Virginia in 1851, 1855, and 1871, and died at the age of 91.

The parents of his wife Lucinda are not known, but most likely were Joseph Jr. and Mary [Combs] Combs. Joseph Jr. was the son of Joseph and Seth B. Combs. Joseph Jr. bought land in 1769 in the Parish of Hamilton, on Darrells Run [at that time this was was Stafford County, but now is Fauquier County].

SIXTH GENERATION

As John Herndon's name was first entered on a Stafford County tax list in 1823 [when he owned one slave and three horses, which he continued to own to 1827, after which he owned only two horses], it would seem he probably moved there from Fauquier County in 1822 or 1823.

On 11 July 1837, John Herndon made a deed of gift [Stafford Co. Deed Bk LL, p. 72.] in consideration of "the natural love and affection which he has and bears for his children", and thereupon named all his children, except Kendrick [born 1839]

> "... as for five dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand paid by them the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged...",

whereby he conveyed to them title to 166 acres in Stafford County, a considerable number of farm animals, and farm equipment and personal property. This land was bounded by the land of James **Tolson,** Sid G. **Payne** and Mrs. Mary **Combs.**

In 1854, John Herndon's wife Lucinda joined him in a deed of land to William Herndon, probably his son.

Lucinda [Combs] Herndon probably died prior to 1867 as her husband, John, and their son-in-law Charles W. **Bridwell,** husband of Polener Herndon, entered into an agreement on 21 February 1867 in Stafford County, in which John Herndon acknowledged he had

> "... become aged and infirm and desirous that said Bridwell should live with him and provide for his wants and whereas the said Herndon is possessed of personal property consisting of household and kitchen furniture, farming implements and a black mare and whereas the said Bridwell has agreed to and with the said Herndon that he will occupy said Herndon tract of land on where he and the said Herndon resides and for the use thereof and the use of the personal property above named during the life of the said Herndon he will board clothe and take care of the said Herndon during the said Herndon's natural life...."

His will, dated 7 November 1881, was probated 20 December 1882. [Stafford Co. Will Bk MM, p. 516.]
Children:

+	59	i.	Lee Roy[7] **Herndon.**
+	60	ii.	George **Herndon.**
+	61	iii.	Ludwell/Ludlow **Herndon.**
+	62	iv.	William **Herndon.**
+	63	v.	Mary Frances **Herndon.**
+	64	vi.	Joseph **Herndon.**
+	65	vii.	Dudley **Herndon.**
+	66	viii.	Martha Ellen "Eleanor" **Herndon.**
+	67	ix.	Margaret **Herndon.**
+	68	x.	Polener/Paulina **Herndon.**
+	69	xi.	Kendrick Ennis **Herndon.**

19. William[6] **Herndon** (George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1796**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **Dec 1873**, in Fauquier Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201100.

William Herndon, along with his brother John, served in Capt. William **Dulin's** Company of Militia during the War of 1812, from 25 August 1814, to 29 November 1814. He stated in his application for pension that he had originally been drafted for service at Germantown in Fauquier County, Virginia, on 18 June 1812.

He married, first, Frances **George**, **10 Oct 1821**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Born in Virginia. Reference: 8201100M.

Frances [George] Herndon was the daughter of Benjamin George.
Children:

	70	i.	James[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1827**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202884.
+	71	ii.	Sarah Ann **Herndon**.
+	72	iii.	Joseph Thaddeus **Herndon**.

He married, second, Catherine **Reid**, **before 1837**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born in Virginia. Died, **before 1850**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201100M.

In the 1930's a pocketbook was found by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon belonging to William's son James, at the time in the possession of Minnie Herndon [Mrs. Robert D.] **Fribourg** [Ref 8207282], a great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Herndon, William's brother. The contents showed that William Herndon was indebted to the clerk of Fauquier County for $1 in December 1827; he was in debt to James **Cave** for $15.82, on 28 February 1834; he had remarried sometime prior to 24 October 1837 for on this date his second wife, whose name was Catherine Reid, received from Dr. William **Thompson** a bill for medical service to the children of William Herndon. The children are mentioned in the bill as "Miss Sarah Ann, James, and Joseph." The bill having not been properly paid, a suit followed and a judgment entered in favor of Dr. Thompson for the amount of $70. There is a note that a reduction in the amount of this debt was made at the time.

On 21 October 1837, Mrs. Catherine Herndon received a bill from Dr. Bailey **Shumate**, and another bill from him on 20 January 1838, for medical services to Betty, Sarah, and Jos'h. Concerning Betty, no further information is available; therefore, it is concluded she must be the first child of the second wife, Catherine. Catherine probably died early, for she is not mentioned in the 1850 census as a member of William Herndon's family.

In the same pocketbook was a receipt, dated 26 December 1873, from G. H. **Ensor** for $15, representing payment in full received from Robert Herndon for making a coffin and case for William Herndon. Death of William Herndon probably occurred a few day earlier.

The 1850 Federal census of Fauquier County listed William Herndon's property value as $1750. It was stated that William lived next door to Haywood Herndon, age 32. In 1853, William was taxed $16.62 in Fauquier County, on account of his ownership of 255 acres, 3 slaves, 3 dogs, and certain personal property.

During the Civil War, William furnished on 29 March 1862, 1000 cwt of hay to George F. **McKnight**, of the 1st New York Artillery, A.A.Q.M. The receipt was signed by McKnight and Capt. **Wiedrick**, Battery G, First Regiment of Artillery,

SIXTH GENERATION

N.Y.S.V. This receipt was also found in the previously mentioned pocketbook. This pocketbook also contained information that Virginia **Carter** was indebted to Francis M. Herndon [probably Ref 8202890] for $20 house rent in 1869. William Herndon remained in Fauquier County his entire life.
Children:

	73	iv.	Betty **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1837**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1850**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202887.
+	74	v.	Robert W. **Herndon**.
+	75	vi.	Susan Virginia Reid **Herndon**.

20. Jeremiah "Jerry"[6] **Herndon** (George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1805**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **12 Dec 1874**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. Census: **1850**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Herndon Cem, near, Harrison Ford, Pr. Wm Co., VA[15]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201101.

He married, first, Frances **Bridwell**[16] in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1800**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201101M.

When Jeremiah [Jerry] Herndon and his first wife Frances applied for their marriage license in Prince William County, Virginia, they stated that she was the mother of all the children.

There is, on 6 December 1836, an indenture in the Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book, between Jeremiah Herndon and his wife on one part, and Roy **Horton** on the other part. This transaction involved the transfer of land previously the property of Frances' father, Isaac Bridwell. Also a similar document identified another daughter, Mary, who married Roy W. Horton. This document was dated 16 May 1837.

In the 1850 Federal census, Jerry's mother Elizabeth was living in this household.
Children:

+	76	i.	Francis Marion "Did"[7] **Herndon**.
+	77	ii.	George William **Herndon**.
+	78	iii.	John H. **Herndon**.
+	79	iv.	Haywood **Herndon**.
+	80	v.	Thomas A. **Herndon**.
+	81	vi.	Summerfield "Summer" **Herndon**.

He married, second, Sonia/Lena/Sina **Reid**, **15 Dec 1855**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1811**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **9 Dec 1874**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Herndon Cem, near, Harrison Ford, Pr. Wm Co., VA. Reference: 8201101M.

Sonia [Reid] Herndon was the daughter of John Reid, of Fauquier County, Virginia. The marriage ceremony was performed by Elder Robert H. **Payne**, as reported in the Baptist Religious Herald of 1 January 1856.

Jerry Herndon's house was called "Fairview", a story-and-a-half, three-room log cabin, located about 6 miles from Nokesville, on county road 645, in Prince William County, Virginia.

On 3 December 1874, Jeremiah Herndon and his second wife, and a small

SIXTH GENERATION

negro attendant named Addison **Russell,** were attacked and later died as a result of blows inflicted by a negro named Jessie **Fouks,** an ex-slave. The murder took place on a cold winter night. Earlier in the day Mrs. Herndon had confronted Jessie about the meat he had stolen. Jessie denied taking the meat. The meat had been found wrapped in Jessie's handkerchief. Jessie asked for the handkerchief to be returned, but Mrs. Herndon told Jessie to return later and talk to Mr. Herndon. Jessie returned later that evening and after some discussion between Jessie and Mr. Herndon, Jessie became angry. Mr. Herndon, who was nearly eighty years old, picked up an axe to protect himself, and Jessie left the house.

Jessie returned to the house immediately and picked up an axe handle that was in the house and proceeded to murder the Herndons and Addison **Russell.** The next morning, at sunup, Summerfield, a son of Mr. Herndon, who lived a short distance away, approached the house, and upon entering the yard found footprints, which he traced to the door. Upon entering the dwelling a ghastly and bloody scene was seen. Mrs. Herndon, on her bed, was dead from a blow to the temple. Addison had probably been sleeping as he was found on a pallet on the floor, dead. Mr. Herndon was found the next morning in a field about four hundred yards from the house, bareheaded and barefooted, with his head and face cut and bleeding in many places. When asked by a neighbor who had done "this deed", Mr. Herndon, who seemed bewildered, said he did not know. Mr. Herndon said he had been walking all night and felt cold when he walked into the water. He died of the wounds a few days later.

Jeremiah Herndon kept some money in the house. After the murdering the couple and the small boy, the negro apparently took the money and was caught with some of the money he had taken. During the period Jessie was in jail he escaped and was recaptured, was then tried and was executed by public hanging at Brentsville Court House, 19 March 1875. The execution was the second and last in the recorded history of the county.

At the time of their death, the Herndons resided on a farm north of Cedar Run and west of present Fleetwood Drive. The original log house is no longer standing. This property, still privately owned, was just across Cedar Run from the cemetery, which is on U.S. Marine Corps land.

When Jeremiah's estate was inventoried 29 December 1874, among the items listed and found in the home were $830 in gold, $62 in silver, $117.25 in paper, $1.75 in coppers, and $1600 in bonds. In addition, the 1st National Bank of Alexandria, Virginia had $1057.36, personal property was valued at $818.45, and other moneys accounted for $1011. T. C. **Colon,** H. T. **George,** and William L. **Southard** were appraisers of Jeremiah Herndon's estate. F. M. Herndon was the administrator. [Prince William Co. Will Bk H, p. 357.]

In 1875 the real property totaling 1508 acres, was divided among his living sons. Thomas Herndon inherited the land where the house was located. Jerry was buried in a family cemetery on a farm now part of the U.S. Marine Corps Base at Quantico, Virginia. [L/C F232 P86 C67, p. 182.]

21. Haywood[6] **Herndon** (George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1818,** in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1840,** in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1850,** in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1860,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201102.

At the time of the 1840 census, Haywood Herndon was living with his

SIXTH GENERATION

mother, and during the Fauquier County 1850 Federal census he was living next to his brother, William Herndon.

He married Mary ....., **circa 1848**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1817**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, 12 Jun 1890[17]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201102M. Haywood Herndon was recorded in the 1860 census as being 45 years of age. This is probably the Haywood Herndon who enlisted in the Confederate Army, March 1862, as a Private in the 4th Virginia Cavalry. He was discharged July 1864.

The birth record of her last son, Richard, lists Mary's name as Elizabeth.

Children:

	82	i.	Isaac J.[7] **Herndon**. Born, **Jan 1850**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205256.
	83	ii.	Mary E. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205257.
+	84	iii.	John W. **Herndon**.
+	85	iv.	George W. **Herndon**.
+	86	v.	Richard T. **Herndon**.

22. John M.[6] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[18]. Born, **4 Mar 1782**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[19]. Died, **14 Jun 1886**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Census: **1840**, in Johnson Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1870**, in Franklin Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8201105. According to some of the census and pension records, John Herndon's birth year may be other than that shown above.

He [recorded as John "Herrendon"] served as a Private in the War of 1812, along with his father and brother, James, in Capt. Aaron **Gregg's** 16th Kentucky Militia, from September 1814 to March 1815. He was sworn into service in Campbell County, Kentucky. At that time he was reported to be a resident of Bracken County, Kentucky. John was discharged at Fort Malden in Canada.

He married Malinda **Craven[s]**, **20 Mar 1824**, in Alexandria, Campbell Co., Kentucky[20]. Born, **14 Feb 1798**, in Boone Co., Kentucky[21]. Died, **18 Aug 1879**, in Worth Co., Missouri[21]. Burial in Mt. Vernon Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8201105M. Malinda [Craven{s}] Herndon was the daughter of Jeremiah Craven[s]. Jeremiah's will, probated March 1825, Boone Co., Kentucky [Boone Co. Will Bk B, p. 173], names his daughter "Malinda Herrington", wife of John "Herrington." The bondsman for their marriage was William **Birdwhistell**. It is believed John and Malinda Herndon lived with or near her family in Boone Co., Kentucky, where her father owned land, apparently near the headwaters of the Gunpowder and Woolper watercourses, both of which empty into the Ohio River.

John M. Herndon reared a family in Boone County, Kentucky, and later settled in Dearborn County, Indiana, and Ripley County, Indiana. Since he served in the War of 1812, he was granted two 80-acre tracts of land [1851 & 1856] under the Bounty Land Warrant Acts, and a pension [1871], Cert. #4006.

From about 1855 to 1870 he lived in Kingwood, Preston County, [West] Virginia, the same area where his brother Solomon Paul Herndon lived.

John Herndon's grandson Ollie O. Herndon, Ref 8212099 [son of James],

SIXTH GENERATION

wrote a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon on November 10, 1940, in reply to Dr. Herndon's letter. The following is a partial quote from his letter. Items in [brackets] were added by the compiler for clarification.

> "..... First, the Herndons landed at Jamestown, Va. My grandfather and four brothers came west and stopped at Blue Lick [Nicholas Co.], Ky. 20 miles above Cincinnati. James stayed there; John my grandfather married a Miss Craven there and moved to Covington, Ky., where my father was born. The other three brothers went on west in Kentucky and must of landed in Missouri, for there are a lot of Herndons south of here. Maybe you can get in touch with them at Blue Lick, Ky.
>
> "Now back to my grandfather. He moved from Kentucky to Versailles [Ripley Co.], Ind., and raised five sons and one daughter, named Sarah, James, Tom, Benjamin, John and William. All raised families but William. They all came to Missouri from 1866 to 1874. Sarah married a Mr. William Lee and moved from here to Wichataw. Tom's children live around Wheatland, Wyoming. Drop a letter to S. W. Herndon and he will give you their names and address. His address is Wheatland, Wyo. Ben Herndon's family are three left out of seven, and they 2 live around here, and one in Wyoming. John's children, one here, one in Putnam County, and the rest in Oklahoma. Write Ed Herndon, Sr. Parnell, Mo.
>
> "Well my grandfather lived with my father and died there age 104 years and six months. My father passed on at the age of 93 and 9 months. Grandfather was in the Revolution War, carried mail over the mountains in Virginia. Now for the dates I will half to look them up for the Herndons are poor record keepers.
>
> "My Mother died when I was seven years old and my father and I came to Missouri in 1870. I was 11 years old; born 1859 in Ripley County, Ind. on the 24th day of July. Went back to Indiana and went to school in 1875. Got married in 1880 to a Miss Mary Thackrey and came home the spring of 1881 and am still here going strong, doing my own farming. Come and see us. Glad to have you."

Ollie Herndon then named his [living] children, as listed under his data in this book.

The 1860 Federal census, Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana, lists Malinda Herndon as head of the household, with sons John, Benjamin and William. Malinda [Craven{s}] Herndon received a pension for the service of her son John W. Herndon with the 4th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers. The pension of $8 per month commenced November 1864, at which time Malinda was living at Milan, Indiana. Her claim [114858] stated that she had "been abandoned by the husband in 1852, said husband was Drunken, dissipated and did not contribute anything to claimants support for 16 years." She was awarded a "Mother's Pension" based on her son John's service.

She filed an application for a pension transfer on 6 August 1869, giving her residence as Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri.

Children:

87 i. Sarah[7] **Herndon**. Born, **before 1827**, in Kentucky. She married William **Lee**, **9 Mar 1845**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[16]. Reference: 8212096. Sometime after their marriage this couple moved from

SIXTH GENERATION

Parnell, Missouri to Wichita, Kansas.

\+ 88 ii. James **Herndon**.

89 iii. Solomon **Herndon**[1]. Born, **circa 1829**, in Boone Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Boone Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210735. Solomon Herndon at the time of the 1850 census was living with James Craven[s] and his wife Milly, perhaps the brother of his mother, Malinda [Craven{s}] Herndon.

\+ 90 iv. Thomas **Herndon**.

\+ 91 v. Samuel W. **Herndon**.

92 vi. John W. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1838**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **15 Oct 1864**, in Florence, Florence Co., South Carolina[22]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212083.

John Herndon was mustered in 24 March 1864 at Louisville, Kentucky and served as a Private in the Union Army, Company D, 4th Regiment, Kentucky Infantry, and died while a prisoner at Andersonville Prison.

Note: Pension records are not clear as to the exact place John Herndon died. They agree he died while a prisoner.

\+ 93 vii. Benjamin Franklin **Herndon**.

94 viii. William **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **5 Feb 1906**, in Salado, Independence Co., Arkansas[16]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. He married[16] Susannah **Rogers**, **13 Mar 1873**, in Worth Co., Missouri[23]. Reference: 8203161. William Herndon served in the Civil War as a Private in Company B and G, 52nd Indiana Infantry Volunteers, from December 1861 to September 1865, and went to Missouri between 1866 and 1873. William Herndon and Susannah Rogers were married by Lemuel C. **Cornell** of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Worth Co., Missouri, at the "Widow Herndon's home." They did not raise a family.

According to Worth Co., Missouri land records, William purchased 40 acres in Greene Twp. in April 1874 and sold this land May 1877; on this day he purchased 40 acres and, with his wife, later sold it December 1879. [Worth Co. Deed Bks I, p. 294; O, p. 282; O, p. 284; Q, p. 287.] After the 1879 land sale, William is not again in the Worth Co. records. However, pension records for a William Herndon indicate he may have married Mary Francis **Winder/Wynder** on 4 April 1893 at Passport, Richland Co., Illinois. The Declaration for Widow's Pension, dated 27 February 1909, stated Mary Francis was 53 years old; it was submitted from Nodaway Co., Missouri and states:

> "... the soldier had been previously married in Worth Co. Missouri ... and that his first wife left him and later died but they were never divorced."

There were not any issue. Mary F. Herndon was denied a pension because she and William Herndon were married subsequent to the

SIXTH GENERATION

pension act of June 1890. A notation in the file states:

> "I will say that this old lady is very needy and it will be only a matter of short time until she will be on the county. I believe she is nearly a total stranger to all in this part of the country."

The 1910 census, Nodaway Co., Missouri, lists Mary F. Herndon, age 54, widow, born Illinois, living in the household of Mary M. Herndon, her sister-in-law. Mary M. was the widow of B. F. Herndon, brother of William Herndon.

\+ 95 ix. Jonathan Stevens **Herndon**.

23. William[6] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[24]. Born, **circa 1787**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1876**, in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. Census: **1850**, in Meade Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Marion Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201104.

He married, first, Catherine **Stout**, **1 May 1816**, in Mason Co., Kentucky. Born, 1791, in Webster Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201104M.

Catherine [Stout] Herndon was the daughter and ninth child of David Stout and Sarah **Parke**, daughter of William **Parke** and Sarah **Jewell**. The **Parkes** moved from Hopewell, N.J. to Mayslick, Mason County, Ky. in 1789 after Sarah's death. An account of the living conditions of David Stout's great-grandmother Stout is in a book on Webster County, Kentucky Families in the National DAR Library.

Their marriage is also recorded as being 22 February 1816. [L/C F457 M4 B37, p. 79]. Thomas Herndon, probably his father, was the bondsman and William Stout was the witness. There is no record of any issue of this marriage.

He married, second, Rebecca **Stillwell**, **15 Jul 1820**, in Monongalia Co., [West] Virginia. Reference: 8201104M. Rebecca Stillwell was the daughter of Elias Stillwell.

Children:

\+ 96 i. Solomon Paul[7] **Herndon**.

97 ii. William **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1827**. Census: **1850**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202898. William Herndon at the time of the 1850 Federal census was reported to be working on a farm.

98 iii. John **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1835**, in Indiana. Census: **1860**, in Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farm Laborer. He married Mary ..... Reference: 8202899. At the time of the 1860 census, living in the household of John and Mary Herndon were Marcus **Ristler**, age 14, and Stephen **Smith**, age 8, both born in Indiana.

He married, third, Mary **Richards**, **7 Jun 1835**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Born, **circa 1794**, in Virginia. Census: **1840**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Census: **1860**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8201104M.

In the 1840 Federal census of Harrison County, Mary [Richards] Herndon

SIXTH GENERATION

was listed as head of the household, with a girl under five years of age, and two girls between 10 and 16 years of age. Mary Herndon was listed as between 45 and 50 years of age.

In the 1860 census Mary Herndon was residing with James H. **Russ** or **Ruse,** age 18, laborer, and Harriet M. **Whirlwright,** age 5, both born in Indiana. She lived to an old age and never remarried.

Children:

99 iv. Cynthia A. **Herndon**. Born in Harrison Co., Indiana. She married Jesse M. **Applegate**, **8 Jan 1854**, in Harrison Co., Indiana[25]. Reference: 8212311. Cynthia received consent of her mother, Mary, for this marriage.

He married, fourth, Mrs. Mahala [Chism] **Bristo**[26], **3 Aug 1846**, in Meade Co., Kentucky[26]. Born, **Jul 1813**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8201104M.

The marriage of Mahala Bristo to William Herndon may be to a William Herndon other than to the one listed in this record. The census data for 1850 lists William "Herrington's" age as 55; the 1860 census record lists William Herndon's age as 61. However, Dr. Herndon's records do not list any other William born in Virginia in the approximate year, and William's older brother John M. Herndon also resided in Missouri. It is therefore considered more than likely the differences in the listed ages were an error on the part of the census taker or one of a number of other possibilities. The marriage record identifies Mahala as Mrs. Malaha Bristo. Mahala [Chism] Bristo and William Herndon were married by Madison **Frans.** [L/C F457 M5 M55, Vol 2, p. 46.]

It is believed Mahala [Chism] Herndon's family came from Pennsylvania. The birth record for her son Jacob lists Mahala as "Mahala Chisom Herndon". She appears to have been previously married to a Mr. **Bristo,** as the 1860 Federal census in Marion County, Missouri lists two of the issue in William's home as Martha A. Bristo and Charles W[estly] Bristo. The 1850 census for Meade County, Kentucky lists William's family with six issue; Alphonzo, 15; John, 10; William, 7; Martha, 6; Westly, 4; and Rhoda, 1. All the issue were listed with the family name of Herndon. More than likely all but the last child, Rhoda, were Bristos.

According to William Herndon's pension record, he served in the War of 1812, in Capt. **Canady's** Company of the Kentucky Militia. He enlisted at Washington, Mason County, Kentucky. In February 1862, William Herndon of Camp Point Twp., Adams County, Illinois, in a pension application recorded his age as 71 and acknowledged his discharge papers were destroyed "by getting his house burned." In February 1876 William Herndon applied for and was granted a pension. As stated in the pension request he was a resident of Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, was 89 years old and "went with his Regimaent [sic] from Mason County, Kentucky to Newport [Kentucky], then to Dayton, and from there to Ft. Jennings, then to St. Marys Fort, then home." William's application also recorded that he married Catherine Stout, at Mason County, Kentucky, 10 May 1815, and did not record other marriages.

According to the Federal Adjutant General's Office, William Herndon's War of 1812 record states that he was a Private in Capt. Washington **Kennedy's** Company, 4th Kentucky Volunteer Militia, served from 27 August 1812, rendezvoused at Newport, Kentucky, and deserted 9 October 1812 from Fort Jennings.

SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

100	v.	Rhoda **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Meade Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Meade Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213424.
101	vi.	Mary E. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Marion Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213227.
102	vii.	Jacob B. **Herndon**. Born, **12 Apr 1853**, in Meade Co., Kentucky[27]. Census: **1860**, in Marion Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213228.
103	viii.	Isabell **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1856**, in Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Marion Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213229.

24. Solomon Paul[6] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1790**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1870**, in Preston Co., West Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Census: **1820**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer/Inn Keepr. Reference: 8201103.

Solomon Paul Herndon emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia, to Preston County, Virginia [now West Virginia]. Later he surveyed and settled at Kingwood, Preston County, Virginia. He served as a Private in the War of 1812.

He married Mary **Carroll**, **28 Jun 1817**, in Monongalia Co., [West] Virginia. Born, **circa 1797**, in Virginia. Reference: 8201103M.

In Solomon's pension claim for his services in the War of 1812, filed in Preston County, Virginia [now West Virginia], dated 1 February 1851, under Capt. George J. **Davison,** State Artillery, commanded under General **Porter;** he stated that he volunteered as a Private in the Company of Capt. Daniel **Stauart** under Col. Archable **Woods,** of Wheeling, Virginia, on 18 June 1812 and was discharged 27 May 1814, at Norfolk Fort. The discharge was signed by Capt. George J. Davison.

He stated that he substituted for one John **Snider** at Morgantown, Monongalia County, Virginia, about February or March 1815 for six months and was discharged after four weeks at Duncard Bottom, Monongalia [now Preston] County.

On 18 July 1854, at Preston County, Virginia, Solomon Herndon made claim "to 400 miles travel from Norfolk, Virginia to Kingwood, Preston County, Virginia." On 6 July 1855 he, aged 64, of Preston County, filed for additional land under the Act of 1855. James H. **Carroll** and John Herndon [Ref 8201105], probably his brother, of said county witnessed the declaration for additional bounty lands.

His home was used as the Courthouse of Preston County, after its formation. He later used the house as a hotel.

Children:

+ 104	i.	John[7] **Herndon**.

25. James White[6] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1796**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **25 Jun 1833**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201106.

James White Herndon [recorded as James "Herrendon"] was a Private in the War of 1812, and with his father and brother, John, was assigned to Capt. Aaron

SIXTH GENERATION

Gregg's Company, 16th Kentucky Militia. James reported for service September 1814 and was discharged March 1815 at Fort Malden, Canada. At the time of his enlistment, he was a resident of Bracken County, Kentucky.

He was prominent in Nicholas County, Kentucky, affairs. He held the rank of Colonel in the State Militia at the time of his death from cholera.

He married, first, ... Reference: 8201106M. Children:

\+ 105 i. Thomas Collins[7] **Herndon.**

He married, second, Elizabeth N. **McCabe**, **29 Nov 1827**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[28]. Born, **17 Apr 1811**, in Kentucky. Died, **22 Aug 1890**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1840**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201106M. She was the daughter of Josiah McCabe of Nicholas County, Kentucky.

In the 1850 Federal census, Elizabeth [McCabe] Herndon's personal property was valued at $1000. On 27 March 1878, in Nicholas County, Kentucky, Elizabeth N. Herndon applied for bounty land for the service of her husband in the War of 1812, and stated that she was 66, widow of James W. Herndon, who served under Capt. Aaron **Gregg;** that she was a resident of Nicholas County, Kentucky, married by William **McClanaham,** Justice of the Peace, and said neither had previously been married. [WT 47476-80.55 & WT 35057-80.50.]

Elizabeth Herndon's will was dated 25 October 1887 and was recorded November 1890. In this will, Elizabeth Herndon mentioned, in addition to others, four great-grandchildren, Peter A. **Prather,** Etta P. **Myers,** Alda Alice **Myers,** and William **Myers.** The relationship of the great-grandchildren has not been determined.

Elizabeth Herndon appears to have been married again. Her gravestone is marked Elizabeth **"Norris".** [1981 KY Ancestors, V17-2, p. 109.]
Children:

106 ii. Leanna C. **Herndon**. Born, **1829**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **1863**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married Joseph **Buchanan**, **6 Nov 1849**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[30]. Reference: 8202901. They were married by Cummins **Brown.**

\+ 107 iii. Solomon P. **Herndon.**

108 iv. J. W. **Herndon**. Born, **1831**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Died, **1838**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Reference: 8212375.

29. George Washington[6] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1808**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201110.

The 1850 Federal census recorded George Herndon's birth place as Kentucky. All of his family was reared in Nicholas County, Kentucky.

He married, first, Mary Jane **Smith**, **21 Jan 1840**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[31]. Born, **circa 1817**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8201110M. Children:

SIXTH GENERATION

\+ 109 i. James W.[7] **Herndon**.

He married, second, May Ann **Barnett**, **2 Dec 1841**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[32]. Born, circa 1815, in Kentucky. Reference: 8201110M. Children:

110 ii. Thomas Collins **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202904.

111 iii. Alexander A. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1845**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **after 1903**. He married, first, Sarah Ellen **Cottingham**, **11 May 1870**, in Woodford Co., Kentucky. He married, second, Mary J. **O'Neal**, **27 Jun 1872**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202905. Alexander's brother, David P. Herndon was a witness at the marriage of Alexander and Mary, which was held at Jackson O'Neal's residence.

Alexander Herndon testified, in 1903, concerning the military service of Solomon P. Herndon [Ref 8201103].

\+ 112 iv. Daniel Preston **Herndon**.

113 v. Elizabeth **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1848**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married John K. **Bower**, **23 Oct 1867**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202907.

114 vi. Sarah **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married John F. **Kennedy**, **13 Nov 1868**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202908.

115 vii. Mary J. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202909.

116 viii. John Franklin **Herndon**. Born, **4 Dec 1855**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202910.

30. Jeremiah "Jerry"[6] **Herndon** (William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1805**, in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201111.

He married Martha ..... in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1814**, in probably, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201111M.

In 1860 Martha and Jeremiah Herndon lived in Purcellville, Loudoun County, Virginia.

Children:

117 i. John H.[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1830**, in probably, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202911.

118 ii. Mary T. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1835**, in probably, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202912.

119 iii. Sarah Rebecca **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1837**, in probably, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202913.

31. Lydia[6] **Herndon** (William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1810**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201112.

She married Aaron **Reed**, **2 Apr 1829**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[33].

SIXTH GENERATION

Reference: 8201112M. The bondsman for the marriage was James Herndon, probably her cousin.
Children:

120 i. John H.[7] **Reed**[25]. Born, **circa 1833**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8213421.

33. Sarah Pencelia "Peasey"[6] **Herndon** (William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[34]. Born, **circa 1815**, in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201114.

She married Joseph **Rine[s]**, **21 Dec 1833**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[35]. Born, **circa 1812**. Died, **circa 1880**. Reference: 8201114M.

The bondsman was Aaron Reed, husband of her sister Lydia. The marriage bond named Sarah as "Pinsey".

After their marriage Joseph and Peasey moved to the second foothills of the Alleghenies in then Hampshire Co., Virginia [now Mineral Co., West Virginia]. Their sons joined the Confederate Army at the beginning of the Civil War, and served throughout.

Joseph Rine[s] and Christopher Henry Rine[s], Lucinda Herndon's husband, were brothers.
Children:

121 i. James H.[7] **Rine[s]**. He married Caroline **Barrick**. Reference: 8212018.
\+ 122 ii. John Joseph **Rine[s]**.
123 iii. William Jackson **Rine[s]**. He married Mary **Shingleton**. Reference: 8212020.
124 iv. Sarah **Rine[s]**. She married Zimri **Bane**. Reference: 8212021.
125 v. Mary **Rine[s]**. She married Benjamin **Spiker**. Reference: 8212022.

36. Lucinda[6] **Herndon** (William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[7]. Born, **circa 1817**, in probably, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8201115.

She married Christopher Henry **Rine[s]**, **3 Feb 1835**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[36]. Reference: 8201115M. Christopher Henry Rine[s] was the brother of Joseph Rine[s], husband of Lucinda's sister, Sarah "Peasey" Herndon. Joseph Rine was the bondsman.
Children:

\+ 126 i. Lucinda "Lucy" Mahala[7] **Rine[s]**.
127 ii. William **Rine[s]**. Reference: 8213115.
\+ 128 iii. Mary Cathrine **Rine[s]**.

37. Haywood[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1799**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1833**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201116.

He married Susannah **Jackson**, **29 Apr 1819**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[37].

SIXTH GENERATION

Died, **before 1835**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201116M.

Susannah [Jackson] Herndon was the daughter of Nathaniel Jackson. Haywood Herndon died at an early age and left a family. The administrator of Haywood's estate was his brother, Mungo Herndon, who was also guardian. A judgment was brought against the estate, which read in part, "By virtue of a judgment of the Shelby Circuit Court in the name of Richard **Branham** Jr. against Mungo Herndon, Administrator of Haywood Herndon dec'd, and Sarah Herndon, Lucy Herndon, Benjamin Herndon, Lydia Herndon, Isaac Herndon, and Matilda Herndon, being heirs of Haywood Herndon, and a writ of scire facias, 2 May 1835 [named the foregoing heirs and added after Matilda Herndon], Mary Ann Herndon and Malinda Herndon.

The sheriff sold the property to the highest bidder who was Trammell **Conn.** [Mungo's wife was Susan Conn.]

Children:

	129	i.	Sarah[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1821**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202914.
+	130	ii.	Lucy E. **Herndon**.
	131	iii.	Benjamin Berryman **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1824**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202916. In the 1850 census of Upper Alton, Madison County, Illinois, a Berryman "Herendon" is listed, age 22, a Teamster, and born in Virginia. His household includes Eliza Herendon, age 27, born Tennessee, and children, Sarah J., age 8; Susan, age 7; George W., age 6; Thomas P., age 5. All the children were born in Illinois. In addition, seven boarders were included in the census.
+	132	iv.	Lydia Frances **Herndon**.
	133	v.	Isaac **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1828**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202918. Isaac Herndon was not married in 1841, at the time his father's estate was divided.
	134	vi.	Matilda Jane **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1830**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202919.
+	135	vii.	Mary Ann **Herndon**.
	136	viii.	Melinda /Mildred **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1833**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202921.

38. Gideon John[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Apr 1801**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[39]. Died, **14 Sep 1868**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky[39]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201117.

He married Fanny Riddle **Collins**, daughter of Dudley **Collins** and Margaret **English**, **23 Dec 1824**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[40]. Born, **13 Nov 1807**, in Franklin Co., Kentucky. Died, **29 May 1859**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky. Reference: 8201117M.

Fanny's father, Dudley Collins, died about 1824. Her mother was born in 1789, died 14 September 1868, and is buried at the same cemetery as Fanny. Fanny's guardian at the time of her marriage was Richard **Bourne.** The bondsman for this marriage was Duret **Riddle.**

Gideon J. Herndon and his wife were the grantors of a tract of land in

SIXTH GENERATION

Oldham County, Kentucky, to Johnson **Yeates,** grantee, on 10 May 1837, for the consideration of $103.46. The parcel of land included a 1/8 interest in 148 acres, 3 rds, and 22 poles, the property of Robert **Collins,** decd. [Oldham Co. Deed Bk D, p. 570.] This was probably a relative of Fanny [Collins] Herndon.

Gideon J. Herndon, on 26 September 1846, obtained an interest in 40 acres on Long Creek from the Sheriff of Jefferson Co., Ky. This was part of the estate of Trammell **Conn.** [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 67, p. 212.]
Children:

+	137	i.	Sarah Ann[7] **Herndon**.
	138	ii.	John Dudley **Herndon**. Born, **4 Jul 1827**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Mar 1894**, in West Port, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8202923.
+	139	iii.	James Rowsey **Herndon**.
	140	iv.	William H. **Herndon**. Born, **16 Feb 1834**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1836**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202925.
+	141	v.	Marguerite E. **Herndon**.
	142	vi.	Mildred F. **Herndon**. Born, **10 Jun 1840**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Dec 1896**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202927.
+	143	vii.	Rowan S. **Herndon**.

39. Mildred [Malinda] Jane[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1804**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Census: **1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201118.

She married George I/J. **Morehead** (55).

40. Mungo[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1806**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, circa 1862, in Union Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cypress Cr. Cem., Union Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201119.

He married Susan **Conn**, **2 Aug 1827**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[41]. Born, **circa 1806**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **after 1864**, in Caseyville, Union Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201119M.

Susan [Conn] Herndon was the daughter of John Conn. John Conn may have married, second, Polly **Norman,** daughter of Isaac Norman, in September 1813, in Shelby County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 1, p. 56.] Samuel Conn, probably the brother of John Conn, applied for a pension in Jefferson County, Kentucky on 27 March 1834, before Trammel Conn, Justice of the Peace. Samuel stated that he was born about 1760 in Fairfax County, Virginia and was a resident of Loudoun County, Virginia where he went into service and stayed there until 1796, "when he moved to Jefferson County, Kentucky, where he has lived ever since".

Mungo Herndon made an affidavit acknowledging that he was a resident of the same neighborhood as Samuel Conn and was well acquainted with the applicant [for pension for Revolutionary War service] and to his belief the statements were correct on the application. [L/C F457 S4 B37, & Revolutionary War Pension,

SIXTH GENERATION

S-15384 Virginia.]

Mungo Herndon was the bondsman for the marriage of Randolph **Clark** and Katherine **Frazier** in September 1835 in Shelby County, Ky. [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 2, p. 7.] On 31 March 1839, Mungo was also the bondsman for James J. **Moore** and Frances [Herndon] **Cinnamon** [Ref 8201125], his first cousin and widow of Marcus Cinnamon.

Mungo Herndon applied for a Tavern License, November 1839 and February 1841, in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Mungo Herndon was appointed by the Court in February 1843, to be the guardian of the children of his brother, Haywood Herndon. The children were Sarah, Lucy, Berryman, Lydia, Matilda Jane, and Mildred.

Mungo and Susan were members of the Cypress Christian Church of Union County, Kentucky. He was one of the last members of the original group of people that formed the church. This group originally came from Virginia, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Tennessee. [L/C F457 U5 S56, p. 13.]

In the 1850 Federal census, Mungo Herndon's property was assessed for $3280. Mungo Herndon sold a lot to M. G. **Malone** on North Magazine Street, Jefferson Co., Ky. in 1856. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 99, p. 539.]

Susan Herndon sold an eleven-acre parcel of land on Long Run, Jefferson Co., Ky., part of the estate of John Herndon, to Trammell **Conn**, probably a relative. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk RR, p. 539.] Also recorded are deeds from John **Conn** Sr. to Susan Herndon for 1I4 acres on Bush Run, Jefferson Co., Ky. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 52, p. 136], and from D. O. **Conn** to Susan Herndon for 1 1/2 acres and 60 acres, 1 1/2 miles from Boston, in Jefferson Co., Ky. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 119, p. 352, and Bk 120, p. 18.] These same tracts, except for the land containing the graveyard, were sold by Susan "A" Herndon in September 1864 to A. H. **Childres.** [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk 119, p. 350.]

On a burial list of the Cypress Creek Cemetery, Mungo's birth is recorded as 21 January 1804, and his death is recorded as 15 September 1852/8. [L/C F457 U5 S56, p. 37, L/C F450 D28, p. 363, and L/C F457 U5 H42 Vol 3, p. 45.]
Children:

	145	i.	Allan[7] **Herndon**. Born, circa 1829, in Kentucky. Reference: 8202929. Allen Herndon was not listed in his father's household at the time of the 1850 census.
	146	ii.	John **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1833**, in Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202930.
+	147	iii.	Zacheus Carpenter **Herndon**.
	148	iv.	Nimrod **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1837**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202932.
	149	v.	Susan Conn **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1839**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202933.
	150	vi.	Thomas **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1842**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202934.
+	151	vii.	Mattie **Herndon**.
+	152	viii.	Ardelia **Herndon**.

41. Helen[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **circa 1807**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210897. Helen was listed as a daughter in her father's will.

SIXTH GENERATION

She married James **Sturgeon**, **14 Jul 1823**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[43]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8210897M.

Consents were given to the marriage of Helen Herndon and James Sturgeon by both of their fathers. Thomas Sturgeon's consent was witnessed by Gideon J. Herndon, brother of Helen Herndon. The marriage bond stated that Hellen [sic] was the daughter of John Herndon and the niece of James W. Herndon. The following is copied from James Sturgeon's father's consent.

> "Frend **Whitticor** my Sun James and Miss Hellen Herendon is about to intermarey, you will be so good as to let my sun have maredg licence and obledge your freind. Thos Sturgeon July 14 1823"

Children:

153 i. Sarah[7] **Sturgeon**. She married James **Shake**, **19 Sep 1844**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[44]. Reference: 8210896. The bondsman for this marriage was Sarah Herndon's uncle, Miles J. Herndon.

154 ii. Mildred Jane **Sturgeon**[45]. She married John L. **Defriend**. License, **2 Oct 1845**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[45]. Reference: 8212848.

42. Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1808**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1850**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1830**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Census: **1840**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201120.

He married Sarah Chapman **Herndon**, **before 1830**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **25 Mar 1811**, in Kentucky. Died, **9 Jan 1843**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial: **1843**, in Alton Station, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8401166.

At the Anderson County, Kentucky, Library, a record exists of persons buried at the Herndon Graveyard. This record lists Rowsey and Sarah Herndon on one tombstone.

Sarah Chapman Herndon was of the family of John Herndon [Ref 8400084] of Fauquier County, Virginia. Sarah was the daughter of Alvin and Susan **[Holtzclaw]** Herndon.

Rowsey Herndon was listed in the Anderson County, Kentucky 1840 census and had in his household one female 20-30, one female 5-10, one male 5-10, one male 30-40, and one female under 5; also one female slave. He did not appear in the 1850 Anderson County census. No further record can be found of Rowsey.

John C. Herndon of the John Herndon [Ref 8400084] family of Fauquier County, Virginia, and his wife Margaret J. Herndon, of Franklin County, Kentucky, were grantors to Rowsey Herndon on 27 June 1843, for the consideration of $500 for a parcel of land containing 50 acres, located on the waters of Hammond's Creek in Anderson County, Kentucky. [Anderson Co. Deed Bk E, p. 440.]

Children:

155 i. Girl[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1832**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211501.

156 ii. Boy **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1833**. Reference: 8211502.

157 iii. Mary Ellen **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1835**, in Anderson Co.,

SIXTH GENERATION

Kentucky. Died, **before 1861**, in Kentucky. She married William **Gudgel**, son of Elijah **Gudgel** and Lydia Ann **Bell**, **26 Aug 1852**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[46]. Reference: 8211754. William Gudgel married second, Mary Ellen's sister Elizabeth.

\+ 158 iv. Elizabeth **Herndon**.

43. Burrell/Burwell Basil[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **3 Dec 1811**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[48]. Died, **22 Oct 1868**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[48]. Burial in Cem., Worthington Ch., Livermore, McLean Co., Ky[48]. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201121.

He married Elizabeth Caroline **Gregory**, **26 May 1832**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[49]. Born, **22 Dec 1814**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[48]. Died, **30 Aug 1873**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky[48]. Burial in Cem., Worthington Ch., Livermore, McLean Co., Ky[48]. Census: **1870**, in Rumsey, McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8201121M.

Elizabeth [Gregory] Herndon was the daughter of James and Nancy **[Clark]** Gregory. James Gregory was the son of William and Caroline **[Muse]** Gregory. James and Nancy Gregory were married 18 March 1811 in Nelson County, Kentucky.

Nancy [Clark] Gregory was the daughter of William and Betty Clark. Nancy [Clark] Gregory married, second, 1 September 1828, David **Evanson** in Nelson County.

Burrell and Elizabeth Herndon were married by a minister, Spencer Clark, who was probably related to Elizabeth's mother. The minister recorded the marriage of Elizabeth and Burrell as 21 February 1832. [L/C F457 N2 025.]

Burrell and Elizabeth Herndon sold on 10 March 1836, 22 acres on Long Run, Jefferson Co., Ky., part of the estate of John Herndon allocated to two of his sons, Burrell and Mungo [Mungo having sold his parcel to Burrell], to Harry **Netherton**. [Jefferson Co. Deed Bk SS, p. 74.] Burrell Herndon was listed in Jefferson Co. Deed Bk UU, p. 156, as having property on Green Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

Burrell Herndon received from Caroline H. **Preston**, executrix of the estate of William **Preston**, decd., on 14 January 1836, lot number 237 in Preston Enlargement and lot 238 on Green Street, Louisville, Ky., in lieu of $420 for support, clothing and education of Susan M. **Preston**. Caroline H. **Preston** was the guardian of Susan M. **Preston**.

Burrell Herndon is also listed in the 1840 Federal census of Muhlenburg County, Kentucky. In the 1850 census his real estate is valued at $600. Burrell's real estate value was $2300 in the 1860 census, and Elizabeth's was $1000 in the 1870 census, all in McLean County, Kentucky.

Worthington Church, a Methodist Church, their burial site, is located about six to eight miles south of Livermore, Kentucky.

Children:

159 i. John[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1833**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Died, **before 1863**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. He married Sarah Ann **McKown**, **17 Jul 1855**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[50]. Reference: 8212003.

John Herndon and Sarah A. McKown were married by Joseph

SIXTH GENERATION

L. **Gregory** at the home of J. B. **Hardy.** The witnesses at this marriage were George I. **Morehead** and J. **Morehead**. George I. Morehead is probably the husband of Mildred [Herndon] Morehead [Ref 8201118], John's father's sister, Mildred, also John's father's first cousin.

The minister, Joseph Gregory, was probably related to John Herndon's mother.

Sarah [McKown] Herndon probably married secondly, Isaac **Miller,** on 19 February 1863, in McLean County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 M16 H54, p. 19.]

John Herndon served with the Union Army, 26th Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, having enlisted in 1861.

160 ii. James **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1835**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. He married Rebecca **Miller**, **28 May 1861**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[51]. Reference: 8212005. Rebecca was the daughter of Alfred Miller and Angeline **Stringer.**

\+ 161 iii. Kitterah **Herndon**.

\+ 162 iv. Caroline **Herndon**.

\+ 163 v. William **Herndon**.

164 vi. Nancy Jane **Herndon**. Born, **14 Jan 1844**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Died, **1 Jun 1906**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cem., Worthington Ch., Livermore, McLean Co., Ky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Richard W. **Bates**, **15 May 1862**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211236.

\+ 165 vii. Mildred A. **Herndon**.

166 viii. Frances "Fannie" **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Died, circa 1928, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Mulberry St. Cem, Livermore, Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married William **Fielden**, **19 Jan 1871**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[52]. Reference: 8211238.

167 ix. Emily **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211239.

▻ 168 x. Georgia A. **Herndon**. Born, **22 Nov 1854**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Oct 1875**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cem., Worthington Ch., Livermore, McLean Co., Ky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. She married J. A. **Bates.** Reference: 8211240.

45. Coleman[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1816**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, circa 1863, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201123.

In March 1839, Coleman Herndon was bondsman for the marriage of Josiah **Martin** and Lucy Herndon [Ref 8202915]. Lucy Herndon was the daughter of Haywood Herndon, deceased, brother of Coleman and Mungo Herndon. Mungo Herndon was the guardian of Lucy Herndon. In June 1840, in Shelby County, Coleman Herndon was bondsman for the marriage of Fielding **Luttrell** and Mary Ann **Herseman.** [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 2, pg 33.]

SIXTH GENERATION

He married Sarah A. **Jones**, **2 Dec 1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[53]. Born, **circa 1825**, in Kentucky. Died, **circa 1914**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Alton Cemetery, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201123M.

Sarah [Jones] Herndon was the daughter of Daniel Jones, who was also the bondsman for his daughter's marriage.

Coleman was in September 1848, bondsman in Shelby County for the marriage of John T. **Burton** and Catherine **Jones**, daughter of David Jones. [F457 S4 H37, Vol 2, p. 64]

Coleman Herndon was living in Anderson County, Kentucky in 1850-1860 period. He was taxed in 1850 for $3000. In 1860 he was taxed for $5200 of real estate and $5000 personal property.

Sarah [Jones] Herndon married secondly, Allen **Roach**, the older brother of Bailey Roach Jr., the husband of her daughter Letitia. This marriage occurred on 16 May 1865, in Anderson County, by G. W. **Hawrin**; the witnesses were S. D. **Jones** and Bailey **Roach**.

Sarah [Jones] Roach was reported in the 1900 census as 75 years old and the mother of 6 children of whom only two were living. The census also reported that her mother and father were born in Virginia.

Children:

\+ 169 i. Letitia[7] **Herndon**.

170 ii. Melissa **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Kentucky. She married David W. **Mountjoy**, **21 Dec 1858**, in At Home, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202938.

Melissa Herndon and David Mountjoy were married by Rev. J. H. **Walker**, Minister of the Predestined Baptist Church. David W. Mountjoy was born about 1839, probably in Anderson County, Kentucky, son of Thomas and Sarah Mountjoy. Thomas was born about 1815 and Sarah about 1818, both in Kentucky, and were in the Anderson County 1850 Federal census.

46. Miles J.[6] **Herndon** (John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **circa 1820**, in Ohio Co., or Jefferson Co., Kentucky[54]. Died, **after 1877**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201124.

He married Ann M. **Johnson**, daughter of John **Johnson** and Elizabeth **Netherton**, **11 May 1845**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[55]. Born, **circa 1828**, in Pike Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201124M.

Elizabeth Netherton and John Johnson were married 10 October 1820 by Rev. Benjamin **Allen**, a Baptist Minister.

Ann M. Johnson went to Kentucky to visit her father's brother's family, living at Long Run, Jefferson County, Kentucky. A letter to Barnet **Johnson** was filed with the marriage bond as the consent of John Johnson, her father, for Ann to marry Miles J. Herndon. Barnet Johnson was also the bondsman.

Miles J. Herndon first lived at Indian Creek, then later near the post office called Rough-and-Ready, and at last in Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, where he died. Indian Creek is a tributary of Salt River and is in

SIXTH GENERATION

the central part of Anderson Co., Kentucky.

"Rough-and-Ready", a post office, was established during the administration of President Tyler [1840-1844]. It was located four miles north of Lawrenceburg, Kentucky. In about 1880 the name of the town was changed to Alton. In 1878 the population of Rough-and-Ready was 160 people. [L/C F457 A6 M3, p. 123.]

When the 1850 census was taken, Miles J. Herndon's property was appraised at $2500. Ten years later his real estate was appraised at $7330, and his personal property was listed at $9870. In the 1870 census, his real estate was listed as valued at $5000 and his personal property at $3000. Miles J. Herndon paid $300, with a note for an additional $325 to be paid by 25 December 1861, for 2 acres of land on Indian Creek. This land was sold by Bailey and Letitia [Herndon] **Roach.** In May 1877, Miles Herndon was voluntarily bankrupt.

In 1844 Miles was the bondsman for the marriage of Sarah **Sturgeon** and James **Shake.** Sarah Sturgeon was the daughter of his sister, Helen [Herndon] Sturgeon. [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 2, p. 53.]

Children:

171 i. Mary E.[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married John W. **Young**, **24 Mar 1862**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202939.
Mary [Herndon] Young may have died soon after her marriage to John Young. This couple did not have any issue.

172 ii. Mildred J. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1848**. She married Jerome W. **DeWitt**, **5 Sep 1867**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202940. Jerome DeWitt was a merchant in Anderson County, Kentucky.

\+ 173 iii. Sarah "Sallie" E. **Herndon**.

174 iv. Martha A. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Jul 1859**, in Indian Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[56]. Burial in Sherwood Graveyd, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202942. Martha Herndon died of scarlet fever. The Sherwood Graveyard is located on the Salt River in Anderson County.

\+ 175 v. John Breckinridge **Herndon**.

176 vi. Amanda **Herndon**. Born, **6 Jan 1856**, in Indian Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[56]. Died, **8 Jan 1856**, in Indian Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[56]. Burial in Sherwood Graveyd, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202944.

177 vii. Lucy Catherine **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1857**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202945.

178 viii. Melissa A. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1859**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[54]. Died, **30 Sep 1874**, in Indian Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[54]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202946. The Herndon Graveyard is located at the site of her father's home.

\+ 179 ix. Susan A. **Herndon**.

180 x. William H. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1863**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **before 1939**. Reference: 8202948.

181 xi. Anna Belle **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1867**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She married ..... **Palmer**. Reference: 8202949. Anna [Herndon] Palmer was living in California in 1939. There were

SIXTH GENERATION

no known children.

47. Wiley J.[6] **Herndon** (James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1808**, in Virginia. Died, **circa 1856**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Census: **1850**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer Merchant. Reference: 8212113. The 1850 census recorded that Wiley was born in Virginia.

He married Harriett ..... in Kentucky. Born, **circa 1815**, in Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212113M.

Wiley J. Herndon was grantee in 1818, Shelby County, Kentucky, on a tract of land from R. **Hainds,** apparently the same person from whom Wiley's father had received land. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk U, p. 103.] Wiley and his father, James W. Herndon, were grantors in 1825 to J. **Barr** in exchange for a chattels "to care for Mr. Barr". [Shelby Co. Deed Bk U, p. 102.] These chattels were his slaves and pension. [Shelby Co. Deed Bk U, p. 103.]

Wiley Herndon was on the tax list of Shelby Co., Kentucky for the first time in 1826 and disappeared after 1837. In 1834 he was appointed Constable in Shelby Co. [Shelby Co. C.O. Bk 10.]

In November 1835, Wiley's name was on the list of people receiving cash from the estate settlement of Matthias **Carland,** who was a resident of Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F4547 S7 H37 Vol 3, p. 66 & 67.] In November 1841, in Spencer County, Wiley's name was on the list of accounts of F. B. **Collings.** [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 3, p. 67 & 139.]

Wiley Herndon, before 1846, set up a small store in William's Landing. William's Landing was established in 1829 at the mouth of Rose's Branch, and was later named Richfield, on the Missouri River, in Missouri.

Wiley Herndon's estate settlement was administered by Jesse L. **Price** on 8 April 1856, in Clay County, Missouri.

In the 1860 census for Clay County, Missouri, Gallatin Township, Harriett Herndon, age 47, was living in the household of James **Moore,** age 60, who was born in Kentucky. Also, Zachariah Moore, age 11, born Missouri, and William Herndon, age 12, born Missouri, were living in the same household.
Children:

182 i. Ransom[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1833**, in Kentucky. Burial in Mt. NEBO, Pleasant Hill, Cemetery, Clay Co., Mo[57]. Census: **1850**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Census: **1860**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Occupation: Labor. Reference: 8212116. In the 1860 census, Ransom was listed as living in Liberty Township, as a farmer laborer on the farm of O. P. **Mitchell,** along with James **Moore,** age 21, also a laborer. James Moore may have been the son of the James Moore, who was head of the household in which Ranson's mother was living, as recorded in the 1860 census.

183 ii. David **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1840**, in Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212117.

184 iii. Nancy **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1844**, in Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212118.

185 iv. John **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212119.

186 v. William **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1848**, in Missouri. Census: **1860**, in Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213120.

SIXTH GENERATION

48. John H.[6] **Herndon** (James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **3 May 1810**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[58]. Died, **3 Sep 1877**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8201126.

He married Sarah **Canady/Canaday**, **1 Oct 1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[59]. Born, **circa 1825**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8201126M.

Sarah [Canady] Herndon was the daughter of Daniel and Celia **[Helm]** Canady. Daniel and Celia [Helm] Canady were married 22 November 1822, in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Celia Canorday [Canady] was probably married, secondly, to Ennis **Jewell**, 9 September 1854, Nelson County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 N2 I55, p. 12.] Celia, born 1802 in Culpeper County, Virginia, was the daughter of Thomas Helm and Lydia **Morehead**. Lydia was the daughter of Samuel Morehead who died December 1796 in Fauquier County, Virginia.

Daniel Canady gave his written consent on 29 September 1840, to the marriage of his daughter. The bondsman for the marriage was George W. **Johnson**. John and Sarah Herndon were members of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky.

John H. Herndon, on 10 April 1838, in Shelby County, Kentucky, was the bondsman for the marriage of Benjamin F. **Hickman** and Mary E. **Moore**, daughter of J. F. Moore. [L/C F457 S4 H37, p. 23.] He was also bondsman for the marriage of Mary Jane **Canady/Canaday** and Zebulon **Truax** on 3 January 1851, in Spencer County, Ky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 1, p. 37.] Mary Jane Canady/Canaday was probably the sister of John's wife, Sarah Canady/Canaday.

In November 1833, in Spencer County, Ky. this John Herndon was probably the John **"Herendon"** on the list of sales for Joseph **McCollom**, and also in January 1843, was probably the same John "Herendon" who was one of the persons buying from Robert **Wakefield** in Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 3.]

In 1859 John Herndon was the security for the guardianship of Elizabeth F., Sarah A. and Zach T. **Linderman**. The guardian was Elizabeth J. Linderman, appointed in Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2.]

FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION ON JOHN H. HERNDON SEE THE SPECIAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

Children:

+	187	i.	Celia "Sally"[7] **Herndon**.
+	188	ii.	Abraham **Herndon**.
+	189	iii.	Daniel **Herndon**.
+	190	iv.	Mary Elizabeth "Betty" **Herndon**.
+	191	v.	Hester Ann **Herndon**.

50. Ennis[6] **Herndon** (James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[60]. Born, **29 Oct 1819**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[61]. Died, **8 Nov 1890**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Census: **1860**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1880**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation:

SIXTH GENERATION

Farmer. Reference: 8201127.

He married Amanda **Snider**, **3 Feb 1848**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[62]. Born, **3 Oct 1829**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[61]. Died, **19 Jan 1898**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Reference: 8201127M. The bondsman was William Snider. This family belonged to the Presbyterian Church.

In the 1850 Spencer County, Kentucky census, a James Herndon, with Amanda, age 18, and Rebecca C., age 1, were listed in a household, this is probably the Ennis Herndon family, his first name may have been James. In the 1860 Nelson County, Kentucky census, a Rebecca Herndon, age 46, was listed in the Ennis Herndon household. It is not known the relationship of Rebecca, she may have been an older sister.

George W. Herndon, Amanda Herndon's son, was administrator of her estate, which was appraised for $129.34. [Nelson Co. Inventory and Appraisements Bk 4, p 148.]

Children:

+ 192 i. Rebecca Ellen[7] **Herndon**.

+ 193 ii. James William **Herndon**.

194 iii. John C. **Herndon**. Born, **15 Jul 1853**, in Salt River, Spencer Co., Kentucky[63]. Died, **6 Jan 1858**, in Kentucky[64]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[64]. Reference: 8211579.

+ 195 iv. Ann **Herndon**.

+ 196 v. Mary "Molly" J. **Herndon**.

+ 197 vi. Jacob "Jake" Matthew **Herndon**.

198 vii. George W. **Herndon**. Born, **1 Aug 1864**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Died, **23 Mar 1912**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Death(2): **Apr 1918**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[65]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211583.

George Herndon by his will left all his estate, real and personal, to his sisters and brothers. He mentioned one deceased brother, and directed that part of his estate be equally divided among his brother's heirs. It is therefore believed that he did not marry, or if he was married, his wife pre-deceased him. In George Herndon's will he names and provides the distribution of certain pieces of personnal property to Mary J. **Beam**, Matt **Heady**, John David Herndon, John Eld **Beam**, Marvin **Briggs**, and John Will Herndon. He appointed W. T. **Eggan** as the executor of his will; the will was witnessed by Mrs. Lazzie Heady. [Nelson Co. Will Bk 20, p. 395.]

+ 199 viii. Martha "Mattie" Frances **Herndon**.

+ 200 ix. Ennis Stillwell **Herndon**.

+ 201 x. Amanda Belle **Herndon**.

51. Rachel[6] **Herndon** (Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **28 Dec 1807**, in Virginia[67]. Died, **15 Jul 1869**, in Kentucky[67]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[67]. Reference: 8212514.

The bond for Rachel Herndon's marriage to Obadiah Truax was signed by

SIXTH GENERATION

Jeremiah Herndon, most probably her father, and Obadiah Truax. It is not certain whether Rachel was the daughter of Jeremiah; however, it is likely.

She married Obadiah **Truax**[66], **15 May 1826**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[68]. Marriage(2): **24 May 1826**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **14 Sep 1806**, in Kentucky[67]. Died, **18 Mar 1887**, in Kentucky[67]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[67]. Reference: 8212514M. Obadiah was the son of Obadiah and Nelly **[Sturgeon]** Truax

Obadiah Truax, when young, was bound out to a Mr. **Heady** who was a log hauler and teamed in southern Indiana. When older, Obadiah ran away, swam the Ohio River, and returned to his family in Kentucky. The 1860 census shows the family living in Paoli Township, near Paoli, Indiana. They returned to Kentucky before 1869.

Obadiah Truax married, second, Mrs. Celia **[Helm]** Jewell [who was previously married to Ennis **Jewell]** on 15 December 1870, in Shelby County, Kentucky. Celia Helm, daughter of Lydia **[Morehead]** and Thomas Helm, married earlier Daniel **Canady/Canaday** on 27 November 1822, in Shelby County and is listed in the 1850 census, Spencer County, Kentucky, as Mrs. **Kenneda,** with Daniel, age 23; Elizabeth, age 22; Thomas, age 19; Hesther, age 16; Mary, age 14; and Susan [Sarah], age 10. Sarah Canady/Canaday married John H. Herndon [Ref 8201126], son of James White Herndon.

Mrs. Rachel Truax was baptized and admitted to the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, 25 March 1839. [The Nelson Co. Genealogist, Vol 5, #3, p. 49.] Rachel and Obadiah [Obediah] Truax were listed as members of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky on 1 January 1841.

Obadiah Truax may have married a third wife since his will names his wife as "Sarah Ann."

Children:

+	202	i.	William J.[7] **Truax**.
+	203	ii.	Zebulon **Truax**.
+	204	iii.	Elizabeth **Truax**.
	205	iv.	John Thomas **Truax**[66]. Born, **2 Nov 1834**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Sep 1918**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married, first, Mary Ann **Adkinson**, **21 Sep 1854**, in Orange Co., Indiana. He married, second, Mary Ann **Hughes**. Reference: 8213244. John Truax by his first wife had four issue, and by his second wife had three issue.
	206	v.	Sarah Ann **Truax**[66]. Born, **circa 1837**, in Kentucky. She married, first, Joseph/Josephus **Lomax**, **before 1853**. She married, second, John **Beam**. Reference: 8213245.
+	207	vi.	Margaret Jane **Truax**.
	208	vii.	Obadiah **Truax**[66]. Born, **13 Feb 1842**, in Kentucky. Died, **5 Feb 1865**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213247.
	209	viii.	Rebecca **Truax**[66]. Born, **circa 1844**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married, first, William H. **Polly**, **circa 1863**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married, second, Monroe **Burke**. She married, third, ... **Heady**. Reference: 8213248.
+	210	ix.	Stillwell Heady **Truax**.

SIXTH GENERATION

53. James[6] **Herndon** (Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1820**, in Kentucky. Died, **26 Oct 1853**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213058.

He married Amanda ....., **before 1850**. Reference: 8213058M. James Herndon, in September 1841, made an oath that his sister Frances was over 21 years old; he also appeared on Robert **Wakefield's** list of sales in January 1843, Spencer County, Kentucky. James Herndon's will states in part:

> "James Herndon in his last illness at the residence of his mother Rebecca Herndon in Spencer County, Ky. where he resided for several years before his death made the following disposition of his property in our presence and called us the subscriber and to notice the same. He said that he wanted all his property and estate to be given to his mother Rebecca Herndon after payment of his debts that she was old and unable to work, that the balance of his relations were able to work for themselves, this he said to us on the night of the 25th of October 1853 and he died on the 26th of October 1853. This was the substance of what he told us and in his own words as we can recollect. ....."

This will was witnessed by John and Sarah Herndon.
Children:

211 i. Rebecca C.[7] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214113.

55. George I/J.[6] **Morehead** (Rachael/Rachel[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **circa 1809**. Census: **1840**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211374.

John Herndon gave written consent for the marriage of his daughter, Mildred Jane Herndon. Rowsey Herndon, brother of John, was the witness. Mildred Herndon and George Morehead were married by J. **Whitaker,** Baptist Minister.

George Morehead was previouly married to Elizabeth **Helm,** on 21 March 1830, in Shelby County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S4 H37, Vol 1, p. 136.] Lydia Helm, mother-in-law of George I. Morehead, and of Shelby County, Kentucky, gave to George I. Morehead and his heirs one negro woman and one negro girl on 4 August 1841. [Nelson Co. Deed Bk 19, p. 53.]

George Morehead appeared in the Shelby County, Kentucky 1840 census, heading a family including 1 male under 5, 1 male 30-40, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, and 1 female 20-30. The names of the other issue are not known.

FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION ON GEORGE I. MOREHAED SEE THE SPECIAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

He married Mildred [Malinda] Jane **Herndon** (39), **8 Mar 1832**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[2]. Children:

144 i. Seythia Ann[7] **Morehead**[69]. She married Andrew **Frazier**, **28 Feb 1850**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[69]. Reference: 8212850. George I.

SIXTH GENERATION

Morehead, her father, was the bondsman.

56. Herndon[6] **Morehead** (Rachael/Rachel[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[70]. Born, **circa 1809**, in Garrard Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212366.

When Herndon Morehead was married the second time in 1856, the marriage record shows his age as 52, which would mean he was born about 1804. This record also shows he was born in "Garrett Co." There is not a "Garrett Co." in Kentucky, although there is a town named "Garrett", in Floyd Co.

The birth date and locale used in the "individual record" are based on the "Special Note" at the end of fifth generation.

He married, first, Lucretia **Hobs**. Born, **circa 1821**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky[71]. Died, **17 Jul 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[71]. Reference: 8212366M. Lucretia [Hobs] Herndon was the daughter of James and Mary Hobs.

Herrond [Herndon] Morehead along with Susan Morehead were received as members of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky on 6 October 1827. Herendon [Herndon] Morehead and Susan Morehead were also named as members of the same church, as of 1 January 1841. Possibly Lucretia was also known as "Susan", or it may have been a sister of Herndon Morehead.

Herndon was on the list of estate sales for Joseph **McCollom**, Spencer County, November 1833. Herndon was also listed in the January 1843 estate sales of Robert **Wakefield** in Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, p. 56 & 132.] He was also on the list of estate sales for Henry **Cain** in September 1835 [Spencer Co. Will Bk A, p. 480]; James **Glass** in October 1836 [Spencer Co. Will Bk A, p. 542]; Pitts **Stallard** in November 1839 [Spencer Co. Will Bk B, p. 209]; and Caleb **Hardesty** in September 1844. [Spencer Co. Will Bk B, p. 541, and L/C F457 S7 H37 Vol 3, p. 77, 102 and 148.]

Herndon Morehead was the bondsman for the marriage of Thomas **Helm** and his daughter Lydia Morehead on 3 June 1847, in Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 1, p. 10.]

He was guardian for several orphans in Spencer County, Ludwell and Rachel E. Morehead, deceased parent Lydia Helm, 3 May 1852; and Randolph C. Morehead, deceased parent Columbus **Crask**, 7 March 1859. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 19, 20 & 33.]

Herndon Morehead was again the bondsman and a witness along with A. J. Crask for the marriage of Gideon R. Crask and Rachel Ann Morehead, on 22 May 1855, in Spencer County, Kentucky. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 7.]

It is not certain, but more than likely the following were issue of Herndon Morehead and his wife.

Children:

212 i. Lydia[7] **Morehead**[62]. Born, **before 1838**. Died, **circa 1852**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[72]. She married Thomas **Helm**, **3 Jun 1847**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[62]. Reference: 8213427.

213 ii. Rachel Ann **Morehead**. Born, **circa 1838**, in Kentucky. Died, **4 Jul 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[11]. She married Gideon R. **Crask**, **22 May 1855**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[73]. Reference: 8212517. Rachel Ann Morehead was listed in 1853 as a member of Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky.

Rachel Morehead and Gideon Crask were married by K. K.

SIXTH GENERATION

Bucker. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 7.]

214 iii. Ludwell **Morehead**[74]. Born, **before 1852**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213469.

215 iv. Randolph C. **Morehead**[75]. Born, **1 Feb 1854**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[75]. Reference: 8212844.

216 v. Altha **Morehead**. Born, **15 Mar 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[76]. Died, **17 Aug 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[71]. Reference: 8212368.

He married, second, Mrs. Delilah Lilie **Cook**, **2 Nov 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[77]. Born, **circa 1826**, in Bullitt Co., Kentucky[78]. Reference: 8212366M.

Delila Cook was a widow when she married Herndon Morehead. The bondsman for the marriage of Delila Cook to Herndon Morehead was William B. **Holloway.** They were married by W. **Merrett,** and the witnesses were David **Black** and Thomas **Stone.** At the time of the marriage Herndon Morehead was living at Salt River, Spencer Co.; Delila Cook was living at Elk Creek, same county.

Apparently Delilah had at least one child from her previous marriage, as Herndon Morehead, on 1 December 1856 in Spencer County, was made guardian for Robert T. **Cook,** son of Thomas Cook, deceased. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 19.]

FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION ON HERNDON MOREHEAD SEE THE SPECIAL NOTE AT THE END OF THE FIFTH GENERATION.

Children:

217 vi. James B. **Morehead**. Born, **11 Aug 1859**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[79]. Reference: 8212370.

218 vii. Charles **Morehead**. Born, **10 Nov 1860**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[80]. Reference: 8212371.

Seventh Generation

58. James Brice[7] **Herndon** (James[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1825**, in Fauquier Co., Va. Died, **circa 1911**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Stafford CH, Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Stafford CH, Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202872.

James B. Herndon's estate division was dated 15 November 1911 in Stafford County, Virginia. [Stafford Co. Will Bk 13, p. 519.] The land was divided into five parts. Four parts were equally divided between daughters Mary C. **Lenox**, Lucy R. **Stevens**, Minnie **Price**, and his son Charles B. Herndon. The fifth part was divided into three parts, equally to Nora **Morris**, Susan R. **Truslow**, and James and Ida **Jones**, who were probably the issue of one or both of his daughters, Adeline and Frances, who probably were married and may have pre-deceased their father.

He married Sarah Ann **Herndon** (71), **23 May 1849**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[81]. Marriage(2) in Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Virginia. Children:

219 i. Adeline[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1851**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205169.

220 ii. Mary C. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1853**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married M. E. **Lenox**, **Sep 1881**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205170.

221 iii. Frances A. **Herndon**. Born, **16 Jan 1856**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205171.

222 iv. Charles B. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1858**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205172.

223 v. Minnie R. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1861**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married W. P. **Price**, **29 Jan 1896**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210533. James Brice Herndon was identified on his daughter's marriage record, and she was named in the estate division of her father.

224 vi. Lucy R. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1862**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married B. C. **Stevens**, **27 Nov 1888**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205173. B. C. Stevens was a widower, living in Fauquier Co., Va. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. J. W. **Newman**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

59. Lee Roy[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Dec 1819**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **23 Oct 1898**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Baptism: **24 Sep 1874**, in Chappawamsie Ch., Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202873. The 1850 census listed him as an overseer of the poor farm. He was not then married.

He married Catherine A. **Keys**, **circa 1852**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **12 May 1833**, in Virginia. Died, **25 Jun 1906**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202873M.

Roy Herndon and his wife Catherine lived on Brent Town Road in Stafford County, Virginia. The 1860 census, Rock Hill District, listed him as a farmer, age 41, with real estate valued at $1000, and personal property of $3000.

Roy Herndon appeared as grantor or grantee in about sixteen Stafford County real estate transactions between 1837 and 1878. Those included Mary **[Combs] Combs** [perhaps the maternal grandmother or some other member of the family], Bolivar C. Combs, several Herndon brothers, John **Kukrak,** James **Atchison,** and K. E. Combs. [Stafford Co. Deed Bks LL, MM, Q, RR, and Minutes.]

The books of Chappawamsie Church have an entry acknowledging that Roy Herndon gave $.50 along with a like amount from John, probably his son, for a new church stove.

In his obituary in The Free Lancer of Fredericksburg, Virginia, on 27 October 1898, it was reported:

> "Mr. Roy Herndon an esteemed citizen of Stafford Store neighborhood in Stafford County, died Sunday morning at 11 o'clock, aged 80 years. He was the brother of Messrs. Ludwell Herndon and William Herndon and Mrs. William Franklin. He leaves a widow and four sons and two daughters." [Actually there were a wife, three sons, two daughters, and one daughter-in-law at the time of his death.]

The final settlement of his estate followed a suit in chancery whose object was "to partition the tract of land in Stafford County, Virginia, near Stafford Store, of which Roy Herndon died seized and possessed, containing 218 1/2 acres more or less", among the heirs at law of said Roy Herndon and to sell all or a part of said tract of land, if advisable, for the purpose of said division".

The heirs at law were Waller Herndon, Wallace Herndon, Walter Herndon, Laura Herndon [wife and widow of Samuel Edgar Herndon], Nellie and Roy Herndon [infants under 14 and both children of Samuel Edgar], George Allison and Lulu Allison, his wife, M. M. Davis and Bettie Davis, his wife, Roberta Herndon, and Hugh Adie [son of Roy's brother, Kendrick Ennis Herndon]. None of the heirs were residents of Virginia, except Waller Herndon.

Roy Herndon's wife was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church for many years. Her funeral services were conducted by her pastor, Rev. J. W. **Alexander,** at the Chappawamsie Church, Stafford County, and interment was in the family lot at the church. The following obituary appeared in The Free Lancer of Fredericksburg, Virginia, on 28 June 1906:

SEVENTH GENERATION

"Mrs. Roy Herndon an estimable woman, died at her home near Stafford Store, Monday night, age 72 years. She is survived by six children, Mr. C. W. Herndon, of Washington; Mrs. G. W. Allison, of Baltimore, Mrs. Alelia [actually "Betty"] Davis, of Belfair Mills; Miss B. Herndon, and Messrs. Walter and Waller Herndon of Stafford. Funeral from Chappawamsie Church Wednesday at 11 am conducted by J. W. **Alexander.**"

On 3 July 1906 the following appeared in the same newspaper:

"Stafford Stores, Va. June 29. Miss Catherine Herndon, widow of the late Roy Herndon, who died at her home near this place on Monday, was 72 years of age and leaves three daughters and two sons to mourn their loss. She had been a member of the Primitive Baptist Church for a number of years. The funeral services were conducted by her pastor Rev. Mr. Alexander, at Chappawamsie Church and interment made in the family lot at the church. The pallbearers were Messrs. Hugh **Adie,** Helbert **Tolson,** Walter **Wamsley,** Willie **Green,** Duff **Bridwell** and Dallas **Davis.**"

The graves of Roy and his wife Catherine, as with many other graves in Stafford County, were moved in about 1940 to Cedar Run Cemetery, near the intersection of Stafford, Prince William and Fauquier Counties, but located in Prince William and Fauquier Counties, by the Federal Government, when a large quantity of land was purchased in Stafford County and a small part of Prince William County to enlarge the Quantico Marine Base.

All children's births were listed in Bibles in the possession of various family members.
Children:

+	225	i.	Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8] **Herndon.**
	226	ii.	Louellen Miller **Herndon.** Born, **1 Jan 1857,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Baptism: **18 Oct 1886,** in Chappawamsie Ch., Stafford Co., Virginia. She married George **Allison, 15 Jan 1895,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205176. In 1906 Louellen [Herndon] Allison was living in Baltimore, Maryland.
	227	iii.	Catherine **Herndon.** Born, **circa 1859.** Died, **before 1870.** Census: **1860,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210396. Catherine Herndon was not listed in the 1870 census.
	228	iv.	John **Herndon.** Born, **31 Aug 1859,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1870.** Reference: 8205177. John Herndon is not listed in the 1870 census.
	229	v.	Roy **Herndon.** Born, **16 Jun 1861,** in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1870,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211855. Roy Herndon was not listed in the 1870 census.
	230	vi.	Waller/Walker **Herndon.** Born, **2 Dec 1864,** in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1870.** Reference: 8211859. Waller was not listed in the 1870 census.
	231	vii.	Gustavious **Herndon.** Born, **circa 1866,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1870.** Census: **1870,** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210397.
+	232	viii.	Samuel Edgar **Herndon.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

+	233	ix.	Cornwallace "Wallace" "CW" **Herndon**.
	234	x.	Walter **Herndon**. Born, **23 May 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **Oct 1937**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8205179.
	235	xi.	Waller **Herndon**. Born, **Oct 1871**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **28 Jan 1922**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205180. Waller was probably named after his younger brother, who died earlier.
	236	xii.	Mary Amelia/Alelia **Herndon**. Born, **28 Mar 1874**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1898**. Reference: 8205181.
	237	xiii.	Roberta Harriet **Herndon**. Born, **31 Aug 1878**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **6 Jun 1968**, in Florida. Reference: 8205182. Roberta Herndon was married and had two girls. The names of her husband and her daughters are unknown.

60. George[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **6 Sep 1821**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **17 Apr 1898**, in Laurel, Pr. Georges Co., Maryland. Burial in Ivy Hill Cem. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202874.

George Herndon lived in Stafford County, Virginia for the greater part of his life. His farm was next to the land of his father. He appeared as grantor or grantee of at least ten Stafford County real estate transactions between 1852 and 1897, with Bolivar C. **Combs**, K. E. **Combs**, C. M. **Roads**, McDuff **Combs**, Richard **Atwell**, his brother-in-law Charles W. **Bridwell**, and his brother Roy Herndon. He died at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Virginia **Ashby**.

He married Mary ....., after 1850. Reference: 8202874M. Children:

	238	i.	Virginia G.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1852**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Thomas **Ashby**, **14 Jul 1871**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[82]. Reference: 8205183. Thomas Ashby was the son of B. and G. Ashby. Virginia Herndon and Thomas Ashby were married by T. H. **Newman**, a Baptist Minister.

61. Ludwell/Ludlow[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **Jun 1823**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **23 Jul 1908**, in Coakley, Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202875.

He married Rosanna Rebecca ....., **after 1850**. Born, **circa 1828**, in Virginia. Died, **8 Aug 1903**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202875M.

Ludwell Herndon died as a result of a paralytic stroke at the home of his son-in-law, Wallace Franklin, near Coakley in Stafford County, Virginia. At the time of his death he was the oldest native of Stafford County and a member of Rock Hill Baptist Church.

His will was dated 6 August 1905 and was recorded 22 August 1908. In his will Mattie E. **Briggs** and her children received a bond of $830, with the interest going to Mattie; Lelia L. **Watson** received a bond of $900, with the interest going to Mattie E. Briggs. The other daughter, Louisa **Franklin**, received the remainder of the estate. [Stafford Co. Will Bk R, p. 349.]

SEVENTH GENERATION

Ludwell Herndon was either grantee or grantor in about twenty-one real estate transactions in Stafford County. These transactions included Marshall **Payne**, Charles W. **Bridwell**, Hattie **Reamy**, John I. **French**, Martha E. **Briggs**, C. A. **Botts**, Claude **Cooper**, Wallace **Franklin**, Ruth **Nelson**, Robert H. **Stewart**, Alexander W. **Curtis**, Mason Curtis, Josiah **Jones**, T. Julian **Skinker**, Lewis O. **Magrath**, and others.
Children:

239 i. Mana Louisa[8] **Herndon**. Born, **24 Aug 1858**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Wallace **Franklin** (264), **23 Sep 1876**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205184.

240 ii. Martha "Mattie" E. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1862**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Andrew **Briggs**, **10 Sep 1883**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205185.
Mattie Herndon and Andrew Briggs were married by William **Cliver**. Mattie Briggs' father, Ludwell Herndon, mentions Mattie's children in his will, but they are not named.

241 iii. Girl **Herndon**[1]. Born, **27 Aug 1867**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210500. This girl probably died young, since she was not mentioned in her father's will.

242 iv. Lelia Lydie **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. She married George D. **Watson**, **23 Oct 1893**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[83]. Reference: 8205186.

62. William[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **27 Dec 1824**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[84]. Died, **5 Aug 1904**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[85]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[85]. Census: **1850**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202876.

William Herndon, on 17 February 1900, wrote a letter from Stafford Store, Stafford County, Virginia to John Waterhouse Herndon wherein he stated,

> "My father John Herndon came from Fauquier County, Virginia, son of George Herndon of that county, who had five sons: William, Haywood, Jerry, James, and John. I have heard that they came originally from Spotsylvania."

William Herndon further added.

> "K. E. of Fredericksburg, Joseph of Belfair, Roy dead, George dead, Ludlow of Tacketts, and Dudley of Washington, D.C. are my brothers."

He married Mrs. Isabella [Atchison] **Berry**, **4 Feb 1856**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **17 May 1832**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[85]. Died, **18 Mar 1897**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[85]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[85]. Reference: 8202876M.

Isabella Atchison, daughter of Rodney and Cynthia Atchison, was first married to Mr. **Berry**. By this marriage the Berrys probably had at least two children, George W. Berry, born in 1853, and Benjamin F. Berry, born 1854, as

SEVENTH GENERATION

both boys were listed in William Herndon's household in the 1860 census. She was a widow at the age of 23 years.

Isabella and William Herndon were married by Rev. John **Clark**, a Baptist Minister.

Children:

	243	i.	Cynthia[8] **Herndon**. Born, **16 Mar 1857**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205187.
	244	ii.	S. Alice **Herndon**. Born, **16 Mar 1857**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **16 Mar 1857**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205188.
+	245	iii.	Isabella "Ella" Berry **Herndon**.
+	246	iv.	Turner William **Herndon**.
+	247	v.	Alice V. **Herndon**.

63. Mary Frances[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **27 Jun 1826**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **12 Oct 1910**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8202877.

She married Alexander Hamilton **Mountjoy**. Born, **circa 1827**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1902**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202877M.

Alexander Hamilton Mountjoy is of the Mountjoy family that migrated to Kentucky and is discussed in the book Governor Garrard of Kentucky, by Anna Russell des Cognets. The Library of Congress call number is CS71 G239. It was printed by the Genealogical Publishing Co., 1001 North Calvert Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Children:

+	248	i.	F. Mason[8] **Mountjoy**.
	249	ii.	Susan **Mountjoy**. Born, circa 1860, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **28 Feb 1905**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205193.
+	250	iii.	Milton **Mountjoy**.

64. Joseph[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **29 Nov 1827**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **20 Jan 1906**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202878.

He married Amanda **Carter** in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202878M.

Amanda [Carter] Herndon was the daughter of William Carter and was probably previously married to Mr. **Harding.**

Joseph Herndon was a Confederate of the 9th Virginia Cavalry during the Civil War. He enlisted March 1862 in Capt. Thomas **Waller's** Company. He was captured by a group from the 8th Illinois Cavalry, 9 September 1862, near Poolesville, Maryland. He was described as about 35 years old, 5 foot 11 inches

SEVENTH GENERATION

tall, having dark hair and black eyes. It appears he was then sent to Washington, D.C.

After the war he spent most of his life in Belfair Mills, Stafford County. His estate was inventoried 12 February 1906; recorded 27 February 1906. [Stafford Co. Will Bk 11, p. 71.]

Joseph Herndon was involved in a number of real estate transactions in Stafford County, Va., including transactions with Charles W. **Bridwell,** Charles **Lohman,** James E. **Duvall,** Caroline **Carter,** James H. **Catoe,** Robert H. **Stewart,** Nancy **Anderson,** Stafford Co. Aquia District School, Joseph **Varyes,** Claude **Cooper,** and G. A. **Botts.**

Children:

251 i. Frederick L.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **14 Oct 1857**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8205195.

252 ii. Caroline "Cary" Carter **Herndon**. Born, **10 Nov 1859**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205196. Caroline Herndon died unmarried. In August 1906, she was grantee and grantor in Stafford County for a transaction involving 164 acres of land near Chappawamsie Church. [Stafford Co. Deed Bk 11, p. 169.]

253 iii. Margaret **Herndon**. Born, **2 Nov 1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8212383. Margaret Herndon is listed in the Stafford County birth records as the daughter of Joseph and Amanda Herndon.

\+ 254 iv. Lucy E. **Herndon**.

255 v. Joseph H. **Herndon**. Born, **9 Aug 1864**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205198.

256 vi. Margaret "Maggie" E. **Herndon**. Born, **2 Mar 1867**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Daniel L. **Griffis**, **5 Oct 1904**, in Washington, D.C. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8205199.

\+ 257 vii. Nora Ellen **Herndon**.

258 viii. Amanda **Herndon**. Born, **13 Nov 1870**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8205201.

65. Dudley[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **7 Aug 1829**, in Stafford CH, Stafford Co., Virginia[84]. Died, **14 Jan 1909**, in Washington, D.C.[85]. Burial: **20 May 1909**, in Triangle Pub Cem, Triangle, Pr. William Co., Va[85]. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8202879.

He married Katherine A. **Ennis**, **19 Jan 1859**, in So Meth Church, Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **28 May 1839**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[85]. Died, **2 Oct 1913**, in Washington, D.C.[85]. Burial: **27 Oct 1913**, in Triangle Pub Cem, Triangle, Pr. William Co., Va[85]. Reference: 8202879M.

Katherine [Ennis] Herndon was the daughter of John and Katherine Ennis. Katherine and John Ennis had three other daughters, Fanny, who married Park **Timmerman;** Jane die unmarried; and Mammie, who married Charles H. **Callahan.** Charles H. Callahan was regarded, as quoted in the Washington Evening Star, 3 February 1934,

SEVENTH GENERATION

> "..... an authority on Northern Virginia history and is well known for his three books dealing with George Washington and the Masonic National Memorial, erected here [Alexandria, Virginia] in honor of the First President, and other historical pamphlets.
> "He conceived the idea of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial; laid the cornerstone for it in 1923; and was given the high honor of dedicating the completed structure at exercises held here [Alexandria] on May 12, 1932. He is a past grand master of Masons of Virginia."

Katherine and Dudley Herndon were married by Rev. James H. **Crown.** Dudley Herndon was a Private in the Confederate Army, in both the 9th Virginia Cavalry, Company A, and 6th Virginia Cavalry, Company H, and served throughout the Civil War. The 9th Cavalry, known as Johnson's Regiment, was formed by the addition of two independent companies, that were serving in the field as Lee's Squadron, to the 1st Battalion, Virginia Cavalry, also called Lee's Legion. He enlisted on 18 September 1861, was absent on horse furlough in December 1862, returned and was absent with leave on 28 February 1863 and returned. He was recorded as a prisoner of war at Ashland, Virginia on 25 April 1865, and received the Southern Cross of Honor for his sevice.

He was engaged in several real estate transactions through 1887 in Stafford Co. Some of these transactions were with Charles W. **Bridwell,** John H. **Smith,** J. W. **Musselman,** Thomas T. **Gaskins,** T. J. and G. D. **Edwards,** and T. D. **Moncure.** Dudley Herndon declared bankruptcy on 1 March 1869. [Stafford Co. Record 26A, p. 513.]

Dudley Herndon died after a long illness, at 1434 F Street, NE, Washington, D.C., at the home of his daughter, Laura. Katherine Herndon also died at the home of her daughter, Laura, 643 H Street, NE, Washington, D.C. The cemetery in which Dudley and his wife are buried is also known as the "Sisson" Cemetery. Next to the graves of Katherine and Dudley is a marker with "children"; this marker may be the grave site of their daughter Lizzie. All three of these markers are isolated from other graves.
Children:

259 i. Lizzie J.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **18 Oct 1859**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8205202.
\+ 260 ii. Laura **Herndon**.
\+ 261 iii. Marvin **Herndon**.
\+ 262 iv. Katherine **Herndon**.

66. Martha Ellen "Eleanor"[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **18 May 1832**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Reference: 8202880.

She married ..... **Ashby**. Reference: 8202880M. Children:

263 i. John[8] **Ashby**. Reference: 8205206.

67. Margaret[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **28 Feb 1835**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **after**

SEVENTH GENERATION

1898. Reference: 8202881.

She married William W. **Franklin**. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202881M. Children:

264 i. Wallace[8] **Franklin**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Mana Louisa **Herndon** (239), **23 Sep 1876**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205207. Mana Herndon and Wallace Franklin were married by W. R. **Moncure**.

265 ii. Betty **Franklin**. Born, **after 1855**. Reference: 8205208.

68. Polener/Paulina[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **30 Aug 1836**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Reference: 8202882.

She married Charles W. **Bridwell**, son of Langdon **Bridwell** and Nancy ....., **13 Nov 1855**, in Union Baptist Ch, Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1823**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202882M.

Polener Herndon and Charles Bridwell were married by James W. **Hunnicutt** of the Union Baptist Church. They were residing in Stafford County, Virginia in 1867. This was the Charles Bridwell who entered into agreement with John Herndon [Ref 8201099] for care for the remainder of his life.

Children:

\+ 266 i. Lucy Ellen[8] **Bridwell**.
\+ 267 ii. Charles **Bridwell**.
\+ 268 iii. Luther **Bridwell**.
269 iv. Thorton **Bridwell**. Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. He married Ella **Garrison**.Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8205214.
\+ 270 v. Duff **Bridwell**.
\+ 271 vi. Dorothy "Dolly" **Bridwell**.
272 vii. Kendrick **Bridwell**. Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205213.

69. Kendrick Ennis[7] **Herndon** (John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **3 Oct 1839**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia[14]. Died, **16 Nov 1907**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Confederate Cem., Fredericksburg, Virginia. Census: **1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Sheriff. Reference: 8202883. Kendrick E. Herndon enlisted in the Confederate Army, Capt. Thomas **Waller's** Company, [Stafford Rangers], April 1861. He served during most of the war in Company A, 9th Virginia Cavalry. Kendrick was awarded $530 for his horse that was killed in action. He received the Southern Cross of Honor, Thursday, 19 January 1904.

He married Mary "Mamie" Avanell **Williams**, **1 Aug 1865**, in Fredericksburg, Virginia, or Stafford Co., Va. Born, **25 Jul 1844**, in Stafford CH, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **5 Jun 1932**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8202883M.

Mary [Williams] Herndon was the daughter of [first name unknown] Williams

and Adelaide Polk **Dickinson.**

Kendrick was a life-long resident of Fredericksburg, Virginia, and died at the home of his son-in-law, R. C. **Perry,** on Commerce Street, Fredericksburg.

It was reported in the Fredericksburg Free Lance-Star on 19 November 1907:

> "Kendrick Herndon was survived by his wife and six children, three sons and three daughters; Mrs. Frank **Estes,** of Washington; Mrs. Trevor **Hill** and Mrs. R. C. **Perry;** Messrs. Jack Herndon, Hugh Herndon and Kendrick Herndon; two brothers, Ludwell, of Washington, and Dudley Herndon, of Stafford; [three sisters] Mrs. **Ashby,** Mrs. **Bridwell** and Mrs. **Mountjoy,** of Stafford. Funeral Sunday evening from the home of Mr. R. C. Perry at 8 o'clock, services conducted by Rev. R. A. **Williams.** Interment in City Cemetery."

Kendrick was a "signer of petition for the local option election [202 signers] to determine whether or not there should be granted any license for the conducting or carrying on the business of the selling of any intoxicating liquors within the corporate limits of this city." [Fredericksburg, May 1903.] Kendrick Herndon was Deputy Sheriff under Hugh **Adie,** for 14 years at Stafford County, Virginia.

Kendrick Herndon and/or his wife were grantor or grantee in about 18 real estate transactions in Stafford Co. These included transactions with Charles **Alexander,** Charles H. **Edmonston,** Mrs. A. D. P **Williams,** Hugh Herndon, A. H. **Dickenson,** William A. **Little,** Richard M. **Doswell,** Urene A. **Estes,** R. E. **Mountjoy,** William S. **Honey,** Eppa **Norman,** E. **Williams,** W. S. **White,** and M. H. **McCracken.**

Mary Herndon died at the home of her daughter, Fanny **Perry.**

Children:

273 i. Clay W.[8] **Herndon**[88]. Born, **23 Oct 1866**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **14 Aug 1867**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212672.

\+ 274 ii. Irene A. **Herndon.**

\+ 275 iii. Sarah Frances "Fanny" **Herndon.**

\+ 276 iv. Hugh Adie **Herndon.**

\+ 277 v. Kendrick Brutus **Herndon.**

\+ 278 vi. Minnie Beale **Herndon.**

\+ 279 vii. John "Jack" Brien **Herndon.**

71. Sarah Ann[7] **Herndon** (William[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1828**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202885. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married James Brice **Herndon** (58).

72. Joseph Thaddeus[7] **Herndon** (William[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1830**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202886.

He married Elizabeth ..... Reference: 8202886M. Joseph Herndon, along

SEVENTH GENERATION

with his brother Robert, probably enlisted as a Private in February 1862, in the 49th Virginia Infantry.
Children:

280 i. William Thaddeus[8] **Herndon**. Born, **6 Jul 1855**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205222.

74. Robert W.[7] **Herndon** (William[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1841**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202888.

Robert W. Herndon enlisted with the Confederate Army as a Private on 21 May 1861, at Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Virginia, by Capt. **Murrary** for one year. On 31 October 1861, he was reported to be sick; the Regimental Return for February 1862 reported Robert Herndon as being on furlough. The muster rolls for March and April 1863 reported him sick.

He served in Company C, 49th Virginia Infantry, and was on the list of prisoners of war belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, surrendered by General **Lee** to Lt. General U.S. **Grant**. He was given permission, "as a paroled prisoner of the Army of Northern Virginia to go home and there remain undisturbed." This permission was signed by J. T. **Chancellor**, Lieutenant, Commanding Appomattox Court House, Virginia, 10 April 1865.

Robert and his wife, Lucinda, may have had as many as fourteen children, but only about five grew to any age. The parents lived in a one-and-a-half story log house. The roof was shingled and there was a big stone chimney at each end of the house. The windows had small panes. There were four rooms and a kitchen. The doors were plain, the walls whitewashed, and the floors were broad planks. The house was kept neat and clean, with the floors sanded white. It was reported that they were industrious people and made a good living.

He married Lucinda "Lucy" Mahala **Rine[s]** (126), **28 Jun 1866**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[89]. Children:

281 i. Ida F.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **21 Jun 1867**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205223.

282 ii. Ella **Herndon**. Born, **22 Feb 1871**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. She married William A. **Wine**, **10 Apr 1900**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205224. He was a son of Thomas and Emma C. Wine. [The last name could have been "Wise" or "Rhine/Rine".] Ella may have married second, to ..... **Stark**.

283 iii. Girl **Herndon**. Born, **9 Aug 1875**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205225.

284 iv. Girl **Herndon**. Born, **18 Feb 1877**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205226.

285 v. Susan Virginia **Herndon**. Born, **21 Jul 1879**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died in Calverton, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205227.

286 vi. William C. **Herndon**. Born, **19 Oct 1880**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1897**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205228.

287 vii. Avaline **Herndon**. Born, **17 Jul 1883**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Nov 1883**, in Warrenton Junct., Fauquier Co.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Virginia. Reference: 8205229.

288 viii. Rose T. **Herndon**. Born, **10 Oct 1884**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1901**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205230.

289 ix. Edith Alma **Herndon**. Born, **13 Oct 1886**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1903**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205231.

75. Susan Virginia Reid[7] **Herndon** (William[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1843**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202889. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Francis Marion "Did" **Herndon** (76).

76. Francis Marion "Did"[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1835**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1915**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202890.

Francis Marion Herndon was administrator of his father's estate. Francis Herndon's will left a bequest to his granddaughter, Ruth G. **Ruffner,** daughter of his daughter Ella May [Herndon] Ruffner. The will was dated 2 March 1907, and was recorded in Prince William County, Virginia, 26 July 1915. [Prince William Co. Will Bk Y, p. 52.]

He married Susan Virginia Reid **Herndon** (75), **12 Oct 1858**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Children:

\+ 290 i. Martha F.[8] **Herndon**.

\+ 291 ii. Elizabeth Columbia **Herndon**.

\+ 292 iii. Allan Marion **Herndon**.

293 iv. William Maltimore **Herndon**. Born, **9 Apr 1872**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **29 Dec 1939**[90]. Burial in Cem., Manassas City, Pr. William Co., Virginia. He married Rosa F. **Cooper**, **25 Feb 1900**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[91]. Reference: 8205235. Rosa was the daughter of Byron and S. Cooper. In 1936 the Herndons lived at 312 Second Street, NE, Washington, D.C. This couple probably had issue, as Rosa's tombstone was marked "Mother."

\+ 294 v. Aurelia **Herndon**.

\+ 295 vi. Ella "Ellie" May **Herndon**.

\+ 296 vii. Nelson M. **Herndon**.

297 viii. Budd Weedon **Herndon**. Born, **15 Feb 1881**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. He married Grace M. **Horton**, **19 Jun 1905**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[92]. Reference: 8205239. In 1936 they lived at 212 12th St. NE., Washington, D.C. Grace Horton was the daughter of J. M. and Virginia Horton.

\+ 298 ix. Henry Clay **Herndon**.

299 x. Girl **Herndon**. Born, **24 Nov 1884**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205241.

SEVENTH GENERATION

77. George William[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **25 Dec 1835**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. Died, **4 Apr 1912**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202891. George Herndon was a Confederate Soldier, enlisting on 23 April 1861 at Brentsville, Virginia. He served in Company A, 4th Virginia Cavalry. He was wounded at Seven Pines, Virginia and at the battle of Bull Run, Manassas, Virginia. George had blue gray eyes, black hair, and was about five feet ten inches tall.

He married, first, Diadama/Diana **Bridwell**, daughter of Langdon **Bridwell** and Nancy ....., **16 Aug 1865**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[93]. Born, **circa 1842**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202891M. Diadana was the sister of Eliza, wife of George's brother, Haywood.
Children:

300 i. Lillie/Lilly Belle[8] **Herndon**[15]. Born, **29 May 1866**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **15 Apr 1933**[94]. She married, first, Ed **Colvin**. She married, second, ... **Heflin**. Reference: 8214291.

\+ 301 ii. Charles Lee **Herndon**.

302 iii. George L. **Herndon**. Born, **9 Jan 1876**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **26 Nov 1951**[94]. Burial in Catlett, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205243.

303 iv. Porter Royal **Herndon**[15]. Born, **16 Aug 1878**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **15 Apr 1969**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Burial in Stonewall Mem., Manassas, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia[15]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205244.

He married, second, Annie/Alice Maria **Rhine**, **17 Dec 1890**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[95]. Born, **8 Mar 1874**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. Died, **18 Nov 1952**, in Staunton, Augusta Co., Virginia[15]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia[96]. Reference: 8202891M.

Alice [Rhine] Herndon was the daughter of William H. and Alice Rhine. The William Rhine's came from the Harrisburg area in about 1870. William Rhine was a Baptist minister, served four churches, traveling on a white horse for transportation.

Alice [Annie] Herndon was about five feet seven inches tall, having blue gray eyes, long dark hair, and on the slender side. At the time of her marriage to George, she was 16 years old; George was 55 years old.

George Herndon died at his home near Fayman, Prince William County, Virginia. The funeral was officiated by Rev. J. W. **Brill**. The inventory of the estate of George W. Herndon was recorded 11 November 1912, by his son, Charles L. Herndon. [Prince William Co. Will Bk Y, p. 287.]
Children:

304 v. Elmer Hill **Herndon**[15]. Born, **1 Oct 1891**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **13 Jun 1967**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia[94]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8214298.

\+ 305 vi. Olive **Herndon**.

\+ 306 vii. William Jackson "Jack" **Herndon**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

+	307	viii.	Van Rhine **Herndon**.
+	308	ix.	Cecil Richard **Herndon**.
+	309	x.	David Henry **Herndon**.
+	310	xi.	Christine **Herndon**.
	311	xii.	Beatrice **Herndon**. Born, **7 Nov 1903**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. She married Herbert **Godfrey**, **5 Jun 1921**, in At Catletts, Pr. William Co., Virginia[97]. Reference: 8205247. Herbert was the son of B. D. and S. V. Godfrey of Fauquier County, Virginia.
	312	xiii.	Effa **Herndon**[15]. Born, **23 Nov 1907**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **8 Jan 1987**[94]. She married Howson **Howe**, **29 Mar 1921**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214303.

78. John H.[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Jun 1837**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **17 Mar 1904**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Burial in Asbury Ch. Cem., Aden, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202892. John H. Herndon was a Private in Company A, 4th Virginia Cavalry. He enlisted in April 1861 at Brentsville, Virginia. Capt W. W. **Thomas** was the officer in charge. During the war he was detailed to drive a regimental wagon.

He married Georgianna "Georgia" **Tolson**, **7 Apr 1868**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[98]. Born, **25 Jun 1849**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **8 Aug 1932**[94]. Burial in Asbury Ch. Cem., Aden, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202892M.

Georgia [Tolson] Herndon was the daughter of John C. and Jane O. **[Wells]** Tolson.

John H. Herndon's will was dated 14 March 1904, and was recorded at the Prince William Co., Virginia, April 1904 Court term. In it he mentioned his wife [name not given], three unmarried daughters, his married daughter, America Reid and her children, and his son, Wade Hampton Herndon.

It is of interest the Asbury Church, Aden, Prince Willaim County, was built in 1893-94, on land owned by Newton and Annie Allen **Sayers**. A Prince William Historical Commission plaque at this church credits "Built by Master Carpenter Frank **Colvin**, Catlett, Va., John Herndon and Haywood Herndon and Newton Sayres." Haywood Herndon [Ref 8202893] is John's brother. Children:

+	313	i.	America[8] **Herndon**.
+	314	ii.	Narcissa "Mary" **Herndon**.
+	315	iii.	Henrietta **Herndon**.
+	316	iv.	Wade Hampton **Herndon**.
+	317	v.	Olivia Viola **Herndon**.
+	318	vi.	Eva Mae **Herndon**.
+	319	vii.	Christianna **Herndon**.
+	320	viii.	Hattie Cornelia **Herndon**.

79. Haywood[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **18 Mar 1840**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, 13 Nov 1932, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Burial in Asbury Ch. Cem., Aden, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202893.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married Eliza F. **Bridwell**, daughter of Langdon **Bridwell** and Nancy ....., **22 Mar 1866**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[99]. Born, **circa 1832**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **1 Aug 1920**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Asbury Ch. Cem., Aden, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202893M.

Elizabeth [Bridwell] Herndon was the sister of Diadana, wife of George Herndon, Haywood's brother. The name of Mrs. Angeline **Weeks**, of Nokesville, Prince William Co., Virginia appears in the will of Haywood. [Pr. William Co. Will Bk Z, p. 439.] Eliza Herndon's tombstone records her age as 95 years old. Children:

\+ 321 i. Angeline A.[8] **Herndon**.

322 ii. Lettishia/ Litelia **Herndon**[15]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8214297.

80. Thomas A.[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1842**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **26 Oct 1926**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Herndon Cem., Aden, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202894.

He married Sarah Catherine **Crump**, **13 Dec 1866**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[100]. Born, **circa 1849**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **Mar 1927**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202894M.

Sarah [Crump] Herndon was the daughter of James Crump. In her will dated 7 February 1927, recorded 28 March 1927, she mentioned that her husband was then dead. [Prince William Co. Will Bk 1, p. 376.] Settlement of the estate was on 28 March 1927, and recorded 26 April 1928. [Prince William Co. Will Bk 2, p. 127.]

Thomas Herndon was known as the country lawyer. Many people would ask for his opinion including some lawyers, one remarked that many people had opinions, but few could offer as good advise as Thomas Herndon.

Thomas Herndon's funeral was conducted form his home by Rev. J. Murry **Taylor.** and interment was in the family burying ground near Harrison's Ford. His will was dated 26 September 1904, and recorded 7 February 1927, the estate was appraised for $3235. [Prince William Co. Will Bk 1, p. 341.] Children:

\+ 323 i. Ida Elizabeth[8] **Herndon**.

324 ii. Frances A. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1873**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1927**. She married E. E. **Bridwell**, **21 Jan 1902**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[101]. Reference: 8205262. E. E. Bridwell was the son of Haywood and Cornelia Bridwell.

325 iii. Nettie V. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1875**, in Washington, D.C. She married Morgan Clifton **Southard/Suthard**, **2 Jan 1892**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8205263.

Nettie Herndon and Morgan Southard were married by Rev. E Hez. **Swem.** Nettie Southard, in 1927, was living in Washington, D.C.

326 iv. Amanda **Herndon**. Born, **5 Jan 1877**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205264.

327 v. Carrie **Herndon**. Born, **4 Sep 1879**, in Pr. William Co.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Virginia. Reference: 8205265. Carrie Herndon was living in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia in 1927.

328 vi. Thomas May **Herndon**. Born, **May 1882**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **15 Jun 1969**, in Bristow, Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. He married Rose O. **Holmes**, **24 Mar 1915**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[102]. Reference: 8205266. Rose was the daughter of C. C. and Ina Holmes. Thomas Herndon's tombstone is inscribed "born, Feb 12, 1881- died, June 15, 1969."

329 vii. Boy **Herndon**. Born, **25 Jun 1883**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8205267.

330 viii. Nellie **Herndon**. Born, **1 May 1885**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205268.

+ 331 ix. Ethel Lillian **Herndon**.

332 x. Child **Herndon**, stillborn[1]. Born, **19 Apr 1890**, in northern, Virginia. Reference: 8210666.

333 xi. Clarence **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1892**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **20 Sep 1966**[94]. Birth(2): **7 Jun 1883**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia[96]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205270. Clarence Herndon, in 1927, lived in Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia.

+ 334 xii. Viola Edith **Herndon**.

+ 335 xiii. Norville **Herndon**.

336 xiv. Myrtle **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1901**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **6 Jul 1987**[94]. Birth(2): 24 Jul 1895[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. She married[15] Malcolm D. **Herndon** (344). Reference: 8205273. Myrtle Herndon, in 1927, was living in Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia.

81. Summerfield "Summer"[7] **Herndon** (Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1844**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1913**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Occupation: Farmer/Ltr Carr. Reference: 8202895.

He married, first, Olivia **Timmons**, **19 Jan 1871**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[103]. Born, **circa 1852**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, before 1911 (?). Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8202895M.

Olivia Timmons was the daughter of James T. and Mary J. Timmons. In 1900 Olivia and Summer lived in Aden, Prince William County, Virginia.
Children:

337 i. Georgia F.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1875**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married J. Peyton **Davis**, **12 Apr 1892**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[104]. Reference: 8205274. J. Peyton was the son of I. L. and Sophie Davis.

338 ii. Fannie **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1877**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married Ben W. **Reid**, **6 Jan 1898**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[105]. Reference: 8205275. Ben Reid was the son of William and Sarah Reid.

SEVENTH GENERATION

339 iii. Cornelius **Herndon**. Born, **8 Nov 1878**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8205276.

\+ 340 iv. Wilber/Wilbur E. **Herndon**.

341 v. Clara E. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1881**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married Richard **Taylor**, **27 Dec 1900**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[106]. Reference: 8205278. Richard was the son of Frank and Margaret Taylor.

342 vi. Arcelia **Herndon**. Born, **20 Apr 1884**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205279.

\+ 343 vii. DeWitt Talmadge **Herndon**.

344 viii. Malcolm D. **Herndon**[15]. Born, **28 Apr 1889**[94]. Died, **1 Aug 1975**[94]. He married[15] Myrtle **Herndon** (336). Reference: 8214426.

\+ 345 ix. Alida **Herndon**.

346 x. Bela **Herndon**[15]. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8214427.

He married, second, Mary V. **Payne**, daughter of Thomas **Payne** and Mary ....., **8 Jan 1911**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[107]. Born, **circa 1875**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202895M.

It appears that Summerfield was a letter carrier for part of his life. Summerfield Herndon's estate was appraised by T. M. Herndon [probably Thomas May, Ref 8205266], and was valued at $415.25. [Prince William Co. Will Bk X, p. 383.] The settlement of his estate was made in September 1913. [Prince William Co. Will Bk Y, p. 7.]

Family members report that on the day of Summer's funeral, his wife Mary packed all her belongings in the old spring wagon and left, never to be heard from again.

84. John W.[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Aug 1855**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8205258.

He married Mattie E. **Perry**, **21 Dec 1882**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[108]. Born, **circa 1863**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205258M. Mattie [Perry] Herndon was the daughter of J. T. and Martha Perry.
Children:

347 i. Bessie V.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **15 Jan 1885**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207292.

85. George W.[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1858**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **14 Mar 1943**[109]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205259.

Martha and George Herndon lived in Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

He married Martha F. **Herndon** (290), **24 Jan 1882**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[110]. Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

348 i. Girl[8] **Herndon**. Born, **15 Jun 1884**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Died, before 1936. Reference: 8207293.

349 ii. Randolph **Herndon**. Born, **5 Mar 1885**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Died, **24 Jan 1943**[109]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married Annie **Bell**, **7 Jan 1904**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[111]. Reference: 8207294.

Annie [Bell] Herndon was the daughter of N. B. and Martha P. Bell. Annie and Randolph Herndon lived in Loudoun County in 1936.

350 iii. Child **Herndon**, stillborn[1]. Born, **5 Jun 1889**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214115.

351 iv. Child **Herndon**, stillborn[1]. Born, **18 Jun 1890**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214117.

352 v. Nammie Rebecca **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1892**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She married Henry W. **Casey**, **4 May 1915**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207295. Henry Casey was the son of Henry W. and Della Casey. Nammie and Henry Casey, in 1936, lived at Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia.

\+ 353 vi. Shelby **Herndon**.

86. Richard T.[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[112]. Born, **30 Dec 1860**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205260.

He married, first, Hattie C. **Kidwell**, **4 Feb 1886**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1868**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205260M.

Hattie [Kidwell] Herndon was the daughter of John and Susan Kidwell. Children:

354 i. Mary E.[8] **Herndon**[113]. Born, **circa 1886**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She married John W. **Pumphrey**, **11 Nov 1908**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210649.

\+ 355 ii. Robert Edgar **Herndon**.

He married, second, Emma **Pumphrey**. Reference: 8205260M. Children:

\+ 356 iii. Roland T. **Herndon**.

357 iv. Reuben Calvin **Herndon**[113]. Born, **circa 1905**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Occupation: Clerk. He married Carrie Lee **Rollins**, **3 Jan 1928**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210648.

Carrie [Rollins] Herndon was the daughter of Lee and Carrie Rollins. In 1990 the compiler wrote Reuben Herndon asking for family information. Reuben had his nephew, Dennis A. Herndon, son of William A. Herndon, answer the letter as Reuben was blind.

\+ 358 v. Haywood/Hayward **Herndon**.

\+ 359 vi. William Arlington **Herndon**.

\+ 360 vii. Anna Mae **Herndon**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

88. James[7] **Herndon** (John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[114]. Born, **5 Jan 1827**, in Boone Co., Kentucky[115]. Died, **20 Apr 1920**, in Worth Co., Missouri[116]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Census: **1850**, in Franklin Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1870**, in Franklin Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212081.

He married, first, Nancy Caroline **Jerman**[16], **29 Jul 1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[16]. Born, **22 May 1833**. Died, **30 Mar 1858**. Burial in Prattsburg Cem., Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212081M. Nancy [Jerman] Herndon was the daughter of William and Miranda **[Brittingham]** Jerman. James and Nancy were married by Alexander **Connelly,** Minister. [Jerman family notes, LDS microfilm #1,312,802-Item 31.]
Children:

361 i. William Thomas[8] **Herndon**[117]. Born, **9 Jun 1851**. Died, **30 May 1864**. Reference: 8212783.
362 ii. Sarah M. **Herndon**[117]. Born, **6 Oct 1854**. Died, **29 Jul 1856**. Reference: 8212784.
363 iii. Boy **Herndon**[117]. Born, **circa 1856**. Died, **16 Oct 1856**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8212785.

He married, second, Mrs. Sarah Jane [Osborn] **Lee**, **28 Oct 1858**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[16]. Born, **circa 1820**, in New Jersey[16]. Died, **circa 1866**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[16]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212081M. James Herndon and Sarah Jane Lee were married by Ira C. **Perine,** Minister. Sarah [Osborn] Herndon may have been previously married as the 1850 census lists a William H. **Lee,** his wife Sarah J., and a daughter Sarah L. Lee, age 5. Sarah L. Lee was Sarah Lucia Lee who later used the name "Lucy."

Old Pipe Creek Baptist Church cemetery records at Penntown, Ripley Co., Indiana, show that William H. Lee died 20 November 1855, and James A. Lee, son of William H. and Sarah J. Lee, died 14 August 1854. Current descendants reported to Janice Herndon **Garrett,** that Sarah Lucia "Lucy" Lee married Dr. Loda Wick **Jerman,** who is buried in Decatur Co., Indiana. [This may be the same Lee family into which James' sister Sarah married.]

At the time of the 1870 census, James' father, John, was living in James' household.
Children:

\+ 364 iv. Olpha Osborn "Ollie" **Herndon.**

He married, third, Mary C. **Cable**[16], **30 Sep 1874**, in Worth Co., Missouri[118]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **1853**[116]. Died, **1933**[116]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Census: **1880**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212081M. James Herndon and Mary Cable were married by O. S. **Harding.**

90. Thomas[7] **Herndon** (John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **6 Aug 1830**, in Boone Co., Kentucky[16]. Died, **29 Jan 1920**, in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., Kansas[16]. Burial in National Cem., Leavenworth, Kansas[16]. Census: **1860**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1880**, in

SEVENTH GENERATION

Greene Twp., Worth Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212080.

He married Mariah **Thomasson**, **26 Feb 1857**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[16]. Born, **26 Mar 1837**, in Switzerland Co., Indiana[16]. Died, **6 Aug 1914**. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8212080M. Mariah [Thomasson] Herndon was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann **[Sadler]** Thomasson.

Thomas Herndon served in the Civil War as a Private in Company B, 68th Indiana Infantry Volunteers, enlisting at Osgood, Ripley County, Indiana on 7 August 1862; discharged 20 June 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He was on detached service from his regiment starting 1 November 1863, when a kick by a mule dislocated his shoulder and broke his collarbone. On 15 November 1863 Thomas wrote a letter to his wife reporting that he had "quit driving teem" and returned to his regiment.

That injury appears to be the basis for his invalid pension. The original pension application was filed in Ripley County, Indiana, 7 May 1867, followed by a transfer application to Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska, dated 17 July 1890.

It appears he moved with his family from Indiana to Worth County, Missouri in about 1874. The 1880 census lists the family residing in the same household as James Herndon, his brother. [This 1880 census may be incorrect. The same census lists James Herndon with his wife Mary C., his father John, and a nephew Samuel, probably Thomas's eldest son. There is a notation on the census record that seems to indicate Samuel owned the house, although James is listed as the head.]

Thomas' wife, Mariah Herndon, applied for a portion of Thomas Herndon's pension, 15 April 1901, in Oxford, Worth County, Missouri, stating that he had deserted her in 1891. No record could be found for any payment to Mariah.

Thomas Herndon applied for an increase in pension, February 1907, under the Act of 6 February 1907, listing his residence as the National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas; further stating that he had received a pension [Cert. #704,110] under the previous act at Topeka, Kansas; payment was $12 per month.

Thomas again applied for an increase in pension in May 1912, under the Act of 11 May 1912, listing his residence as the National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kansas. He was granted a pension of $30 per month as of 23 May 1912, and in June 1918 the pension was increased to $40 per month.

The census record for 1880, Worth County, Missouri, lists besides the issue of Thomas and Mariah, a grandson, Thomas/Homer, age 2. The parents of this child have not been determined.

The census record for Putnam County, Missouri in 1900 lists Thomas Herndon, age 70, living as a boarder in the home of Alpha C. **Shearer** whose wife Nettie was Thomas' niece, a daughter of Jonathan "John" S. Herndon. In the same year, Thomas' wife Mariah is listed as a housekeeper for Chantz **Mullock,** a farmer living in Worth County, Missouri, with her four children, John [32], Harvey [27], Allie [24], and Emmet [23], listed as boarders. The census record for 1910 lists Mariah Herndon with three children [Rhoda, John and Emmet] living at Parnell Village, Worth County, Missouri.

[Mrs. Eleanor Snyder Herndon contributed the information on the family and descendants of Thomas Herndon.]

Children:

\+ 365 i. Samuel Warren[8] **Herndon.**

366 ii. Rhoda **Herndon**[16]. Born, **24 Oct 1859**, in Ripley Co., Indiana.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Died, **26 Oct 1924**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Census: **1860**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212089.

367 iii. George S. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **17 Jan 1861**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[119]. Died, **13 Jun 1948**[119]. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. He married Mrs. Cassie S. [Arnoldy] **Herndon**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212090. Cassie [Arnoldy] Herndon was the widow of George Herndon's brother Charles. In the 1910 census, George and Cassie were living with his sister, Alice Erickson, and her husband. All were partners in a restaurant owned by H. W. Erickson in Parnell, Missouri. George lived in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1945. Cassie died 1 November 1932, in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

368 iv. Thomas **Herndon** Jr.[16]. Born, **3 Jul 1863**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **before 1945**. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212091. No public record of Thomas Herndon Jr. has been found after the 1880 census. A pension form that his father filled out, dated 3 April 1915, indicates that Thomas Jr. was still living. His date of death is omitted in a "family narrative" written by Alice [Herndon] Erickson, his sister, in 1938. Thomas is not named in the newspaper obituary of his brother Samuel in 1945.

369 v. Charles H. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **15 May 1866**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **25 Apr 1904**. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. He married Cassie S. **Arnoldy**. Reference: 8212092. Cassie Arnoldy and Charles Herndon were married by G. F. **Notson,** MG. Charles was killed by a train, and after Charles' death, his wife Cassie married Charles' brother, George.

370 vi. John **Herndon**[16]. Born, **25 Mar 1869**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[119]. Died, **7 Dec 1932**, in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois[119]. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Burial in Greenmont Cem., Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212093. John Herndon was living with his mother in 1910, and apparently lived with his sister, Alice **Erickson,** in Quincy, Illinois, after his mother's death. In the 1910 census, his birth is listed as March 1868.

371 vii. Harvey "Harve" **Herndon**[16]. Born, **25 Mar 1873**, in Indiana. Died, **after 1945**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212826. Harve was listed in the 1900 census as unmarried. According to his brother Samuel's obituary, "Harve" was living in Washington state in 1945.

372 viii. Alice Mae "Allie" **Herndon**[16]. Born, **29 Aug 1875**, in Missouri[119]. Died, **6 Aug 1947**, in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois[119]. Burial in Greenmont Cem., Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. She married Horace William **Erickson**[120], **1901**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[121]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212827. Alice and Horace Erickson lived at Parnell, Missouri in 1910 and operated a restaurant.

373 ix. Emmit [Emmett] **Herndon**[16]. Born, **23 May 1877**, in Missouri.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Died, **after 1945**. Occupation: Horse Trainer. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212828. At the time of the 1900 and 1910 censuses, Emmett Herndon was living with his mother. In 1945 he was living in Pasadena, California, according to his brother Samuel's obituary.

374 x. Josey **Herndon**[16]. Born, **12 May 1879**, in Missouri[119]. Died, **27 Oct 1884**[119]. Reference: 8212829.

91. Samuel W.[7] **Herndon** (John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1832**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **16 Jan 1863**, in Stones River, Tennessee[1]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1860**, in Franklin Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212082.

He married Mary **Lutz**[1], **6 Jan 1858**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[1]. Born, **circa 1817**. Census: **1860**. Reference: 8212082M. Samuel and Mary were married by William H. **Dolby**, MG. The 1860 census lists Samuel, age 26, Mary, age 43, Joseph **Lutes**, age 12, and Lucy Ann Herndon, age 1. In all likelihood Mary had previously been married to a Mr. Lutz.

Samuel Herndon's widow, Mary [Lutz] Herndon, lived in Ripley Co., Indiana when she filed her pension application. Therein the date of Samuel's death is stated to be 16 January 1863, and the pension application says he died of wounds received in action in the battle of Stones River [Murfreesboro, Tennessee], about 1 January 1863. He was a Private in Company F, 37th Indiana Infantry Volunteers, having been mustered in 20 October 1861, at Lawrenceburg, Indiana. Mary [Lutz] Herndon was granted a pension of $8 per month, which continued until she remarried on 1 February 1866 to Levi **Maynard**.

After Mary remarried, her daughter, Lucy Ann Herndon, was granted a pension of $8 per month, beginning 2 February 1866, which was paid to her guardian, Obed **Willson**, a resident of Versailles, Ripley County, Indiana, until Lucy reached her 16th birthday.

Children:

375 i. Lucy Ann[8] **Herndon**[1]. Born, **13 Jul 1858**, in Versailles, Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8213185.

93. Benjamin Franklin[7] **Herndon** (John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[122]. Born, **28 Feb 1840**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[123]. Died, **3 Feb 1905**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[16]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo.[16]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1900**, in Greene Twp., Worth Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer&Shoemaker. Reference: 8203160. Benjamin Herndon served as a Private with the Union Army in the Civil War, from August 1861 to October 1864, in Company A, 37th Indiana Infantry Volunteers, enrolled at Lawrenceburg, Indiana, commanded by Captain William **Hyatt**. Benjamin was discharged 27 October 1864 at Indianapolis, Indiana. His Pension Certificate was #483,121.

He married Mary Maretta **Dean**[16], **7 Oct 1866**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri[124]. Born, **18 Aug 1849**, in Ohio[125]. Died, **18 Dec 1918**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[125]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8203160M.

SEVENTH GENERATION

The information herein furnished concerning Benjamin and Mary Herndon's family was taken from Benjamin's pension file and obituary, and Mary Herndon's widow's Civil War Pension Certificate [#652,563]. Accordingly, Benjamin left Indiana in 1866 and completed the final leg of his journey by walking the distance from St. Joseph, Missouri to Worth County, Missouri, about 50 miles, carrying his shoemaker's tools. The 1860 census lists him as a shoemaker. He worked as a shoemaker until he accumulated over 400 acres of farm land in Worth County. He was a judge for Worth County for two terms, mayor of Parnell, Missouri, and a school director at the time of his death.

The marriage record shows that Mary Dean and Benjamin Herndon were married by Robert **Marshall**, J.P. The land records in Worth County show that Benjamin bought his first piece of land in the town of Oxford, Missouri, in April 1867. He entered into a number of other land transactions in Oxford, Sheridan, and Grant City and in Worth and Nodaway Counties until the time of his death.

In the 1880 census, Benjamin Herndon was 40 years old, living with his wife and the first three children in Greene Twp., Worth County, Missouri. The 1900 census records that Benjamin Herndon was 60 years old, living with his wife and the last four children, also in Greene Twp.

At the time of Benjamin's death he owned 338 acres of good farming land. He left a will wherein he mentioned the children named below. Benjamin and Mary lived near Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri.

In the 1910 census, Mary M. Herndon, 59, was listed in Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri with her son Horace, 19, and her sister-in-law, Mary F. Herndon, 54, a widow. Mary M. Herndon died at the home of her daughter, Amanda Herndon Powers.

In 1940, Ollie Herndon, Benjamin's nephew, wrote a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon wherein it was stated that Benjamin had three children still living, two in the area of Parnell, Missouri, and one in Wyoming.

The census records of 1900 and 1910 indicate this couple may have had two other children in addition to those listed; they probably died at an early age.

Children:

+ 376 i. James W.[8] **Herndon**.

+ 377 ii. Amanda "Mandy" **Herndon**.

+ 378 iii. Oscar K. **Herndon**.

379 iv. Mary Maretta **Herndon**[16]. Born, **24 Jun 1883**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **12 Dec 1959**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. She married Hugh W. **Wilson**, **29 Jun 1904**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[126]. Reference: 8205518. Mary Herndon and Hugh Wilson were married by E. T. **Gaynor**, J.P.

Hugh Wilson was the son of B. L. Wilson. When Mary [Herndon] Wilson's parents died in 1905 and 1918, this couple was residing at Parnell, Missouri. According to Mary's obituary, she moved to Ravenwood, Missouri in 1950. The obituary listed a foster daughter, Mrs. Lester **Fare**.

+ 380 v. Asa **Herndon**.

381 vi. Granville **Herndon**[16]. Born, **31 Dec 1887**, in Missouri. Died, **19 Feb 1919**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[120]. Birth(2): **1 Jan 1889**, in Worth Co., Missouri[120]. Burial in Parnell,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Nodaway Co., Missouri[120]. He married Pansy .....[120]. Reference: 8205520.

382 vii. Horace **Herndon**[16]. Born, **26 Jul 1890**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **20 Aug 1960**, in Ravenwood, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. He married Mrs. Alta Blanch [Murdock] **Johnston**[16], **26 Oct 1916**, in Sheridan, Missouri[16]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8205521. Alta Johnston and Horace Herndon were married by H. J. **Moody**, Pastor, Sheridan, Missouri, Methodist Episcopal Church. The wedding took place at the Parsonage.

When Horace Herndon's parents died, the Horace Herndons were residing at Parnell, Missouri in 1905, and in Worth County, Missouri in 1918. In 1959 this couple lived in Ravenwood, Missouri.

95. Jonathan Stevens[7] **Herndon** (John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[127]. Born, **14 Jan 1846**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **11 Jul 1913**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma[16]. Census: **1850**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farmer/Merchant. Reference: 8203162.

Jonathan Herndon, after his brother John's death, was also known as "John S. Herndon". John [Jonathan] Herndon enlisted as a Private at Moores Hill, Indiana on 11 July 1862 and served in Company K, 68th Regiment, Indiana Infantry. He was discharged at Indianapolis, Indiana by civil authority on 10 December 1862. Jonathan re-enlisted as a Private on 30 July 1863, at Versailles, Indiana in Company I [later G], Sixth Indiana Cavalry. He was mustered out on 15 September 1865 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

He married[16] Laura Matilda **Holliday**, **17 Jan 1867**, in Jennings Co., Indiana[2]. Born, **10 Jul 1849**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana[127]. Died, **2 Aug 1941**[16]. Reference: 8203162M. Laura Holliday and Jonathan Herndon were married by Squire Lewis **Grinstead**, J.P. Laura was the daughter of Julia Ann **[Little]** and Dorman Holliday. Dorman Holliday is buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Worth County, Missouri.

In July 1890, "John" S. Herndon, of Pennville, Sullivan County, Missouri was granted $8 per month disability for service in the Union Army. His pension certificate was #694,379, application dated 22 June 1888.

At the time of the 1900 census, Jonathan, age 54, and Laura, age 51, were living in Richland Twp., Putnam County, Missouri. Living next to them were George E. Herndon, their son, and his family.

On 10 December 1901, John, Laura and their son, William Archer [Archie] left Unionville, Missouri, for Lawton, Oklahoma with their son-in-law, George W. Linville, in a covered wagon that contained all their possessions. The journey took six weeks. John Herndon filed a claim between Lawton and Cache. A one-room house and a cave were built. Later they moved between Indiahoma and Cache. He worked on the Frisco Railroad. John and Laura were pioneer family members of the Cache Christian Church which was organized in October 1906. [L/C F702 C7 H37, Sketch F288]

In various pension documents, John Herndon stated that he had resided in Jennings County, Indiana, Putnam County, Missouri, and Comanche County, Oklahoma. In 1908 he resided at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.

In October 1913, Laura [Holliday] Herndon submitted a Widow's Pension

SEVENTH GENERATION

Claim, at which time she was living in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and stated that her husband "John" S. Herndon had been a Private in Company I, 6th Indiana Cavalry; had served twice, from July 1862 to December 1862, and from July 1863 to September 1865, when he was honorably discharged. Laura was granted a monthly pension of $12 [Certificate #766,851]. In June 1928, the pension was increased to $40 per month.

In 1940 John's nephew, Ollie Herndon, wrote John Goodwin Herndon and stated that John had a least one child living in Parnell [Nodaway Co.], Missouri, one child in Putnam County, Missouri, and the remainder had moved to Oklahoma. He stated that an Ed Herndon Sr. [Jonathan's eldest son] of Parnell was knowledgeable of this family.

Children:

+ 383 i. John Edward "Ed"[8] **Herndon**.
+ 384 ii. George Everett **Herndon**.
+ 385 iii. Nettie **Herndon**.
+ 386 iv. Minnie **Herndon**.
387 v. Benjamin F. "Frank" **Herndon**. Born, **29 Apr 1876**, in Missouri. Died, **circa 1960**[16]. Burial in Fletcher, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. He married[16] Mrs. Nettie Jane [White] **Smith**[16]. Reference: 8205526. Frank Herndon lived in Lawton, Oklahoma, in 1936. He had been previously married; the name of his first wife is not known. His second wife, Nettie Jane, born 1877 and died 1950, is buried in Oxford Cemetery, Worth County, Missouri.
+ 388 vi. Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca **Herndon**.
+ 389 vii. William Archie **Herndon**.

96. Solomon Paul[7] **Herndon** (William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **9 Feb 1822**, in Mason Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Apr 1864**, in General Hosp #4, Madison, Indiana. Burial in Soldiers' Cem., New Albany, Indiana. Census: **1860**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farmer/Wagon Mkr. Reference: 8202897.

He married, first, Sarah **Williams**, **19 Oct 1846**, in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8202897M.

He married, second, Jane **Albin**, **5 Nov 1848**, in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. Born, **15 Oct 1831**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **13 Feb 1907**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Burial in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8202897M.

Jane [Albin] Herndon was the daughter of James and Margaret **[Smith]** Albin.

According to a story in his family, Solomon Paul Herndon deserted from the Union Army during the Civil War while in Tennessee and came home to his family. He had enlisted as a Private at New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana, in Company E, 81st Indiana Volunteer Regiment on 22 August 1862, by W. H. **Timberlake**. His papers record: "age: 40; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Light; Height: 6 feet 1 inch; Complexion: Light; and a native of Ohio."

He was from Harrison County, Indiana. As the story has been handed down, he cut off his foot with an axe so he would not have to return to the war.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Accordingly, Nancy Jane Herndon [Ref 8205294], his daughter, told the family on her death bed about this occurrence as she had kept it a secret prior to that time.

Nancy Jane was a very young girl at the time and could remember the Union soldiers coming to arrest him, and she was told he would be hanged. His papers confirm "desertion".

Solomon Paul was actually taken to a hospital in New Albany and was treated and then taken to prison, where he contracted pneumonia. Solomon Paul Herndon was then placed in the hospital in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, where he died.

Jane [Albin] Herndon married, second, on 1 March 1883, at Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana, Thomas R. **McKim**, perhaps related to her daughter Sarah's husband.

Children:

	390	i.	Margaret Ellen[8] **Herndon**. Born, **22 Apr 1850**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. She married Thomas **Adams**, **10 Mar 1881**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205291.
	391	ii.	Francis Marion **Herndon**. Born, **9 Nov 1851**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **16 Apr 1892**. He married Eliza **Adams**, **13 Dec 1871**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205292.
+	392	iii.	Rebecca **Herndon**.
+	393	iv.	Nancy Jane **Herndon**.
	394	v.	William Fillmore **Herndon**. Born, **9 Oct 1856**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. He married Josephine **French**, **4 Oct 1885**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205295.
	395	vi.	John Henry **Herndon**. Born, **21 Dec 1858**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **5 Feb 1885**. He married Meade Anna **Roby**[25], **23 Feb 1882**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205296.
+	396	vii.	Sarah Malinda **Herndon**.
	397	viii.	Susan E. **Herndon**. Born, **30 Nov 1863**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **30 Jun 1943**. She married Stephen D. **Tindall**, **26 Nov 1882**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205298.

104. John[7] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[129]. Born, **1812**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Census: **1850**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202896.

He married Malinda **Morgan**, **circa 1836**, in Virginia. Born, **1816**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8202896M.

Malinda [Morgan] Herndon was the daughter of William and Margaret **[Funk]** Morgan. Malinda Herndon's father, William Morgan, was the son of William and Margaret **[Grady]** Morgan. William [Sr.] had four brothers, Levi, Patrick, David, and Stephen. One of the brothers, Patrick Morgan, was killed at Dunkard Bottom, Preston County, by Indians. This family emigrated from Albemarle County, Virginia.

John Herndon owned a tavern in Kingwood, Preston County, Virginia, now West Virginia.

Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

+	398	i.	James M.[8] **Herndon**.
+	399	ii.	Solomon Paul **Herndon**.
+	400	iii.	Margaret E. **Herndon**.
+	401	iv.	Catherine M. "Kate" **Herndon**.
	402	v.	Malvina **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Preston Co., Virginia. She married Daniel **Faucett**. Reference: 8205286.
+	403	vi.	William D. **Herndon**.
+	404	vii.	John **Herndon**.
	405	viii.	Sheridan **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205289. Sheridan Herndon was probably married.
+	406	ix.	Jennie **Herndon**.

105. Thomas Collins[7] **Herndon** (James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[130]. Born, **22 Apr 1817**, in Blairs Mills, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **2 Jan 1896**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1840**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Doctor. Reference: 8202900.

Blairs Mills, Thomas Herndon's birth place, is located next to the Licking River.

Thomas Collins Herndon received a limited common school education, but engaged in teaching. Those proceeds were applied toward his further education, and he graduated in 1844 from Louisville Medical College. Thomas Herndon lived at Carlisle, Ky., where in 1882 he was the oldest medical practitioner in the county and was extensively engaged in the breeding of all the principal strains of the Bates family of shorthorns, fine horses, and Cotswold sheep.

The 1840 Nicholas County census lists in his household, in addition to himself, a male and a female between the ages of 60-70. Elizabeth, his father's second wife, is listed separately in the 1840 census. [L/C F450 L38.]

He married, first, Miranda J. **Craycroft**, **19 Nov 1846**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[131]. Born, **circa 1830**, in Kentucky. Died, **27 Mar 1860**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202900M. They were married by G. W. **Brush**.

Miranda [Craycroft] Herndon was the daughter of Zadock and Annie **[Hendricks]** Craycroft. She was also the sister of Thomas' second wife, Mary Ann.

Thomas Collins Herndon and his family were members of the Missionary Baptist Church at Locust Grove. In his home at the time of the 1850 Nicholas County census was a male, 13 years old, by the name of James A. **Chipley**. Thomas Herndon's personal property was listed as $400.

Children:

	407	i.	Winfield Worth[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1847**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Physician. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205299.
+	408	ii.	Mary Ann Frances **Herndon**.
	409	iii.	William E. **Herndon**[132]. Born, **21 Feb 1856**, in Weston, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Physician. He married Edna A. **Howe**, **18 Dec 1879**, in Presbyterian Ch., Moorefield, Nicholas Co., Ky. Reference: 8205301. They were married by L. H. **Reynolds**.

William E. Herndon was a physician, having received his

common school education in Bourbon and Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, and in 1876 entered a three-year course in the Medical University at Louisville, Kentucky. Because of his diligence and close attention to his studies, he was soon at the head of his class, which position he maintained throughout the course, and at the time of receiving his diploma, 1 March 1879, he was one of those called upon for the honors.

In May 1879, he located at Moorefield, Kentucky, and began to practice medicine with the same zeal that characterized all his efforts. He soon gained a position that can only be attained through knowledge and strict attention to his calling. William E. Herndon had an extensive practice. During three years' practice he lost only two patients.

His wife, Edna [Howe] Herndon, was the daughter of William and Mary F. **[Robertson]** Howe. Edna and William continued to reside in Moorefield, Kentucky. They did not have any issue.

His political ideas were Democratic.

He married, second, Mary Ann **Craycroft**, **9 May 1860**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1828**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8202900M. They were married by John **Holladay** at William **Hazelrigg's**.

Mary Ann [Craycroft] Herndon was the daughter of Zadock and Annie **[Hendricks]** Craycroft. Mary was also the sister of Thomas' first wife Miranda.
Children:

\+ 410 iv. Thomas Collins **Herndon** Jr.

107. Solomon P.[7] **Herndon** (James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **1 Apr 1830**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Died, **4 Jul 1903**, in Pleasant Valley, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Reference: 8202902. Solomon enlisted 13 August 1862, as a Private in Company L, 10th Kentucky Cavalry. He was honorably discharged 10 September 1863.

He married, first, Margaret A. **Rogers**, **21 Feb 1865**, in Aberdeen, Ohio. Born, **4 Jul 1840**[29]. Died, **25 Mar 1932**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Reference: 8202902M.

Solomon Herndon's marriage license was issued and marriage recorded at Nicholas County Court House, Kentucky, although the marriage took place at Aberdeen, Ohio. They were married by Thomas **Shelton** J.P.
Children:

411 i. Bettie[8] **Herndon**. Born, **21 Jan 1866**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205303.

412 ii. James **Herndon**. Born, **6 Apr 1867**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205304.

413 iii. William T. **Herndon**. Born, **7 Mar 1871**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Died, **21 Feb 1905**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. Burial in Herndon Graveyd, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[29]. He married Belle **Herndon**, **30 Jun 1897**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co.,

SEVENTH GENERATION

Kentucky. Reference: 8205305. The relationship of Belle Herndon to the family is unknown.

414 iv. Rebecca A. **Herndon**. Born, **13 Jun 1873**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205306.

415 v. Nannie Bell **Herndon**. Born, **12 Feb 1875**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205307.

416 vi. Lloyd T. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1878**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He married Sallie **Anderson**, **19 Mar 1903**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205308. Lloyd Herndon was living at Pleasant Valley, Kentucky, in 1936.

He married, second, Sallie **Page**, **9 Nov 1882**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202902M. Sallie and Solomon were married at the home of Katie **Ishmael.** by Abram S. **Barr.**

By his will, Solomon left 162 acres, worth $1200, to his widow Sallie [Page] Herndon, as life tenant, and to his sons as remaindermen. Among those who testified concerning his military service on his widow's pension application [widow's claim #563,362] in 1903 were Alexander A. Herndon [Ref 8202905], then aged 58, Solomon's first cousin, and Mary J. Herndon, 51 years old, Alexander's wife.

109. James W.[7] **Herndon** (George Washington[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **24 Aug 1841**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **5 Dec 1914**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202903.

He married, first, Mary Elizabeth **Feeback**, **8 Jun 1865**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1840**, in Kentucky. Died, **30 Sep 1903**. Reference: 8202903M.

James W. Herndon at the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Feeback, was identified as a Captain in the Union Army. James Herndon and Mary Feeback were married at Gilbert Feeback's residence, by William H. **Stewart.**
Children:

417 i. Henrietta T.[8] **Herndon**[1]. Born, **9 Jan 1867**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married William H. **Hedges**, **27 Jun 1882**, in Nicholas Co., Ky. [at, James Herndon's, home]. Reference: 8210756. They were married by Milton **Mann.**

418 ii. Leslie E. **Herndon**[1]. Born, **3 Sep 1869**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He married Sarah E. **Truax**, **5 Feb 1891**, in Nicholas Co., Ky. [at, Frank Truxa's, residence]. Reference: 8210757. They were married by M. C. **Wilson.**

419 iii. Emerson T. **Herndon**[1]. Born, **8 Jan 1872**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He married Ollie **Selby**, **29 Jan 1893**, in Bald Hill, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213187. They were married by E. S. **Hollar.**

420 iv. Sarah A. **Herndon**[1]. Born, **29 Oct 1873**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married Edward **Snaff**, **9 Apr 1891**, in Nicholas

SEVENTH GENERATION

Co., Ky., [at, James Herndon's, home]. Reference: 8213188.

421 v. Margaret "Maggie" E. **Herndon**[1]. Born, **30 Dec 1875**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Brady **William**, **24 Jul 1907**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married, second, ... **Nixon**, **after 1908**. Reference: 8213189.

He married, second, Cora S. **Chappell**[1], **23 Jun 1904**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky[1]. Born, **18 Dec 1855**, in Kentucky. Died, **9 Jun 1936**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202903M. Cora and James were married at the home of Ed **Shankland**. Cora named Maggie **Nixon**, daughter of James and step-daughter of Cora, in Cora's application for widow's Civil War pension. [Certificate #822,574]

112. Daniel Preston[7] **Herndon** (George Washington[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **1847**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky[133]. Died, **1926**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Reference: 8202906.

Daniel Herndon was a witness at the wedding of his brother, Alexander A. Herndon, to Mary O'Neal on 27 June 1872, and the wedding of Christopher C. **Stringfield** and Mary E. **Stevens** in Spencer County, Kentucky, on 22 April 1875.

He married, first, Eliza Janey ..... in Kentucky. Born, **19 May 1853**[133]. Died, **27 Aug 1889**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Reference: 8202906M. Children:

422 i. John T.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **28 Dec 1872**, in Kentucky[133]. Died, **7 Aug 1889**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Reference: 8211716.

423 ii. Boy **Herndon**[134]. Born, **1876**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[134]. Died, **1876**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[134]. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8213030.

424 iii. Daniel **Herndon**. Born, **25 Jul 1876**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Died, **24 Nov 1876**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211719.

425 iv. Adeson Elmer **Herndon**. Born, **5 Apr 1885**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Died, **29 Jul 1885**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211717.

426 v. Bettie Alma **Herndon**. Born, **5 Apr 1885**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Died, **29 Jul 1885**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[133]. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211718.

He married, second, Martha J. ..... Born, **1860**[135]. Died, **1944**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[135]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[135]. Reference: 8202906M.

SEVENTH GENERATION

122. John Joseph[7] **Rine[s]** (Sarah Pencelia "Peasey"[6], William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1840**. Died, **circa 1907**. Reference: 8212019.

He married, first, ... Reference: 8212019M.

He married, second, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth [Dawson] **Crawford**. Born, **circa 1845**. Died, **circa 1899**. Reference: 8212019M. John Herndon's second wife, Sarah Elizabeth, was a widow; she was previously married to a Mr. Crawford.
Children:

427 i. Nellie Pencilia[8] **Rine[s]**[34]. She married W. H. **Barger**. Reference: 8213113. In 1942 this couple was living at Keyer, Mineral Co., West Virginia. W. H. Barger was the editor of a local paper.

126. Lucinda "Lucy" Mahala[7] **Rine[s]** (Lucinda[6], William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[7]. Born, **circa 1848**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210556. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Robert W. **Herndon** (74).

128. Mary Cathrine[7] **Rine[s]** (Lucinda[6], William[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[7]. Reference: 8213116.

She married ..... **Maxfield**. Reference: 8213116M. Children:

428 i. Mary Alice[8] **Maxfield**[7]. Born, **circa 1866**. She married ..... **Vaughn**. Reference: 8213118.

130. Lucy E.[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **3 Aug 1821**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Aug 1876**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[136]. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202915.

She married Josiah **Martin**, **28 Mar 1839**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[9]. Born, **10 Mar 1801**, in Virginia. Died, **2 Apr 1885**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202915M.

Lucy Herndon's guardian at the time of the marriage was Mungo Herndon, and the bondsman was Coleman Herndon, both her uncles. In the 1850 Federal census Josiah Martin's real estate was valued at $1000. This census list identifies Jane **Moore**, aged 26, and probably her issue, Sarah and Martha Moore, in Josiah Martin's household.

Josiah Martin and some of his family are buried at Martin Graveyard, which is located on Hammonds Creek Road, on a farm owned in 1956 by the **Cummins** family.
Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

429 i. Mildred J.[8] **Martin**. Born, **13 Jan 1840**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **10 Dec 1891**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. She married Jordan W. **Bond**. Reference: 8211571.

430 ii. Susan C. **Martin**. Born, **7 Jun 1841**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **31 Mar 1844**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211576.

431 iii. James **Martin**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211572.

432 iv. Lydia A. **Martin**. Born, **circa 1844**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211573.

433 v. Mary E. **Martin**. Born, **circa 1846**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211574.

434 vi. Zachary T. **Martin**. Born, **circa 1849**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211575.

132. Lydia Frances[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **18 Aug 1824**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **22 Jan 1910**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202917.

She married John Young **Perry**, **24 Nov 1842**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **29 Dec 1817**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Oct 1888**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[138]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202917M.

John Perry was the son of William and Catherine **[Young]** Perry.
Children:

435 i. William[8] **Perry**. Born, **circa 1843**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[138]. Occupation: Farmer. He married Judy **Siers**. Reference: 8211486.

\+ 436 ii. Lewis Gideon **Perry**.

\+ 437 iii. Lucy Jane **Perry**.

\+ 438 iv. John **Perry**.

\+ 439 v. Sarah C. **Perry**.

440 vi. Alfred **Perry**[139]. Born, **1851**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[139]. Died, **17 May 1852**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[139]. Reference: 8211491.

441 vii. Thorton **Perry**. Born, **16 Jun 1853**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[56]. He married Margaret **Brisco**, **1 Mar 1877**. Reference: 8211492.

442 viii. Preston **Perry**. Born, **circa 1855**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1934**. He married Sarah Alice **Siers**, **3 May 1877**. Reference: 8211493.

443 ix. Henry T. **Perry**. Born, **3 Feb 1857**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Jan 1925**. He married Malinda C. **Burke**. Reference: 8211494.

444 x. Benjamin P. **Perry**. Born, **circa 1859**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Aug 1939**. He married Mahula Jane **Cinnamon**,

SEVENTH GENERATION

22 Dec 1880. Reference: 8211495.

\+ 445 xi. Alvin Herndon **Perry**.

446 xii. George B. McClellen **Perry**. Born, **16 Sep 1862**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Oct 1942**. He married, first, Mary Ann **Cinnamond**. He married, second, Rhoda Espy **Cinnamond**. He married, third, Bertha **Procter**. Reference: 8211497. Mary A. and Roda Espy Cinnamond were sisters, the daughters of George W. and Ann E. Cinnamond. George Perry had a total of 16 children by his three wives.

447 xiii. James B. **Perry**. Born, **circa 1865**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **6 May 1945**. He married Ellera **Tipton**. Reference: 8211498.

448 xiv. Merritt **Perry**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8211499.

449 xv. Susan **Perry**. She married Thomas **Houchin**. Reference: 8211500.

135. Mary Ann[7] **Herndon** (Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1832**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202920.

She married J. N. **Waterfill** in Kentucky. Reference: 8202920M. Children:

450 i. Girl[8] **Waterfill**. Born, **15 Jan 1872**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Jan 1872**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212377.

451 ii. William H. **Waterfill**. Born, **4 Feb 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **2 Aug 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Martin Graveyd., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212378.

137. Sarah Ann[7] **Herndon** (Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **23 Feb 1826**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Died, **5 Mar 1902**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky[39]. Reference: 8202922.

She married Phillip Dodridge **Jones**, son of George **Jones** and Mary King **Sutton**, **25 Jul 1846**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **17 Feb 1823**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Died, **23 Feb 1873**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky[39]. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8202922M.

Phillip Jones' father, George Jones, was born 23 August 1771, and died 7 April 1858. Phillip's mother Mary was born 5 December 1787, and died 24 February 1861. She was married to George, 11 December 1808.

Phillip Jones was one of seven children.

Children:

\+ 452 i. Margaret Aubrey[8] **Jones**.

453 ii. George Gideon **Jones**. Born, **8 Oct 1852**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Jul 1853**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Burial in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210918.

\+ 454 iii. Mildred Alice **Jones**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

+ 455 iv. Fannie E. **Jones**.
+ 456 v. William Loftus **Jones**.
457 vi. Charles Mortimer **Jones**. Born, **16 Feb 1864**, in Kentucky. Died, **Sep 1917**. Burial in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210922.

139. James Rowsey[7] **Herndon** (Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[140]. Born, **13 Sep 1829**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **1 May 1904**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202924.

He married Mary Ann **Smith**, **1 Jan 1857**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **30 Oct 1836**, in Rowan Co., North Carolina. Died, **25 Apr 1920**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Burial in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202924M.

Mary Ann [Smith] Herndon was the daughter of Drew and Margaret Smith. At the death of Mary Ann Herndon, her youngest child, Rowena Herndon, wrote,

> "She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.
> She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.
> Her children rise up and call her blessed, her husband also, and he praiseth her." Proverbs 31:26-28
> "A saint if ever there was one. Her Baby R.H.R."

Children:

+ 458 i. Fannie G.[8] **Herndon**.
459 ii. Gideon Turner **Herndon**. Born, **2 Oct 1860**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Jun 1861**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205312.

Gideon Turner Herndon's father wrote of Gideon at the child's death,

> "Sweet little babe, thou art gone to rest, For Jesus doeth all things best; He has taken you from this troublesome shore, To a place where sorrow comes no more. Papa JRH"

460 iii. Mary Ella **Herndon**. Born, **29 Jun 1862**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **20 May 1901**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205313. Of this lady her father wrote,

> "..... died May 20, 1901, age 38 years 10 months and 21 days, to go home to be with her Saviour and the loved ones who had preceded her to the Gloryland.
> She was an obedient daughter, a loving sister, and a sincere Christian, ever patient through her deep affliction and though we miss her smiling face and cheerful companionship, and sincerely as we loved her, I would not call her from her eternal rest. Papa JRH"

SEVENTH GENERATION

+ 461 iv. Martha Ann **Herndon**.

462 v. Sarah Dudley **Herndon**. Born, **18 Feb 1868**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **9 Sep 1887**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205315. Sarah Dudley Herndon's father wrote at her death,

> "She was an obedient daughter, affectionate sister, and a faithful Christian".

Also her father later wrote,

> "In memory of dear "Sallie", Feb 9, 1888.
> In the early autumn time, When the leaves begin to fall, One dear one in our household, Did hear the Master's call.
> She loved the family dearly, But she loved her Saviour more, And now she dwells in happiness, Over on the other shore.
> Me thinks I now can see her, With loving angel face, Yes-- standing at the portals, There she's pointing me a place.
> Oh! I long to go to see her, And the other dear ones there, And sing the Saviour's praises, And in their glories share.
> But the spring time is coming, The flowers soon will bloom, To remind us of our loved one, In her eternal home.
> For she was so fond of flowers, We kept them by her side, She took them in her loving hand, Just before she died.
> Oh! The day seemed so lonely, For 'tis just a half of year, Since we followed to the graveyard, One we loved so dear.
> Though we loved her so dearly, I would not call her from her rest, For Jesus loved her tenderly, And what he does is for the best.
> Oh! May each of her loved ones, Ever watch and pray, To follow in her footsteps, In that meek and gentle way.
> Papa JRH"

+ 463 vi. Mildred Florence **Herndon**.
+ 464 vii. Drew Smith **Herndon**.
+ 465 viii. Elizabeth Rowena **Herndon**.

141. Marguerite E.[7] **Herndon** (Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **28 Apr 1836**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Aug 1897**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202926.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married William H. **Catlett**, **31 Oct 1861**, in Kentucky[141]. Born, **19 Sep 1840**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[141]. Died, **circa 1911**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky[141]. Reference: 8202926M.

Marguerite and her husband William had a family of three girls and two boys. Only two of these children have been identified.

William H. Catlett's sister Mildred, and brother Elijah, also married Herndons. His sister Mildred married Alvin Herndon, and his brother Elijah married Susan M. Herndon. [Ky. Pioneer Genealogy and Records, 4 Nov 1985, Vol 6, p. 131.]

Susan and Alvin were half sister and half brother. Their common father was Presley Fisher Herndon [Ref 8401165]. They are of the John Herndon [Ref 8400084] family of Fauquier County, Virginia.

William Catlett was the son of George Washington and Nancy G. **[Cole]** Catlett of Anderson County, Kentucky. George was born 22 September 1804 in Caroline Co., Virginia. Nancy G. Cole was born 26 July 1813 in Franklin Co., Kentucky. Both died in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Nancy G. Cole was the daughter of Elijah and Martha **[Phillips]** Cole.

Children:

466 i. Infant[8] **Catlett**. Born, **19 Feb 1867**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Died, **3 Mar 1867**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky[39]. Reference: 8211856.

467 ii. Johnnie **Catlett**. Born, **8 Mar 1868**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Died, **5 Sep 1869**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky[39]. Burial in Cemetery, Hwy 42, N Greenhaven Rd, Oldham Co, Ky[39]. Reference: 8212047.

143. Rowan S.[7] **Herndon** (Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **15 Oct 1845**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Jun 1907**. Reference: 8202928.

He married Annie Elizabeth **Olmstead**, **7 May 1874**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1850**. Died, **circa 1927**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202928M. Children:

468 i. George Dudley[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1896**. Died, **circa 1902**. Reference: 8211882.

147. Zacheus Carpenter[7] **Herndon** (Mungo[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1835**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Jan 1873**, in Caseyville, Union Co, Kentucky. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8202931. Zacheus is appearently buried at the Ark Royal Lodge Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky. His gravestone has his birth date as Jun 25, 1853, and a death date of Jan 27, 1872. Along with his gravestone are, **James Allen Herndon,** born 1867, died 1891, and his wife Laura Dale, born 1870, and died 1897; **J. A. Herndon,** born, July 23, 1823, Died, October 8, 1871, and his wife Damaris, born Jan 16, 1835, died, May 6, 18.. In addition, their is a gravestone for Georgie, w/o **B. F. Herndon,** Dec 28, 1853- .... It is not known the relationship of Zacheus to these other people. [L/C F457 U5 H42 1987, Vol 4, p. 6.]

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married Ann Letworth **Grove**, **11 May 1859**, in Pondfork, Union Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 Oct 1842**, in Kentucky. Died, **11 Nov 1877**, in Caseyville, Union Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202931M.

Ann [Grove] Herndon was the daughter of James and Sallie Ann **[Robertson]** Grove. Zacheus Herndon was a member of the Christian Church. In 1902 he was a merchant in St. Louis, Missouri; prior to that he had been a railroad clerk. Children:

469 i. John Mungo[8] **Herndon**. Born, **28 Jun 1860**, in Sullivan Place, Union Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1882**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205319.

470 ii. Thomas Aden **Herndon**. Born, **27 Feb 1865**, in Union Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Oct 1867**, in Caseyville, Union Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cypress Cr. Cem., Union Co., Kentucky[142]. Reference: 8205320.

471 iii. Ida Belle **Herndon**. Born, **12 Mar 1867**, in Caseyville, Union Co, Kentucky. Died, **circa 1889**, in Nashville, Kentucky. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205321.

472 iv. Norah Lee **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1869**, in Caseyville, Union Co, Kentucky. Died, **28 Feb 1873**, in Caseyville, Union Co, Kentucky. Reference: 8205322.

473 v. Charles Jefferson **Herndon**. Born, **14 Mar 1872**, in Anna, Illinois. He married Lillie Blanche **Fuller**, **2 Jul 1898**. Reference: 8205323. Charles Herndon was a member of the Christian Church, and his wife was a Methodist. There are no known descendants.

151. Mattie[7] **Herndon** (Mungo[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **1846**, in Warren Co., Kentucky[143]. Census: **1860**, in Warren Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202935.

She married ..... **Smith**. Reference: 8202935M. Children:

474 i. Nora[8] **Smith**. Born in East St. Louis, Ill. She married ..... **Winn**. Reference: 8205324.

475 ii. Minnie **Smith**. Reference: 8205325.

476 iii. Hattie **Smith**. Reference: 8205326.

477 iv. Ella **Smith**. Reference: 8205327.

152. Ardelia[7] **Herndon** (Mungo[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **13 Sep 1848**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8202936.

She married, first, ... **Grove**. Reference: 8202936M. Children:

478 i. James Arthur[8] **Grove**. Reference: 8205328. James Grove was living at St. Louis, Missouri in 1902.

479 ii. Minnie Bell **Grove**. Died, **before 1902**. Reference: 8205329.

480 iii. Leonard Dermott **Grove**. Reference: 8205330. Leonard Grove was living at St. Louis, Missouri in 1902.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married, second, ... **Hall**. Reference: 8202936M.

158. Elizabeth[7] **Herndon** (Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **21 Jul 1841**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Apr 1914**, in Ripyville, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211503.

She married, first, David **Bledsoe**. Died, **circa 1863**. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8211503M.

After Elizabeth Herndon and David Bledsoe were married, they moved to Tennessee. David Bledsoe was killed in the Civil War, and shortly after her husband's death, Elizabeth returned to Anderson County, Kentucky.
Children:

481 i. A. Scott[8] **Bledsoe**. Born, **circa 1861**, in Tennessee. Occupation: School Teacher. He married Etta **McMichael**, **28 Dec 1882**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8211505.

482 ii. Robert B. **Bledsoe**. Born in Tennessee. He married Laura ..... Reference: 8211506.

483 iii. Belle **Bledsoe**. Born in Tennessee. Died, **after 1880**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8211507.

She married, second, William **Gudgel**, son of Elijah **Gudgel** and Lydia Ann **Bell**, **21 Oct 1869**, in Residence, D. W. Mountjoy, Anderson Co., Ky.[2]. Born, **5 Dec 1828**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 May 1893**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Wagon Maker. Reference: 8211503M.

The bondsman for their marriage was D. W. **Mountjoy**, who was the husband of Melissa Herndon [Ref 8202938], daughter of Elizabeth's father's brother's Coleman. The marriage bond stated it was the second marriage for the both Elizabeth and William.

William Gudgel entered the Confederate Army in 1861, at which time he was identified as "single". His first wife, Mary Ellen, probably had died. William served in the "Orphan Brigade" throughout the Civil War and was discharged in 1865. His parents were born in Virginia.

Elizabeth [Herndon] **Gudgel** died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Walker [Maud] **Williams**, after an illness of only a week. The funeral services were held in the daughter's residence, conducted by Rev. James **Baker**, and interment was in Hebron Cemetery.

She was survived by her six living children: A. Scott Bledsoe of Kansas City, Mo.; R. B. Bledsoe, of Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. E. B. [Lavinia] **Steele**, of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; Mrs. T. D. [Sallie] **Coke**, Mrs. Tom [Lee] **Inman** and Mrs. Walker [Maud] **Williams** of Anderson County. She was a member of the Christian Church, and loved her church and was always interested in all things that would inspire people to a higher life.
Children:

484 iv. Sallie **Gudgel**. Born, **circa 1871**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Buried in Plymouth, Marshall Co., Indiana. She married, first, Thomas Dudley **Coke**, **12 Jul 1893**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[2]. She married, second, D. B. **Cheatham**, **1 Dec 1926**, in

SEVENTH GENERATION

Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[2]. She married, third, Edward **Hensley**. She married, fourth, Perry **March**. Reference: 8211511.

Sallie E. Gudgel recorded her age as 22 on the Marriage Bond when she married Thomas **Coke,** dated 1893. When she married D. B. **Cheatham** in 1926, 33 years after her first marriage, Sallie's age was listed as 47, a difference of eight years.

Thomas Coke was the son of R. H. and Amanda F. Coke. She was married by Rev. W. H. **Moody,** a Missionary Baptist Minister, when she married D. B. Cheatham. That marriage lasted only a short time.

\+ 485 v. Lavinia Vena **Gudgel**.
\+ 486 vi. Lee **Gudgel**.
\+ 487 vii. Maud **Gudgel**.

161. Kitterah[7] **Herndon** (Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **circa 1837**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212007.

She married William B. **Bowman /Bowen**, **10 Feb 1853**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky[145]. Reference: 8212007M.

William Bowman married Kitterah Herndon as his second wife.
Children:

488 i. James W.[8] **Bowman**. Born, **29 Aug 1854**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[146]. Reference: 8212073.
489 ii. Fanny **Bowman**. Born, **11 Sep 1855**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[147]. Reference: 8212074.

162. Caroline[7] **Herndon** (Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **circa 1839**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Died, **before 1880**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211234.

She married Richard **Thornberry**[47], **3 Oct 1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[148]. Born, **circa 1837**, in Todd Co., Kentucky. Died, **after 1900**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1900**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211234M. They were married by J. L. Gregory, uncle of the bride; the marriage took place at the bride's father's home.

Richard Thornberry was the son of Thomas and Matilda **[May]** Thornberry. Thomas Thornberry's parents were William and Rachel **[Chapman/Chatman]** Thornberry.
Children:

\+ 490 i. William Netter[8] **Thornberry**.
\+ 491 ii. Mollie **Thornberry**.
\+ 492 iii. Ulysses Simpson Grant **Thornberry**.
\+ 493 iv. James Mercer **Thornberry**.
494 v. Johnella **Thornberry**. She married ..... **Hardin**. Reference:

SEVENTH GENERATION

8211264.

495 vi. Sue **Thornberry**. She married ..... **Witherspoon**. Reference: 8211265.

496 vii. Rufus **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211266.

497 viii. Lula **Thornberry**. She married Clint **Higgs**. Reference: 8211267.

163. William[7] **Herndon** (Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **circa 1841**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky[2]. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: 1870, in Rumsey, McLean Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8211322.

He married Elizabeth **Ryan** in Kentucky. Born, circa 1837, in Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Rumsey, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211322M. Children:

498 i. Mildred "Minnie"[8] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1869**, in Rumsey, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married W. Alvis **Hudson**, **14 Feb 1889**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[149]. Reference: 8211352.

\+ 499 ii. Burrell Kittinger **Herndon**.

500 iii. Ella **Herndon**. She married Frank **Whitaker**. Reference: 8211353.

501 iv. Alice **Herndon**. She married Will **Epley**. Reference: 8211354.

502 v. Eva **Herndon**. She married Clayton **Gates**. Reference: 8211355.

503 vi. Beth **Herndon**. She married ..... **Hillard**. Reference: 8211356.

504 vii. Cora **Herndon**. Reference: 8211357.

165. Mildred A.[7] **Herndon** (Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **27 Jun 1846**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Dec 1911**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cem., New Bethel Ch., McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211237.

She married Jacob C. **Drace**, **24 Jan 1867**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[150]. Born, **17 Oct 1838**. Died, **2 Aug 1894**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cem., New Bethel Ch., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211237M. Children:

\+ 505 i. Anna Laura[8] **Drace**.

169. Letitia[7] **Herndon** (Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **31 Oct 1841**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Mar 1935**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202937.

She married Bailey **Roach** Jr., **1 Apr 1858**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **10 Jan 1835**, in Madison Co., Kentucky. Died, **Mar 1902**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202937M.

Letitia [Herndon] Roach was married at her home by Rev. J. H. **Walker**, Minister of the Predestined Baptist Church. After their marriage they made

SEVENTH GENERATION

their home at what was known as the "Bailey Roach Farm", on Glensboro Road, west of Lawrenceburg, Anderson County.

In the 1860 census, Bailey Roach was reported to have $3600 in land value. In the 1870 census he was reported to have $6000 in land and $5000 in personal property.

Bailey Roach Jr. was the son of Bailey Sr. and Nancy **[Perkins]** Roach. Bailey Roach Jr. was killed by a horse that fell on him when the horse stepped into a "sinkhole". Letitia [Herndon] Roach lived on and managed the farm for over 30 years after the accident.

Bailey Roach Sr. was the son of Thomas Roach, who lived in Madison Co., Kentucky. Bailey Sr. died about 1850 in Madison County, Kentucky. Nancy, his wife, died about 1858 in Anderson County. They were married in Madison County, Kentucky. Bailey Jr. was one of eleven children and probably the youngest.

The witnesses for the wedding of Bailey Roach Jr. and Letitia Herndon were Thomas **Munday** and Richard **Littlepage.**

Lelitia Roach died of burns.

Children:

+ 506 i. David William[8] **Roach.**

507 ii. Allen **Roach**. Born, **circa 1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **after 1935**. Census: **1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212230.

508 iii. Melissa **Roach**. Born, **8 Feb 1866**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Feb 1887**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212234.

In the 1870 census Melissa Roach was listed as Miles K. and as a male. She was unmarried at the time of her death.

509 iv. Minnie F. **Roach**. Born, **19 Apr 1868**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **31 Dec 1900**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212235.

+ 510 v. Coleman Herndon **Roach.**

+ 511 vi. Nancy **Roach.**

512 vii. Mary **Roach**[151]. Born, **Jun 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[153]. Died, **circa 1935**[152]. Burial in Greenwood, Johnson Co., Indiana[154]. She married[154] Arthur **Tharp**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211585.

513 viii. Charley **Roach**[151]. Born, **6 Jan 1878**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Oct 1886**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Roach Graveyard, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212236.

+ 514 ix. Lula **Roach.**

173. Sarah "Sallie" E.[7] **Herndon** (Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **22 Oct 1849**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **after 1930**, in Alton, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Alton Cemetery, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202941.

The 1850 census of Anderson Co., Ky. recorded a "male" 7/12 years of age, by the name of "Samuel E."; probably it was this lady rather than a male.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married William L. **McCormack**, **26 Jan 1869**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1844**. Died in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202941M. In 1939, in a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, Robert Raymond **Berry**, Sallie's grand-nephew, stated that "Sallie died a few years ago." Sarah [Herndon] McCormack's tombstone recorded her death as 12 May 1928. Children:

\+ 515 i. Mildred Minnie[8] **McCormack**.

516 ii. John Tuck **McCormack**. Born, **circa 1876**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. He married Nannie **Catlett**, **24 Feb 1917**, in Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8205332. Nannie was the daughter of Elijah Catlett and Susan Mary **Herndon**. Nannie is of the John Herndon [Ref 8400084] family of Fauquier Co., Virginia.

175. John Breckinridge[7] **Herndon** (Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **31 Oct 1853**, in Indian Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[155]. Died, **3 Jan 1944**, in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. Burial in Llano Cem., Amarillo, Texas. Census: **1880**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202943.

He married Alice Lee **McKee**, **6 Nov 1877**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 Nov 1855**, in Daingerfield, Titus Co., Texas. Died, **29 Jan 1949**, in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. Reference: 8202943M.

Alice [McKee] Herndon was the youngest child of John A. and Narcissa **[Boston]** McKee, married about 1836 at Anderson Co., Kentucky. John and Narcissa McKee were the parents of five daughters and one son. All issue except Alice were born in Kentucky.

John McKee was born about 1817, in what became Anderson Co., Kentucky, and died 22 March 1892, in the same area. He was the son of Henry and Pumelia **[Wash]** McKee, married 22 July 1815, in Franklin Co., Kentucky.

Narcissa [Boston] McKee was the daughter of Joel J. and Sarah "Sally" **[Hawkins]** Boston, who were married 17 October 1814, at Franklin Co., Kentucky. Joel Boston was born about 1795, probably in Kentucky, and died about 1857/8 in Cass, Titus Co., Texas. Sally [Hawkins] Boston was born about 1797, probably in Kentucky, and died about 1858 at Cass, Titus Co., Texas.

John and Alice [McKee] Herndon were married by Mr. **Hume** of the Christian Church, at the home of her father. The bondsman was Alice's father. In about 1894, Alice and John Herndon moved to Centreville, Mississippi. In 1908 the family moved to Plainview, Hale County, Texas. After all the children were married, they moved to New Mexico; however they did not stay long and moved to Amarillo, Texas in about 1923.
Children:

517 i. John Bascomb "Bossie"[8] **Herndon**. Born, **24 Sep 1878**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Jan 1943**, in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. Burial in Llano Cem., Amarillo, Texas. Occupation: Businessman. He married Edna **McClelland**. Reference: 8210059.

John Herndon may have had a twin sister, as noted below. John was married, but his wife's name is not known. There were

SEVENTH GENERATION

no known children.

518 ii. B. **Herndon**. Born, **24 Sep 1878**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[156]. Individual flags: Twin, dYoung. Reference: 8211438.

519 iii. Highter H. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1882**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1899**, in Centreville, Amite Co., Mississippi. Burial in Centreville Cem., Amite Co., Mississippi. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8210058.

+ 520 iv. James Gibson **Herndon**.

+ 521 v. Beatrice Lucille **Herndon**.

+ 522 vi. Helen Narassa **Herndon**.

179. Susan A.[7] **Herndon** (Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **26 Mar 1861**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202947.

She married Ezekiel **Tammanosian**, **circa 1888**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born in Antioch, Armenia. Died, **circa 1911**. Reference: 8202947M.

Ezekiel Tammanosian was a minister, educator, lawyer, and businessman, who came to the United States about 1875 and studied at Berea College in Kentucky. He continued his studies at Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill., was ordained as a minister, and preached for a short time in Chicago. Ezekiel later lectured throughout the United States, raising funds for the education of the people in the Near East, who at that time as in previous centuries were being suppressed by the Turks. Because of his previous interest in liberating the Syrians, the Sultan of Turkey laid a price of $50,000 on his head.

He died of overwork. He was one of the few men of his time who could quote from memory almost the entire Bible and could speak fluently in eight languages, including Arabic and Greek.

Susan Herndon Tammanosian lived in Chicago, Ill., for seven years after the death of her husband.

Children:

+ 523 i. Ethel[8] **Tammanosian**.

187. Celia "Sally"[7] **Herndon** (John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **20 Aug 1841**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[157]. Died, **5 Jun 1912**, in Kentucky[157]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202950. Celia appears to be named after her maternal grandmother, Celia [Helm] Canady.

She married Magruder Mack **Martin**, **10 Jan 1861**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[158]. Born, **15 Oct 1834**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky[157]. Died, **19 Jun 1912**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202950M. John Herndon, her father, was the bondsman for her marriage.

Children:

524 i. Sallie[8] **Martin**. Born, **31 Dec 1861**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[134]. Died, **20 Feb 1934**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[134].

SEVENTH GENERATION

Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married John H. **Truax**, **22 Nov 1888**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[159]. Reference: 8211681.

Sallie Martin and John **Truax** were married by J. E. **Willis**, and the witnesses were Jno. **Truax** and W. B. **Porter.**

525 ii. James **Martin**. Born, **29 Sep 1873**, in Kentucky[157]. Died, **21 Dec 1908**, in Kentucky[157]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Reference: 8211723.

526 iii. Girl **Martin**. Born, **circa 1875**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[160]. Reference: 8211586.

527 iv. Edgar H. **Martin**. Born, **9 Apr 1883**, in Kentucky[58]. Died, **19 Mar 1886**, in Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8212523.

188. Abraham[7] **Herndon** (John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **1 Jun 1845**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[58]. Died, **13 Dec 1909**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202951.

He married, first, Sarah Catherine **Grigsby**, **25 Jan 1872**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[161]. Born, **18 Dec 1848**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[58]. Died, **6 May 1873**, in Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8202951M.

This was a double wedding with his brother Daniel and Eliza Jane Stevens. They were married by J. N. **Saunders;** Joseph **McClaskey** and Ware **May** were the witnesses. Sarah [Grigsby] Herndon may have died in childbirth.

He married, second, Alice **Leathers**, **15 Jan 1874**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **23 Apr 1855**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[162]. Died, **13 Apr 1884**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8202951M.

Alice [Leathers] Herndon was married at the residence of her father. She was the daughter of Alfred and Eliza **[Searcy]** Leathers. Eliza and Alfred were married on 12 July 1845 in Spencer County, Kentucky. Eliza was the second wife of Alfred Leathers. Alfred Leathers is buried in the Leathers Cemetery in Anderson County, Kentucky. They had 15 children; Alice was the eighth. [L/C F450 094, p. 43.]

Abraham Herndon was witness to the marriage of Rachel A. **Truax,** daughter of Zebulon Truax of Spencer County, and Cornelius **Hume,** on 13 October 1875, at Spencer County, Ky. The marriage was performed by Jno. K. **Hitner.** On the same day, the same minister performed the marriage of Sarah A. E. **Truax,** also a daughter of Zebulon Truax, and John **Linton,** and one of the witnesses was Daniel Herndon, brother of Abraham Herndon. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 48.]

On 4 March 1878, Abraham Herndon conveyed to his brother and sisters for $700 about 34 acres of land. In this covenant Abraham states that the parties are the children and heirs of John Herndon, his father. Abraham names "Daniel Herndon, Celia **Martin** wife of Magruder Martin, Mary E. **Snider** wife of George M. Snider, Hester A. **Williams** wife of James H. Williams, all living heirs of John Herndon."

Children:

SEVENTH GENERATION

528 i. Sallie J.[8] **Herndon**. Born, **23 Feb 1875**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[163]. Died, **30 Mar 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[164]. Burial in Leathers Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky[165]. Reference: 8211587.

+ 529 ii. John A. **Herndon**.

He married, third, Carrie **Netherton**, **29 Dec 1885**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **Aug 1858**, in Kentucky. Died, **14 Mar 1923**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8202951M.

Carrie [Netherton] Herndon was the daughter of James and Linnie **[Russell]** Netherton, both of Kentucky. The cause of Carrie's death was listed as a "fractured hip"; contributory cause, "pneumonia". The informant listed on her death certificate was Abe Herndon.

The death certificate of her son, Charles Nathaniel Herndon, stated that his mother's maiden name was **Truax**.

Children:

+ 530 iii. Charles Nathaniel **Herndon**.

531 iv. Clyde Thomas **Herndon**. Born, **5 Jan 1890**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Died, **12 Jun 1931**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212048.

532 v. Claude **Herndon**. Born, **before 1896**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8212760.

+ 533 vi. Roy Daniel **Herndon**.

189. Daniel[7] **Herndon** (John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[166]. Born, **12 Oct 1847**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 Jan 1926**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Census: **1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202952.

He married, first, Eliza Jane **Stevens**, **25 Jan 1872**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[167]. Reference: 8202952M.

This was a double wedding with his brother Abraham and Sarah Grigsby. Eliza Jane Stevens and Daniel Herndon were married by J. N. **Saunders**; Ware **May**, Zebulon **Truax**, and Mattias **Eggen** were the witnesses.

Daniel Herndon is recorded as being the witness to a number of marriages in Spencer County, Ky. These marriages include Sallie E. **Snider** to William **Shelburne** [1887]; Mary E. **Stevens** to Christopher C. **Stringfield** [1875]; Sarah A. E. **Truax** and John **Linton** [1875], which was a double wedding with Sarah's sister, Rachel Truax, and Cornelius **Hume**. [L/C F457 S7 H37, Vol 2, p. 48.]

Children:

534 i. Thomas[8] **Herndon**. Born, **28 Dec 1872**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Aug 1889**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8205334.

535 ii. Matthew **Herndon**. Born, **15 Sep 1879**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205335. Matthew Herndon was unmarried and, in

SEVENTH GENERATION

1939, was living at Springfield, Illinois.

+ 536 iii. Mary Lilly **Herndon**.

He married, second, Mrs. Martha Jane [Kelling] **Morgan**[65], **1 Jan 1890**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[76]. Born, **18 Mar 1860**, in Springfield, Washington Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Oct 1944**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8202952M.

Martha J. Morgan and Daniel Herndon were married by Rev. J. A. **Booth**, and the witnesses were John **Dale**, William **Wallace**, William **Spear**, and Thomas Wallace.

Martha Herndon was living in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky in 1937. She was the daughter of Marion and Nancy **[Searcy]** Kelling. Martha Herndon may have been previously married as her son reported her maiden name was Morgan.

Children:

537 iv. Luther Edwin **Herndon**. Born, **12 Feb 1891**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Susan Bell **Morehead** in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205337. Luther and Susan [Morehead] Herndon lived at Cleveland, Ohio in 1937. There were no known children.

538 v. Lewis Franklin **Herndon**. Born, **8 May 1896**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. He married Emma **Bode**, **28 Nov 1923**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8205338. Lewis and Emma [Bode] Herndon lived, in 1936, at Maywood, Illinois. They had no children.

+ 539 vi. Jessie "Jerrie" May **Herndon**.

190. Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7] **Herndon** (John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **16 Jan 1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[168]. Died, **5 Jul 1925**, in Jefferson Co, Kentucky[169]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[169]. Reference: 8202953.

She married George Mark **Snider**, **19 Sep 1867**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[170]. Born, **11 Apr 1840**, in Indiana[171]. Died, **10 Sep 1892**, in Kentucky[172]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[173]. Reference: 8202953M.

George Snider was the son of William and Elenor **[Wakefield]** Snider. William was born about 1808, and married Elenor on 11 October 1827. [L/C F450 094, p. 25.]

Mary Elizabeth Herndon and George Snider were married by J. N. **Saunders**, and the bondsman was the bride's father, John H. Herndon. The witnesses were Ware **May**, Will **Kincheloe**, and John **Truax**.

Children:

+ 540 i. Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8] **Snider**.

541 ii. John Will **Snider**[11]. Born, **circa 1868**. Died, **circa 1937**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married[11] Lillian **Snider**. Reference: 8213880.

542 iii. Jossie Lillie **Snider**. Born, **21 Jul 1874**, in Kentucky[173]. Died, **25 May 1890**, in Kentucky[173]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[173]. Reference: 8211726.

SEVENTH GENERATION

543 iv. Ida **Snider**[11]. Born, **circa 1877**. Died, **circa 1955**. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. She married[11] Owen **Burden**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213881. Ida [Snider] Burden at one time served as Mayor of Jeffersontown, Kentucky.

544 v. Louis **Snider**[11]. Born, **circa 1879**. Died, **circa 1960**. Burial in Jeffersontown Cm, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married[11] Stella ..... Reference: 8213882.

545 vi. Jacob "Jake" M. **Snider**. Born, **1882**, in Kentucky[173]. Died, **1933**, in Kentucky[173]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[173]. He married[11] Pauline ..... Reference: 8211727.

546 vii. Ollie V. **Snider**. Born, **18 May 1888**, in Kentucky[173]. Died, **30 May 1891**, in Kentucky[173]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[173]. Reference: 8211728.

547 viii. Bessie B. **Snider**[11]. She married[11] Owen **Dodson**. Reference: 8213883.

+ 548 ix. Lizzie Bell **Snider**.

191. Hester Ann[7] **Herndon** (John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **21 Mar 1853**, in Ashes Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky[174]. Died, **8 Jun 1933**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[175]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8202954.

She married James H. **Williams** in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Born, **1853**, in Missouri[176]. Died, **1925**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8202954M. Children:

549 i. Joseph E.[8] **Williams**. Born, **3 Jan 1875**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[160]. Reference: 8211588.

550 ii. James E. **Williams**. Born, **21 Nov 1884**, in Kentucky[58]. Died, **9 Jan 1885**, in Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211721.

+ 551 iii. Henry D. **Williams**.

552 iv. Susie Stout **Williams**[177]. Born, **11 Sep 1887**. Died, **9 Oct 1915**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213444.

192. Rebecca Ellen[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **1 Apr 1849**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[179]. Died, **27 Dec 1927**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[180]. Burial in Maple Grove Cem., Nelson Co., Ky.[179]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212381.

She married William M. **Van Deender/ Vandavender**, **30 Dec 1869**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **14 Feb 1840**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[179]. Died, **4 May 1909**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[180]. Birth(2): **14 Feb 1842**[181]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Maple Grove Cem., Nelson Co., Ky.[179]. Reference: 8212381M. Children:

+ 553 i. Tressie[8] **Van Deender/ Vandavender**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

193. James William[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[182]. Born, **circa 1851**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8202955.

He married, first, Rebecca **Langford**, **15 Oct 1874**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Reference: 8202955M. In the 1880 Nelson County, Kentucky census, James W. Herndon is listed as a widower.
Children:

\+ 555 i. John William[8] **Herndon**.

He married, second, ... **Milligan**, **before 1883**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8202955M.

He married, third, Letitia **Truax**, **7 Mar 1883**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[183]. Reference: 8202955M.
Letitia Truax and James Herndon were married at the bride's father's home, by J. S. **Gatton**; the witnesses were M. E. **Wakefield** and Zebulon **Truax**.
Children:

554 ii. Amanda **Herndon**. Reference: 8205340.
\+ 556 iii. Everett E. **Herndon**.
557 iv. M. A. Gertrude **Herndon**. Born, **2 Feb 1886**, in Kentucky[67]. Died, **13 Apr 1886**, in Kentucky[67]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[67]. Reference: 8211724.
558 v. Georgie **Herndon**. Born, **16 Dec 1887**, in Kentucky[67]. Died, **10 Jun 1890**, in Kentucky[67]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[67]. Reference: 8211725.

195. Ann[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **8 Oct 1856**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[184]. Died, **20 Oct 1917**[184]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Highview Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211580. In the 1860 census, Ann is listed as Rachel.

She married J. Tom **Hobbs**. Born, **11 Sep 1859**[184]. Died, **15 Sep 1939**[184]. Burial in Highview Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211580M. Children:

\+ 559 i. Catherine[8] **Hobbs**.
560 ii. Margaret **Hobbs**[178]. She married Baird **Chowing**. Reference: 8213316.
\+ 561 iii. Estelle **Hobbs**.

196. Mary "Molly" J.[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **28 Dec 1859**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[181]. Died, **26 May 1937**[181]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211581.

SEVENTH GENERATION

She married William P. **Beam**. Born, **22 Dec 1848**[181]. Died, **22 Feb 1921**[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co, Kentucky. Reference: 8211581M. Children:

562 i. J. E. "Jack"[8] **Beam**[178]. Born, **25 Sep 1892**[181]. Died, **3 Dec 1915**[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dUnm'd, dYoung. Reference: 8213297.

197. Jacob "Jake" Matthew[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[182]. Born, **24 Apr 1861**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[185]. Died, **1935**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211582.

He married Sarah Catherine "Kate" **McGraw** in Kentucky. Born, **20 Mar 1867**, in Marion Co., Kentucky[186]. Died, **25 Mar 1940**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[186]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Reference: 8211582M. Sarah [McGraw] Herndon was the daughter of John and Elizabeth **[Houghim]** McGraw.

Jacob Herndon was admitted to the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky, March 1889. According to Sarah's certificate of death, her father and mother were born in Kentucky.
Children:

563 i. Eston[8] **Herndon**. Born, **15 Oct 1883**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. Died, **17 Nov 1918**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[186]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[61]. He married Alpha **Armstrong**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212516. Eston Herndon was admitted to the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, Nelson County, Kentucky, 20 August 1904.

199. Martha "Mattie" Frances[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **circa 1866**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1923**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Birth(2): **1868**[187]. Death(2): **1926**[187]. Burial in Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Census: **1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211584. The second birth and death dates were taken from Martha "Mattie" Herndon's gravemarker.

She married Mark Latmore "Lattie" **Heady**. Born, **circa 1865**[187]. Died, **circa 1953**[187]. Burial in Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211584M. Children:

\+ 564 i. Georgia[8] **Heady**.
\+ 565 ii. Mamie **Heady**.
\+ 566 iii. Nish **Heady**.
\+ 567 iv. William Jennings Bryan **Heady**.

200. Ennis Stillwell[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **25 Jan 1870**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **20 Jun 1943**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212645.

SEVENTH GENERATION

He married, first, Anna "Annie" B. **Langford**[188]. Born, **1874**[188]. Died, **1905**[188]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[188]. Reference: 8212645M. Children:

568 i. Joe W.[8] **Herndon**[65]. Born, **10 Sep 1901**, in Kentucky. Died, **10 Nov 1974**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Occupation: Farmer. He married Christine **Stewart**. Reference: 8212647.

569 ii. John David **Herndon**[178]. He married Rose **Hammocks**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213330.

570 iii. Matthew **Herndon**[178]. Reference: 8213331.

+ 571 iv. Nellie Lacy **Herndon**.

572 v. William **Herndon**[189]. Born, **14 Apr 1904**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213449.

He married, second, Sally **Russell**[178]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212645M.

He married, third, Cora D. **Stone**[178]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **1879**[188]. Died, **1918**[188]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[188]. Reference: 8212645M.

He married, fourth, Savannah **Stone**[178]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212645M.

He married, fifth, Alma **Burgin**[178]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212645M.

201. Amanda Belle[7] **Herndon** (Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **15 May 1874**, in Jack's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Died, **19 Feb 1953**[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213328.

She married Robert Lee **Briggs**, **20 Dec 1893**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **29 Mar 1863**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[181]. Died, **28 Aug 1938**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213328M. Robert Briggs was the son of John Robertson Briggs and Margaret **Hughes**. G. W. Herndon was a witness to the marriage of Robert and Amanda.
Children:

+ 573 i. Malcolm Douglas[8] **Briggs**.

+ 574 ii. Marvin Herndon **Briggs**.

+ 575 iii. Emily Beatrice **Briggs**.

SEVENTH GENERATION

202. William J.[7] **Truax** (Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **16 Jun 1827**, in Kentucky. Died, **2 May 1912**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213239.

He married Mary E. **Snider**, **3 Jan 1856**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Born, **28 Apr 1836**[188]. Died, **14 Jan 1907**[188]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[188]. Reference: 8213239M.

In addition to the children listed below, the William Truaxs had nine additional children. One of these children, a daughter, Letitia Truax, married James William Herndon, Reference 8202955, as his third wife. James Herndon was the son of Ennis Herndon.

Children:

576 i. Charles[8] **Truax**[188]. Born, **16 Oct 1864**. Died, **6 Aug 1865**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213446.

577 ii. Child **Truax**[188]. Born, **14 Apr 1869**. Died, **22 Apr 1869**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213447.

578 iii. William H. **Truax**[188]. Born, **6 May 1870**. Died, **10 Jun 1870**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213448.

203. Zebulon[7] **Truax** (Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **18 Jan 1829**, in Kentucky. Died, **22 Jan 1900**, in Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213242.

He married Mary Jane **Canaday**, **3 Jan 1851**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Marriage(2): 28 Jan 1851, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Born, **11 Jul 1836**[188]. Died, **28 Feb 1902**[188]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[188]. Reference: 8213242M. In addition to the child listed below, the Zebulon Truaxs had nine additional issue.

Children:

579 i. Joseph W.[8] **Truax**[188]. Born, **28 May 1867**. Died, **15 Nov 1870**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213445.

204. Elizabeth[7] **Truax** (Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **30 Aug 1832**, in Kentucky. Died, **3 Jul 1870**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213243.

She married Joseph/Josephus **Lomax**, **28 Jul 1853**, in Orange Co., Indiana. Born, **9 Sep 1830**[188]. Died, **13 Jan 1884**[188]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[188]. Reference: 8213243M. In addition to the child listed below, the Lomaxs had four other issue.

Children:

580 i. Obediah[8] **Lomax**[66]. He married Celia J. **Truax**. Reference: 8213270.

SEVENTH GENERATION

207. Margaret Jane[7] **Truax** (Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **circa 1840**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8213246.

She married Jacob H. **Cook**, **circa 1868**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213246M. Margaret [Truax] Cook may have been married secondly, as in her father's will she was a **Wells**. In addition to the child listed below, their was one additional issue. Children:

581 i. Obadiah[8] **Cook**[66]. He married Rachel Elizabeth "Missie" **Truax** (583). Reference: 8213272.

210. Stillwell Heady[7] **Truax** (Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **19 Jan 1846**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **6 Mar 1925**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213249.

He married, first, Delphia D. **Burke**, **15 Dec 1868**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Born, **2 Jan 1850**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **6 Jun 1887**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213249M. Children:

582 i. Obadiah Lee[8] **Truax**[66]. Born, **5 Nov 1869**. Died, **3 Oct 1870**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213261.

583 ii. Rachel Elizabeth "Missie" **Truax**[66]. Born, **26 Jan 1871**. Died, **20 Feb 1938**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Obadiah **Cook** (581). Reference: 8213262.

584 iii. John Thomas **Truax**[66]. Born, **12 Jan 1875**. Died, **18 Jun 1876**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213263.

585 iv. Lulie Hester **Truax**[66]. Born, **23 Dec 1876**. Died, **20 Nov 1901**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Jim **Stevens**. She married, second, ... **Smith**. Reference: 8213264.

\+ 586 v. William Homer **Truax**.

587 vi. Stillwell Bloomer **Truax**[66]. Born, **29 Aug 1881**. Died, **20 Jun 1904**. Reference: 8213266.

588 vii. Delphia D. **Truax**[66]. Born, **3 Jan 1884**. Died, **31 Mar 1884**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213267.

589 viii. Ida May **Truax**[66]. Born, **6 Mar 1885**. Died, **24 Feb 1905**. Reference: 8213268.

590 ix. Ada Jane **Truax**[66]. Born, **17 May 1887**. Died, **7 Oct 1966**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Omar **O'Brien**. She married, second, John **Schell**. She married, third, James **Siegel**. Reference: 8213269.

He married[66], second, Mettah **Linderman**[66], **15 Dec 1887**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1868**. Died, **circa 1892**. Reference: 8213249M.

He married[66], third, Anne **Hughes**[66], **27 Nov 1895**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky.

SEVENTH GENERATION

Reference: 8213249M.

Eighth Generation

225. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8] **Herndon** (Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **10 Nov 1854**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **13 Mar 1939**, in Washington, D.C. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205175.

She married Montillion "Tilley" Montgomery **Davis**, son of Roy Lee **Davis** and Jeraldean **Norman**, **24 Nov 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **2 May 1849**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **5 May 1930**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205175M.

Betty Herndon and "Tillie" Davis were married by T. W. **Numan,** Baptist Minister. Roy L. Davis was born 28 August 1821, and died 25 March 1894. Jeraldean **[Norman]** Davis was born about 1821, and died 20 August 1860. The Davises were married 23 December 1841. Roy Davis married, secondly, Jane **Webster.** The Davises made their home at Belfair Mills, Prince William County, Virginia, where "Tillie" was known for his fiddle playing at dances and other occasions.

Sarah [Herndon] Davis was living in Washington, D.C. with her son Montgomery, at the time of her death.

Children:

+	591	i.	Katherine C.[9] **Davis**.
+	592	ii.	Ernest **Davis**.
+	593	iii.	Emma Lee **Davis**.
+	594	iv.	Montgomery **Davis**.
+	595	v.	Jenivina Neva **Davis**.
	596	vi.	Irvin **Davis**. Born, **1883**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **27 Jul 1906**. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8210152.
	597	vii.	May Bell **Davis**. Born, **circa 1889**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married ..... **Hall**, **20 Dec 1911**. Reference: 8210147.
	598	viii.	Raymond **Davis**. Born, **1890**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **26 Jul 1922**. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8210153.
+	599	ix.	Vetaline **Davis**.
+	600	x.	Dallas Montillion **Davis**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

601 xi. Eva **Davis**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8210146.
\+ 602 xii. Lee R. **Davis**.
\+ 603 xiii. Carlton **Davis**.

232. Samuel Edgar[8] **Herndon** (Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **7 Jul 1866**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **16 Sep 1899**, in Washington, D.C. Burial in Glenwood Cem., Washington, D.C. Occupation: Policeman. Reference: 8205174.

Laura Herndon [Ref 8205203], his wife, was the daughter of Dudley Herndon, Samuel's father's brother. At the time of her marriage, Laura was listed as living in Alexandria County, Virginia. Samuel moved to Washington D.C., in about 1888, and was listed at the time of his marriage as living in Washington, D.C. [Christ Church Microfilm #00291, Alexandria, Va. Public Library.]

For a time Samuel was a conductor on the Washington City street car system. In about July 1892, Samuel, then 26 years old, joined the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department. His application for the police department stated that he was 5 feet 8 3/4 inches tall. His police badge was #63, and in April 1892 the Herndon family lived at 1230 Sinden Street NE, Washington, D.C. [#NNFN-88-356, D.C. Metropolitan Police Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C.]

When he died, his family was living at 3208 Q Street NW. His funeral services were conducted by Rev. **Day**, pastor of the West Washington Mission of the M. E. Church, South. The pallbearers were police officers and were in uniform. Prior to Samuel Herndon's death, he was assigned to the Georgetown precinct. He died of typhoid fever. [Washington Evening Star, 18 Sept 1899.]

He married Laura **Herndon** (260), **28 Oct 1890**, in Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia. Children:

\+ 604 i. Nellie May[9] **Herndon**.
\+ 605 ii. Dudley LeRoy "Roy" **Herndon** Sr.

233. Cornwallace "Wallace" "CW"[8] **Herndon** (Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **23 May 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **31 May 1931**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8205178.

He married, first, Maude ....., before 1895, in Virginia. Reference: 8205178M. Children:

606 i. Kendrick[9] **Herndon**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212520.

He married, second, Nattie ....., **5 Sep 1897**, in Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8205178M. Cornwallace and his wife Nattie sold, on 5 December 1908, to his sister, Roberta Herndon, one-sixth interest in the land of their father, recorded on 12 December 1908. [Stafford Co. Deed Bk 12, p.

EIGHTH GENERATION

43.]

245. Isabella "Ella" Berry[8] **Herndon** (William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **30 Jan 1859**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Died, **12 Jul 1932**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8205189.

She married R. Frank **Stark**, **16 Jan 1878**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **15 Sep 1856**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Died, **20 Apr 1936**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205189M.

Frank Stark was the son of R. and E. Stark. Ella Herndon and Frank Stark were married by H. **Leiber**.
Children:

+	607	i.	William Richard[9] **Stark**.
+	608	ii.	Mable **Stark**.
+	609	iii.	Nellie **Stark**.
	610	iv.	Isabell "Ella" **Stark**. Born, **8 Nov 1884**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Died, **11 Nov 1886**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[87]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8207241.

246. Turner William[8] **Herndon** (William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **7 Mar 1862**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Birth(2): 7 Mar 1861, in Stafford Co., Virginia[191]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205190.

He married Annie Frances **Weedon**, **23 Nov 1887**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **23 Sep 1867**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205190M.

Annie Weedon and Turner Herndon were married by Rev. A. J. **Cummings**, at the Baptist Church. Annie was the daughter of George Weedon and his wife Virginia **Clark**. Virginia Clark was the daughter of Rev. A. J. Clark.

Annie and Turner Herndon resided in Fredericksburg, Virginia in 1917. In November, 1937, Turner William Herndon and Annie Frances Herndon celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in Fredericksburg. Eight living children attended the event. In addition four grandchildren, Lois **Dent**, Anita Herndon, Elizabeth Anne Herndon, and Betty Frances **McGuire**, and two great-grandchildren attended the event. It was reported by the Fredericksburg Free Lance Star 20 November 1937, that the children attending were:

Mason, Caywood, and Mrs. George Dent of Fredericksburg, Virginia
William of Alexandria, Virginia
H. Milton of New York
Raleigh of Montrose, Virginia
Mrs. J. Donahoe of Monroe, Alabama*
Mrs. N. G. Bagley of Raleigh, North Carolina.

* According to later information, she did not attend.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 611 i. Virginia Clark[9] **Herndon**.
612 ii. Child **Herndon**, stillborn[1]. Born, **18 Dec 1889**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214118.
+ 613 iii. Bessie Lee **Herndon**.
+ 614 iv. Mason Meredith **Herndon**.
+ 615 v. William "Willie" Mason **Herndon**.
+ 616 vi. Horace Milton **Herndon**.
617 vii. Agnes Marcella **Herndon**. Born, **17 Jan 1901**, in Stafford Co. or, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She married Irving **Donahoe**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207247.
618 viii. Raleigh Monroe **Herndon**. Born, **24 Aug 1903**, in Stafford Co. or, Fredericksburg, Virginia. He married Doris Anderson **Carneal**, **15 Dec 1928**, in Montross, Westmoreland Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207248. In 1938 Raleigh and Doris [Carneal] Herndon lived in Montross, Westmoreland County, Virginia. She was the daughter of E. C. and Anderson Carneal.
619 ix. Nellie S. **Herndon**. Born, **1 Jul 1905**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Norwood G. **Bagley**, **16 Mar 1935**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207249. Norwood Bagley was the son of Robert L. and Virginia L. **[Gaulding]** Bagley. At the time of their marriage, Norwood lived in Raleigh, North Carolina and remained there after the marriage.
+ 620 x. Benjamin Caywood **Herndon**.

247. Alice V.[8] **Herndon** (William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1865**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205191.

She married Daniel M. **Faulconer**, **12 Dec 1888**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1863**, in Culpeper Co., Va. Died, **circa 1930**, in Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205191M.

Alice Herndon and Daniel Faulconer were married by Rev. A. J. **Cummings**. Daniel Faulconer was the son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth Faulconer.

Alice V. Faulconer lived in Stafford Store, Stafford County, Virginia about 1938. She was reported ill in the Fredericksburg, Va. Hospital in June 1938.

Children:

621 i. Cleo Burton[9] **Faulconer**. Born in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Sanford **McConchie**, **17 Dec 1914**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207251. Cleo Faulconer and Sanford McConchie were married in the Baptist Church at Stafford Store, Stafford County. Sanford was from Culpeper County, Virginia.
622 ii. Belle **Faulconer**. Born in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married ..... **Clemmons**. Reference: 8207252. Mr. Clemmons was from Washington, D.C.
623 iii. Stockton **Faulconer**. Born in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207253.
624 iv. Jennings **Faulconer**. Born in Stafford Store, Stafford Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Virginia. Reference: 8207254.

248. F. Mason[8] **Mountjoy** (Mary Frances[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **circa 1855**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1924**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8205192.

He married Lucy Ellen **Bridwell** (266). Children:

625 i. Child[9] **Mountjoy**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8210173.

250. Milton[8] **Mountjoy** (Mary Frances[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **30 Jul 1866**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **28 Feb 1943**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205194.

He married Anna May **Wilson**. Born, **26 Mar 1871**, in Virginia. Died, **8 Sep 1959**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205194M.

Milton and Anna [Wilson] Mountjoy, in addition to farming, operated a general store on their farm. [This compiler remembers, as a boy, visiting this family on Sunday afternoons with his parents, sister and his father's mother and having the best fried chicken, hot for dinner and cold for supper, he had ever tasted.]
Children:

626 i. Mary Frances[9] **Mountjoy**. Born, **12 Jan 1900**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **12 Jan 1900**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210203.

627 ii. Leslie Shaw **Mountjoy**. Born, **4 Aug 1902**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **11 Jun 1961**, in Virginia. Burial in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Merchant. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8210204. For a number of years Leslie Mountjoy owned and operated a general store at Triangle, Prince William Co., Virginia.

\+ 628 iii. Alton Latana **Mountjoy**.

254. Lucy E.[8] **Herndon** (Joseph[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1861**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205197.

She married Harrison **Griffis**, **18 May 1885**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1849**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205197M. Lucy Herndon and Harrison Griffis were married by J. S. **Alexander.** Harrison Griffis was the son of S. H. and M. Griffis. Harrison was the brother of Daniel Griffis, husband of Maggie Herndon [Ref 8205199], Lucy's sister.
Children:

\+ 629 i. Willie[9] **Griffis**.

\+ 630 ii. Edward **Griffis**.

631 iii. Aubrey **Griffis**. He married ..... **Calvin**. Reference: 8207257.

EIGHTH GENERATION

257. Nora Ellen[8] **Herndon** (Joseph[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **13 Nov 1870**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8205200.

She married James Edward **Wilson**, **18 Oct 1893**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[83]. Born, **circa 1868**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Street Car Cond. Reference: 8205200M. Nora Herndon and James Wilson were married by Rev. A. J. **Cummings**. James was the son of Thomas and Harriet Wilson, of Washington, D.C.
Children:

\+ 632 i. Lelia Charlotte[9] **Wilson**.

260. Laura[8] **Herndon** (Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **22 Jan 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **5 May 1953**, in Fairfax Co., Virginia[192]. Burial in Glenwood Cem., Washington, D.C. Occupation: Clerk. Reference: 8205203.

In 1903, 1904 and 1906, Laura Herndon was grantee and grantor of land at Belfair Mills, Stafford County, Virginia, with Montgomery **Davis** and Dallas **Davis**. [Stafford Co. Deed Bks 10 and 11.]

Laura Herndon's husband died soon after the birth of their children. Her sister Kate [Ref 8205295] also died soon after the birth of her two children. Laura took her sister's two children into her home and raised them along with her own children. After the children were grown, she worked for the U.S. Government, Treasury Department, and lived with her daughter, Nellie, in Lyon Park, Arlington Co., Virginia, until a few months prior to her death.

Laura Herndon was active in the Southern Methodist Church in Washington, D.C. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Samuel Edgar **Herndon** (232).

261. Marvin[8] **Herndon** (Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **2 Jan 1878**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[192]. Occupation: Druggist. Reference: 8205204.

He married Eva E. **Padgett**, **1900**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Reference: 8205204M.

Dr. and Mrs. Marvin Herndon were reported to be the attendants at the marriage of Mrs. Herndon's sister, Estella **Padgett** in April 1914.

In the 1940's Dr. and Mrs. Herndon lived in Washington D.C., which was also the location of his business.
Children:

\+ 633 i. Hamlin Marvin[9] **Herndon** Jr.
\+ 634 ii. Elwood P. **Herndon**.

262. Katherine[8] **Herndon** (Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

EIGHTH GENERATION

William[1])[192]. Born in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1900**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8205205.

She married Charles H. **Murphy**, **3 Oct 1879**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8205205M. The children were raised by their Aunt Laura Herndon. Children:

635 i. Sidney[9] **Murphy**. Born, **circa 1890**, in Washington, D.C. Died, **after 1980**, in Los Angeles Co., California. He married Marie **McGill** Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210345.

\+ 636 ii. William **Murphy**.

266. Lucy Ellen[8] **Bridwell** (Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[87]. Reference: 8205210. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married F. Mason **Mountjoy** (248).

267. Charles[8] **Bridwell** (Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205212.

He married ..... **Cooper**. Reference: 8205212M. Children:

\+ 637 i. Lucille[9] **Bridwell**.

268. Luther[8] **Bridwell** (Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205211.

He married Ida **Combs**. Reference: 8205211M. Children:

\+ 638 i. Pratt[9] **Bridwell**.
\+ 639 ii. Robert **Bridwell**.

270. Duff[8] **Bridwell** (Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205215.

He married ..... **Duffey**. Reference: 8205215M. Children:

640 i. Girl[9] **Bridwell**. She married ..... **Padgett**. Reference: 8210188. The Padgetts did have issue.

271. Dorothy "Dolly"[8] **Bridwell** (Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4],

EIGHTH GENERATION

Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **13 Apr 1859**, in Pr. William Co., or Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **21 Aug 1927**. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205209.

She married George W. **King**. Born, **15 Jan 1834**. Died, **20 Mar 1914**. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205209M. George King served with the 9th Virginia Cavalry during the Civil War.
Children:

641 i. Grover[9] **King**. Reference: 8210190. Grover King was married and there were no known issue.
642 ii. Clarence **King**. He married ..... **Duffey**. Reference: 8210191.
643 iii. Frank **King**. Born, **circa 1902**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1987**, in Garrisonville, Stafford Co., Virginia. He married Mamie Irene **Tolson** (1122), **22 Dec 1932**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210192.
644 iv. George **King**. He married ..... **Duffey**. Reference: 8210193.
645 v. Anna May **King**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8210194.
646 vi. Walter **King**. Reference: 8210195.

274. Irene A.[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **2 Jun 1868**, in Louisa, Louisa Co., Virginia. Died, **12 Jul 1941**. Reference: 8205216. According to her marriage record to J. Frank Estes, she had been previously married.

She married J. Frank **Estes**, **9 Jul 1894**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1867**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Occupation: Carpenter. Reference: 8205216M.

Irene Herndon and Frank Estes were married by Rev. J. T. **Alexander**. Frank Estes was the son of J. and Catherine Estes.
Children:

647 i. Clay "Dick" Warren[9] **Estes**. Born, **22 Aug 1894**[88]. He married ..... **Schrolle**. Reference: 8207260.
\+ 648 ii. Richard **Estes**.

275. Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[193]. Born, **5 Mar 1870**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **30 Jan 1961**, in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in City Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Virginia. Reference: 8205217.

She married Richard C. **Perry**, **11 Mar 1891**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[194]. Born, **15 Feb 1862**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[88]. Died, **26 Apr 1908**, in Richmond, Henrico Co., Virginia[88]. Burial in City Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205217M.

Fanny Herndon and Richard Perry were married by Rev. A. J. **Cummings**. Richard Perry was a widower and the son of John Robert Perry and Mary Elizabeth **Murdock**

Fanny Perry, in 1939, lived in the 7300 block of 12th St., NW, Washington, D.C.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

649 i. Lillie May[9] **Perry**[88]. Born, **30 Jan 1892**, in Virginia. Died, **21 Feb 1893**. Reference: 8212673.
+ 650 ii. Inez **Perry**.
+ 651 iii. Mary Adelaide **Perry**.
652 iv. Hugh Martin **Perry**. Born, **9 Dec 1899**, in Virginia. Died, **13 Oct 1976**[88]. He married Dalphine **Knutson**. Reference: 8207263.
653 v. Frances Elizabeth **Perry**. Born, **3 Apr 1903**, in Virginia[88]. Died, **8 Aug 1976**. She married David **Dinkle**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8207264.
+ 654 vi. Irene Isabel **Perry**.
655 vii. Richard **Perry**. He married .... Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210297.

276. Hugh Adie[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **4 Jan 1872**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Feb 1947**. Occupation: Carpenter/Farmer. Reference: 8205218.

He married Mary "Mamie" Catherine **Rodgers**, **20 Feb 1895**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1875**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1974**. Reference: 8205218M.

Hugh Adie Herndon served in the Spanish-American War. He and Mamie Rodgers were married by Rev. S. G. **Ferguson**. Mamie [Rodgers] Herndon was the daughter of John P. and Elizabeth A. Rodgers. In 1909 Hugh was an employee of the Adams Express Co. in Washington, D.C.
Children:

+ 656 i. John Kendrick[9] **Herndon**.
+ 657 ii. William Nelson **Herndon**.
658 iii. Jack Rodgers **Herndon**. Born, **5 Jan 1901**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1961**[88]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8207268. He lived in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
+ 659 iv. Dorothy Elizabeth **Herndon**.

277. Kendrick Brutus[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **15 Sep 1874**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[1]. Died, **15 Dec 1946**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Birth(2): **30 Jan 1874**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[88]. Burial in Confederate Cem., Spots. C. H., Virginia. Occupation: Engineer/Farmer. Reference: 8205219.

He married Etta **Stephens**, **4 Jan 1899**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1881**. Died, **10 Oct 1952**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Confederate Cem., Spots. C. H., Virginia. Reference: 8205219M. Kendrick Herndon and Etta Stevens were married by J. J. **Minor**.
Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

\+ 660 i. Carlyle Thompkins[9] **Herndon.**

> 278. Minnie Beale[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **5 Apr 1876**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **18 Oct 1920**, in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Burial in Confederate Cem., Fredericksburg, Virginia. Individual flags: Epis'l. Reference: 8205220.

She married Trevor Thomas DeMullin **Hill**, **2 Mar 1898**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[2]. Born, **25 Apr 1878**, in Belfast, Ireland. Died, **11 Feb 1935**, in Florence, South Carolina. Burial in National Cem., Fredericksburg, Virginia. Reference: 8205220M. They were married by Decatur **Edwards.**

Trevor Hill was the son of Richard Bruce and Mary A. [Tenner/Tener] Hill. Trevor was a Spanish-American War Veteran. His father was born in London, England, 23 April 1845, came to this country during the Civil War, and enlisted in the Ohio Heavy Artillery, 15 August 1863. He served for three years after which he returned to Ireland and married Mary Tenner/Tener, 13 April 1866, at the Episcopal Church of Belfast, Ireland.

Richard Hill returned to the United States and began his career as Superintendent of National Cemeteries in 1888, serving at 14 different locations in various parts of the country. He also served in Mexico City, Mexico, at the Mexico National Cemetery during the Spanish-American War, retiring in 1917 while serving as Superintendent of the Fredericksburg National Cemetery. Mary Ann [Tener] Hill died 7 January 1900; Richard died 26 March 1920, and both are buried at the Fredericksburg National Cemetery.

The following appeared in the Fredericksburg, Va. Free Lance-Star, 21 October 1920:

"Mrs. Minnie Beale Hill, wife of Trever T. Hill, died Monday afternoon at 1 o'clock at her home on Upper Commerce Street. Mrs. Hill was in her 44th year. this city who will moarn her death.

"Surviving her are her husband, three sons, Carl, Edward, and Richard Hill, four daughters, Misses Theodora, Helen, Bruce and Avanell [sic] Hill, all of this city; her mother; Minnie A. Herndon, three [two] brothers, Messrs. H. A. and J. B. Herndon, of Spotsylvania; two sisters, Mrs. R. C. **Perry** and Mrs. Frank **Estes**, both of Washington."

Children:

\+ 661 i. Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9] **Hill.**

\+ 662 ii. Edward Warren "Billy" **Hill.**

> 663 iii. Carrol "Carl" Tenner **Hill**[88]. Born, **25 Aug 1903**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **5 Dec 1975**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Va. Occupation: Banker. He married Florence Chancellor **Bailey**, **20 Nov 1945**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207273. Carl Hill, in 1938, was assistant cashier of the Commercial State Bank in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Later he was a Vice-President of the Virginia Bank in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and then became a consultant to this bank.

EIGHTH GENERATION

664 iv. Helen Elizabeth **Hill**[88]. Born, **30 Mar 1911**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died in Washington, D.C. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Va. She married Robert "Bobby" **Sale**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207274.

665 v. Ann Bruce **Hill**[88]. Born, **4 Apr 1913**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **1 Mar 1986**, in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., Virginia. Burial in Blackstone Cem., Blackstone, Virginia. She married William E. **Reynolds** in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207275.

\+ 666 vi. Avenell **Hill**.

667 vii. Richard Herndon **Hill**[88]. Born, **7 Dec 1919**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **10 Jun 1987**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Arlington, National Cem., Arlington, Virginia. He married Audrey **Armstrong**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212670.

Trevor Hill, husband of Minnie Beale Herndon, married, secondly, Mrs.Inez [Herndon] **Deane**. This couple had one child, Trevor Thomas DeMullin **Hill**, IV; born, **20 February 1924**, in Fredericksburg, Virginia; died, **12 December 1972** in New York City. He was unmarried, and was buried in Louisa County, Virginia at the Hillcrest Citizens Cemetery.

Trevor Hill [the senior] died in Florence, South Carolina, while working as a mail clerk on U.S. Mail Train.

Inez Herndon [Deane] Hill, second wife of Trevor Hill, was from Madison County, Virginia. Born, **18 July 1886**, and died, **25 November 1967**. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Louisa County, Virginia. She was first married to E. H. Deane, and was the daughter of John Edward and Agnes **[Shiflett]** Herndon. This was the second marriage for her father, John Edward Herndon.

John E. Herndon is of the family of William Herndon of Orange County, Virginia. That William Herndon, not to be confused with the subject of this book, is identified as #7 William in the book, The Herndon Family of Virginia, by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, and is further discussed in Dr. Herndon's book, The Herndons of the American Revolution; Part II: William Herndon.

279. John "Jack" Brien[8] **Herndon** (Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **17 Sep 1878**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[1]. Died, **12 Nov 1965**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205221. Jack Herndon served in the Spanish-American War.

He married Virginia "Jennie" Aurelia **Schooler**, **17 Apr 1901**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **17 Sep 1878**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, 12 Nov 1965 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205221M.

EIGHTH GENERATION

John Brien Herndon met his wife at a birthday party given in her honor. She was the daughter of Charles and Sarah Schooler. At the time of the Herndon marriage, Jack was a watchman at the National Bank.

In 1938, he was in the dry cleaning business in Fredericksburg. They lived at 638 Stuart Street, Fredericksburg. He was a Baptist and his wife, Jennie, and their children were Episcopalians.
Children:

668 i. William Lawrence[9] **Herndon**. Born, **27 Sep 1906**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Aug 1907**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207277.

▷ 669 ii. May Adelaide **Herndon**[88]. Born, **24 Feb 1908**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. She married, first, Helmuth G. **Pepmeier** Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Smith **Shelton**. Reference: 8207278. May [Herndon] Pepmeier taught school in Richmond, Virginia.

▷ 670 iii. John Morris **Herndon**[86]. Born, **10 May 1913**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Occupation: Bus Driver. He married, first, Emma G. **Verner**, **2 Sep 1933**. He married, second, Gladys **Clift**. He married, third, ... **Garland**. Reference: 8207279. The John Herndons had a son and a daughter.

290. Martha F.[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1862**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **13 Nov 1934**[109]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205232. See her husband's record for continuation of the family.

She married George W. **Herndon** (85).

291. Elizabeth Columbia[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1864**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, before 1936. Reference: 8205233.

She married Charles **Reeves**. Reference: 8205233M. Children:

671 i. Daisy[9] **Reeves**. Born, **circa 1895**. She married ..... **Baker**. Reference: 8207280. Daisy [Reeves] Baker, in 1938, lived at 606 East Capitol Street, Washington, D.C.

672 ii. Elizabeth Margaret **Reeves**. Born, **circa 1897**. She married ..... **Waldorf**. Reference: 8207281. Elizabeth [Reeves] Waldorf, in 1936, lived at 3139 Howson St., Oakland, California.

292. Allan Marion[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1869**, in Pr. William Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Virginia. Died, **22 Dec 1904**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205234.

He married Minnie Katherine **Rhine**, **28 Mar 1897**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[195]. Born, **circa 1875**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **before 1937**. Reference: 8205234M. Minnie [Rhine] Herndon was the daughter of William and Alice Rhine.
Children:

673 i. Minnie Amelia[9] **Herndon**. Born, **7 Sep 1899**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married Robert D. **Fribourg**, **Mar 1937**. Reference: 8207282.

In 1936 she lived at 3800 New Hampshire Ave. NW, Washington, D.C. Minnie Herndon was engaged to wed Robert Fribourg in March 1937. The announcement was made by her sister, Mrs. William **Leaf** [Alice West Herndon]. Minnie Herndon attended Alexandria [Virginia] High School and Strayers Business College in Washington, D.C. She was a member of the Alexandria National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs.

Robert D. Fribourg was the son of Oscar Fribourg.

674 ii. Francis Marion **Herndon**. Born, **16 Nov 1901**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. He married Agnes **Pelletier**. Reference: 8207283. Francis and Agnes [Pelletier] Herndon were, in 1936, living at 608 8th St. NE, Washington, D.C.

\+ 675 iii. Alice West **Herndon**.

294. Aurelia[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **24 Dec 1874**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205236.

She married Cornelius "Neal" Lynn **Reading**, **31 Dec 1891**, in Washington, D.C. Born, **28 Feb 1868**, in Aden, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205236M. Aurelia Herndon and Neal Reading were married by Rev. E. Hez. **Swen**. Cornelius was the son of Miller K. Reading. Children:

\+ 676 i. Mabel[9] **Reading**.

677 ii. Miller **Reading**. He married Beulah ..... Reference: 8215277.

\+ 678 iii. Anna "Annie" **Reading**.

679 iv. Mary **Reading**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8215279.

680 v. Dorothy **Reading**. Born, **13 May 1902**. She married, first, Roy **Vance**. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Leslie **Merrill**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8215280.

\+ 681 vi. Fred **Reading**.

\+ 682 vii. Joseph Cornelius **Reading**.

683 viii. Elizabeth **Reading**. Born, **circa 1912**. Resided, **1992**, in Florida. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8215285.

684 ix. Thomas Lion **Reading**. Reference: 8215286. Died as a result of a self inflected wound.

\+ 685 x. Philip Baley **Reading**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

295. Ella "Ellie" May[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **circa 1876**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205237.

She married Frank **Ruffner**. Mar License, **13 Apr 1903**, in Washington, D.C.[196]. Reference: 8205237M. Frank and Ella Herndon Ruffner, in 1936, lived at 1727 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.
Children:

686 i. Ruth G.[9] **Ruffner**. Born, before 1907. Reference: 8212017.

296. Nelson M.[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **21 Dec 1879**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Birth(2): **21 Dec 1880**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205238.

He married Cora Lee **Bridwell**, **27 Dec 1903**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[197]. Born, **circa 1882**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205238M.

Cora [Bridwell] Herndon was the daughter of P. and G. Bridwell, and with her husband, Nelson, in 1936 lived at Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. A Deed of Trust was listed in the name of Nelson and Cora Lee Herndon to secure payment of two promissory notes exceuted by them in the sum of $75 each, dated 23 July 1928. [Prince William Co. Will Bk 3, p. 315.]
Children:

687 i. Marvin Lee[9] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1909**, in northern, Virginia. He married Lulu **Powell**, **14 Sep 1933**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207285. Lulu was the daughter of George Cleveland Powell and Bertie **Teel**. Marvin and Lulu [Powell] Herndon, in 1933, lived in Fairfax County, Virginia.
688 ii. Veenie **Herndon**[94]. Reference: 8214537.
689 iii. Melvin **Herndon**[94]. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8214538.

298. Henry Clay[8] **Herndon** (Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1883**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, before 1936. Reference: 8205240.

He married Leah Isabel **Wright**, **27 Apr 1919**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[198]. Born, **circa 1896**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205240M.

Leah [Wright] Herndon was the daughter of Edwin and Julia F. Wright. Leah had previously been married to Mr. **Suthard** and was divorced.
Children:

690 i. Martha Rebecca[9] **Herndon**. Born, **3 Sep 1919**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8207286.
691 ii. Mary Rebecca **Herndon**. Born, **3 Sep 1919**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8207287.

EIGHTH GENERATION

692 iii. Grover Cleveland **Herndon**. Born, **31 May 1922**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, before 1936. Reference: 8207288.

301. Charles Lee[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **16 Jul 1869**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **25 Feb 1950**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205242. In 1927 the Herndons lived at Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia.

He married Ida Elizabeth **Herndon** (323), **30 Dec 1890**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[104]. Children:

693 i. Earle[9] **Herndon**. Born, **13 Feb 1892**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[85]. Died, **4 May 1912**[85]. Burial: **circa 1940**, in Cedar Run Cem., Pr. William Co., Virginia[85]. Reference: 8207289.

\+ 694 ii. Ephrim Roy **Herndon**.

695 iii. Cora N. **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1895**, in Ashburn, Virginia. She married John **Ball**, **4 Aug 1917**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207290. John was the son of J. N. and Lulu Ball.

\+ 696 iv. Tyson **Herndon**.

\+ 697 v. Odie Lee **Herndon**.

305. Olive[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **22 Jun 1893**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[15]. Died, **18 Aug 1959**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205245.

She married, first, Grover Cleveland **Muddiman**, **12 Nov 1913**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[199]. Born, **circa 1892**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Stone Mason. Reference: 8205245M. Grover Muddleman was the son of David and L. V. Muddleman.
Children:

698 i. Layfette[9] **Muddiman**. Reference: 8214304.

699 ii. Elsie Louise **Muddiman**. Born, 4 Aug 1918[90]. Died, 20 Sep 1986[90]. Burial in Cem., Manassas City, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214305.

She married[94], second, ... **Payne**. Reference: 8205245M. Children:

700 iii. Nancy **Payne**. Reference: 8215443. Nancy was last known to be in California.

306. William Jackson "Jack"[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **25 Sep 1894**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Stonewall Mem., Manassas, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8214299. Jack was a fun-loving individual with red hair. He lived at Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married Mrs. Marie "Massie" [Godfrey] **Helfin**, **15 Sep 1920**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Born, **circa 1894**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8214299M. Marie and Jack were married by H. L. **Bivins**.
Children:

701 i. Marie[9] **Herndon**. Born, **17 Oct 1921**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8214308.
702 ii. Audrey **Herndon**. Born, **15 Oct 1925**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Died, **15 Oct 1925**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8214309.

307. Van Rhine[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **25 Jul 1896**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **20 Mar 1977**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Burial in Stonewall Mem., Manassas, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214300. Van Herndon, after the death of his father, left his home and worked for others. He served in World War I.

He married Effie Mae **Davis**, **4 Mar 1920**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Born, **2 Feb 1901**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **6 Jul 1985**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214300M. The Herndons lived for a while in Baltimore, Maryland. Van worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad for a short time, returning to Prince William County to work on a farm owned by Peter **Laws**.

Van Herndon rented farm land until he had enough money to buy the Summer Herndon farm, and later the Haywood Herndon farm. He was a dairy farmer until 1958 when he sold the farm and moved to Hialeah, Florida. He and his wife lived there until 1973 when they returned to Virginia to live.

At the time of Van Herndon's death, besides his wife, he left three daughters, Mrs. Virginia Kidd of Nokesville, Virginia, Mrs. Naomi Richey of Manassas, Virginia, and Mrs. Lorene Thompson of Miami, Florida; five sons, Horace E. of Nokesville, Van R. Jr. of Trenton, Florida, Stewart M. of Eau Gallie, Florida, Robert W. of Manassas, and Jerry W. of Nokesville. Other survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Godfrey of Catlett, Virginia, and Mrs. Effa Olsen of Washington, D.C.; two brothers, Jack and Cecil of Nokesville; 36 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.
Children:

\+ 703 i. Annie Virginia[9] **Herndon**.
\+ 704 ii. Naomi Mae **Herndon**.
\+ 705 iii. Horace Eugene **Herndon**.
\+ 706 iv. Van "Buck" **Herndon** Jr.
\+ 707 v. Stewart McBryde **Herndon**.
\+ 708 vi. Effie Lorene **Herndon**.
\+ 709 vii. Robert William **Herndon**.
\+ 710 viii. Jerry Wilmore **Herndon**.

308. Cecil Richard[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **1 Dec 1897**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **14 Oct 1990**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Occupation:

EIGHTH GENERATION

Laborer. Reference: 8205246. Valadyia Blair was the daughter of George B. Blair and Florence **Clark**.

He married, first, Valadyia Frances **Blair**, **17 Dec 1932**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[200]. Born, **circa 1911**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205246M. Children:

	711	i.	Mary Frances[9] **Herndon**[1]. Born, **30 Sep 1933**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215261.
+	712	ii.	Mary Frances **Herndon**.
	713	iii.	Stanley **Herndon**. He married Joan **Hall**. Reference: 8215468. The Herndons have two sons and a daughter.
	714	iv.	Frank **Herndon**. Reference: 8215469. Frank is married and has children.
	715	v.	William "Jack" **Herndon**. Reference: 8215470. Jack is married and in 1992, lived in Richmond, Virginia.
	716	vi.	Douglas **Herndon**. Resided, **1992**, in Falls Church, Virginia. Reference: 8215471.

He married[15], second, Christine **Pearson**[15]. Reference: 8205246M.

309. David Henry[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **7 Jun 1900**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia[94]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8214301.

He married Mrs. Delfie Susan [Landis] **Laws**[1], **15 Oct 1924**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[1]. Born, **circa 1889**, in Rockingham Co., Virginia. Burial in Catlett Cem., Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214301M. Delfie and David were marriaed by J. C. **Thresher**. Children:

+	717	i.	Gloria Ann[9] **Herndon**.
	718	ii.	David "Billy" Henry **Herndon** Jr.[1]. Born, **7 Jun 1931**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. He married Betty **Herndon** (1230). Reference: 8215263. The Herndons has two daughters and a son.

310. Christine[8] **Herndon** (George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **24 Sep 1902**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214302. Christine Herndon was reported to have at lived in Ellicott City, Maryland.

She married William Thomas **Lowe**, **9 Jun 1921**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8214302M. William and Christine Lowe were married by Rev. Titus E. **Davis**; the witnesses were Miss **Davis**, R. E. Lowe, and T. G. Herndon. Children:

+	719	i.	Gladys Maria[9] **Lowe**.
	720	ii.	Nellie Gray **Lowe**. Born, **27 Sep 1926**. Died, **28 Sep 1926**. Reference: 8214486.

EIGHTH GENERATION

721 iii. Raymond **Lowe**. Born, **11 Nov 1927**. Died, **12 Nov 1927**. Reference: 8214487.
+ 722 iv. Mildred Lee **Lowe**.
+ 723 v. Christine Elizabeth **Lowe**.
+ 724 vi. William Thomas **Lowe** Jr.
+ 725 vii. James Thomas **Lowe**.

313. America[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Nov 1869**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Jan 1936**[201]. Birth(2): **8 Sep 1869**[201]. Burial in Cem., Oak Dale Bapt., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205248. Charles was the son of W. and Sallie Reid.

She married Charles H. **Reid**, **26 Dec 1888**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[202]. Born, **circa 1863**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205248M. Children:

726 i. Warren Westley[9] **Reid**[94]. Born, **circa 1890**. Died, **31 Dec 1972**. He married Rhoda **Westhaver**. Reference: 8215211.
727 ii. Ethel Mae **Reid**[94]. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8215212.
728 iii. Stafford **Reid**[94]. Reference: 8215213. Stafford died as a result of a self inflicted gun wound in 1924.
729 iv. Herman Hampton **Reid**[94]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8215214.
730 v. Ella Agnes **Reid**[94]. Died, **Oct 1978**, in Warrenton Cem., Fauquier Co., Virginia. She married Forest **Heflin**. Reference: 8215215. The Heflins had one child, who died when five months old.

314. Narcissa "Mary"[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **28 Mar 1872**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205249. The Partlows were married by Thomas **Addison**.

She married[15] William **Partlow**, **4 Dec 1889**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[1]. Born, **circa 1849**, in Rappahannock Co., Virginia[1]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205249M. Children:

+ 731 i. Wallace E.[9] **Partlow**.
+ 732 ii. Nelson **Partlow**.
+ 733 iii. Murrel **Partlow**.

315. Henrietta[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **1 Mar 1876**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **1965**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205250. Henrietta and Bernard L. **Cole** applied for a marriage license in December 1895, however, they did not marry.

She married William H. **Herring**, **24 Dec 1903**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1883**. Died, **circa 1974**. Reference: 8205250M. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

	734	i.	Hasten Henry[9] **Herring**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8215231.
	735	ii.	Ever May **Herring**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8215232.
	736	iii.	Ruth Christine **Herring**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8215233.
+	737	iv.	William Eugene **Herring**.
+	738	v.	Violet Hazel **Herring**.

316. Wade Hampton[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Nov 1879**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **20 Dec 1956**[201]. Birth(2): **15 Jan 1880**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[1]. Burial in Cem., Oak Dale Bapt., Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205251. Wade Herndon's tombstone records his birth as 11 November 1880.

He married Cora Elizabeth **Hottie**, **3 Mar 1915**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[203]. Born, **circa 1883**, in Shenandoah, Virginia. Died, **31 Mar 1925**, in Washington, D.C. Burial in Bealton, Virginia. Reference: 8205251M.

Cora Elizabeth Hottie was the daughter of P. M. Hottie, who was born in Woodstock, Virginia, and Catherine Elizabeth **Larkins**, born in Edinburg, Virginia. Cora Hottie and Wade Herndon were married by O. W. **Aderholdt**. When Wade Herndon was married, he was a resident of Prince William Co., Virginia. Children:

+	739	i.	Frieda Hottie[9] **Herndon**.

317. Olivia Viola[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **18 Jun 1882**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **27 Mar 1966**[94]. Birth(2): **10 Jun 1883**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205252. At the time of their marriage, James and Olivia resided at Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. They were married by Frank M. **Gibson**. Olivia's tombstone is inscribed, "b. June 10, 1883-d. March 27, 1966."

She married, first, James Everett **Marshall**, **26 Oct 1899**, in Washington, D.C. Born, **29 Apr 1877**, in Albermarle Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **7 May 1955**[94]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205252M. Children:

	740	i.	Elsie May[9] **Marshall**[94]. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8215252.
+	741	ii.	Howard Hampton **Marshall**.
+	742	iii.	Fern Virginia **Marshall**.
+	743	iv.	Annie Elizabeth **Marshall**.

She married[15], second, Robert "Bob" **Lumpkin**. Reference: 8205252M.

318. Eva Mae[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4],

EIGHTH GENERATION

Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **30 Apr 1884**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **10 Feb 1977**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Birth(2): 14 Apr 1885[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205253.

She married William "Will" Bowman **Kerlin**, **9 Nov 1904**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[204]. Born, **4 Apr 1880**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Died, **6 Mar 1952**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Occupation: Metal Worker. Reference: 8205253M. Children:

\+ 744 i. Evalyn Mae[9] **Kerlin**.
745 ii. William Hampton Herndon **Kerlin**. Born, **16 Oct 1910**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **3 Oct 1929**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215454. William was killed when a train hit the automobile that he and three other boys were in, at a crossing at Bristow, Virginia.
\+ 746 iii. Geneva Anna **Kerlin**.
\+ 747 iv. Warren Wilson **Kerlin**.

319. Christianna[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **18 Nov 1888**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205254.

She married[15] Benjamin **Sayers**. Reference: 8205254M. The Sayers at one time lived in Ohio. Children:

748 i. Lee[9] **Sayers**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8215444.
\+ 749 ii. Leone **Sayers**.
750 iii. Benjamin **Sayers** Jr. Reference: 8215446. Benjamin was killed in New Guinea during WW II.
751 iv. Kenneth **Sayers**. Reference: 8215447.
752 v. Elmer **Sayers**. Reference: 8215448.

320. Hattie Cornelia[8] **Herndon** (John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **28 Feb 1891**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205255.

She married[15], first, Everett **Robertson**. Reference: 8205255M. Children:

753 i. Cleo[9] **Robertson**. Reference: 8215451. Cleo was married and did not have issue.
754 ii. Aubrey **Robertson**. Reference: 8215452. Aubrey did not marry.

She married[15], second, ... **Davidson**. Reference: 8205255M.

321. Angeline A.[8] **Herndon** (Haywood[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **1869**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **1938**. Reference: 8214296.

EIGHTH GENERATION

She married[15] Wilton "Wiley" J. **Weeks**, **27 Dec 1888**, in Washington, D.C.[1]. Born, **1863**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **1932**. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8214296M. The Weeks were married by G. H. **Corey**. At the time of their marriage they were living in Branchville, Virginia.
Children:

+ 755 i. Leonard R.[9] **Weeks**.
756 ii. Dessie **Weeks**. She married James **Crump**. Reference: 8214532.
757 iii. Marietta **Weeks**. She married ..... **Norman**. Reference: 8214533.

323. Ida Elizabeth[8] **Herndon** (Thomas A.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **15 Feb 1872**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Feb 1962**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205261. Her tombstone is marked with her birth date as 25 Febraury 1872. See her husbands record for the continuation of the family.

She married Charles Lee **Herndon** (301).

331. Ethel Lillian[8] **Herndon** (Thomas A.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1888**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **19 Feb 1945**[90]. Birth(2): **circa 1885**[90]. Burial in Cem., Manassas City, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205269. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Wilber/Wilbur E. **Herndon** (340).

334. Viola Edith[8] **Herndon** (Thomas A.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1893**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205272. See her first husband's record for the continuation of the family.

Viola's second husband, Thomas Russell was the son of M. M. and Jane **[Keys]** Russell. He was, at the time of his marriage to Viola, living in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia, and was a widower.

She married, first, DeWitt Talmadge **Herndon** (343).

She married, second, Thomas Magruder **Russell**.

335. Norville[8] **Herndon** (Thomas A.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1894**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **26 Nov 1938**[94]. Burial in Valley View Cem., Pr. William Co, Virginia. Reference: 8205271.

He married Susie Elizabeth **Ralls**. Reference: 8205271M. Norville Herndon, in 1927, was living in Alexandria, Virginia.
Children:

761 i. Lillian Anna Bell[9] **Herndon**. Born, **1 Jan 1926**, in Alexandria,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Virginia. Reference: 8207298.

340. Wilber/Wilbur E.[8] **Herndon** (Summerfield "Summer"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1880**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **15 May 1927**[90]. Burial in Cem., Manassas City, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205277.

Ethel Herndon, in 1927, was living at Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

He married Ethel Lillian **Herndon** (331), **19 Nov 1905**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[205]. Children:

758 i. Helda Etta[9] **Herndon**. Born, **3 Jun 1914**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207299.

343. DeWitt Talmadge[8] **Herndon** (Summerfield "Summer"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1888**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **5 Dec 1929**[90]. Burial in Cem., Manassas City, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205280.

DeWitt and Viola Herndon were married by Samuel W. **Grafflin**. For information on Viola's second marriage, see her record [the number indicated below].

He married Viola Edith **Herndon** (334), **31 Jul 1912**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[206]. Children:

759 i. Lucille Catherine[9] **Herndon**. Born, **23 Dec 1920**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207300.

760 ii. Charlotte May **Herndon**. Born, **1 Oct 1929**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207301.

345. Alida[8] **Herndon** (Summerfield "Summer"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1892**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205281.

She married Wallace E. **Partlow** (731).

353. Shelby[8] **Herndon** (George W.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1894**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Died, **3 Mar 1946**[109]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207296.

He married Rebecca **Lanham**, **24 Dec 1918**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207296M.

Rebecca [Lanham] Herndon was the daughter of George and Martha Lanham. In 1936 the Herndon family resided at Leesburg, Loudoun County, Virginia. Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

765 i. Child[9] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1920**. Died, **29 Oct 1920**[207]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214775.

766 ii. Shelby Lee **Herndon**. Born, **3 Feb 1923**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Died, 21 Aug 1923[208]. Birth(2): Apr 1923[208]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208124.

767 iii. Margaret Martha **Herndon**. Born, **14 Feb 1925**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208125.

768 iv. George Washington **Herndon**. Born, **26 Jan 1927**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208126.

769 v. Henry Clay **Herndon**. Born, **1 Jun 1929**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208127.

770 vi. Nannie Gertrude **Herndon**[1]. Born, **14 May 1931**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214114.

355. Robert Edgar[8] **Herndon** (Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[209]. Born, **circa 1893**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Occupation: Carpenter. Reference: 8210650.

He married Jane Frances **Moriarity**, **29 Apr 1915**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1894**. Reference: 8210650M. Jane [Moriarity] Herndon was the daughter of Thomas and Berbie Moriarity.
Children:

771 i. Robert[9] **Herndon**. Born, **10 Feb 1916**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8213079.

772 ii. Roberta Catherine **Herndon**. Born, **31 Dec 1917**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8213080.

356. Roland T.[8] **Herndon** (Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[209]. Born, **16 Jul 1899**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia[210]. Died, **9 Mar 1925**[210]. Burial in Union Cem., Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8207297.

He married Ethel Virginia **Thompson**, **22 Dec 1920**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1899**. Reference: 8207297M. Ethel [Thompson] Herndon was the daughter of John W. and Lizzie Thompson.
Children:

773 i. Walter Richard[9] **Herndon**. Born, **11 Jan 1922**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212577.

774 ii. Ernest Thompson **Herndon**. Born, **6 Oct 1924**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212576.

358. Haywood/Hayward[8] **Herndon** (Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[113]. Born, **before 1908**. Reference: 8212582. His name may have been Howard B. Herndon

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married Flossie Virginia **McKimmy**. Reference: 8212582M. Children:

775 i. Barbara Ann[9] **Herndon**. Born, **26 Jan 1934**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia[1]. She married ..... **Elgin**. Reference: 8212595.
776 ii. Jean **Herndon**. She married ..... **McIntosh**. Reference: 8212596.
777 iii. Mary Ellen **Herndon**. She married ..... **Megeath**. Reference: 8212597.

359. William Arlington[8] **Herndon** (Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[113]. Born, **Oct 1908**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212583.

He married Helen Louise **Atwell** in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212583M. Children:

778 i. William Arlington[9] **Herndon** Jr. Born, **27 Oct 1932**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8212585.
779 ii. Helen **Herndon**. She married ..... **Beddingfield**. Reference: 8212586.
\+ 780 iii. Dennis A. **Herndon**.
781 iv. Calvin L. **Herndon**. Reference: 8212588.
782 v. Sidney C. **Herndon**. Reference: 8212589.
783 vi. Bonita **Herndon**. She married ..... **Montgomery**. Reference: 8212590.
784 vii. Jeffery A. **Herndon**. Reference: 8212591.

360. Anna Mae[8] **Herndon** (Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[113]. Born, **29 Jul 1912**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210652.

She married John **Titus**. Reference: 8210652M. Children:

785 i. Betty Ann[9] **Titus**. Reference: 8212579.
786 ii. Frank **Titus**. Reference: 8212580.
787 iii. John **Titus** Jr. Reference: 8212581.

364. Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8] **Herndon** (James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[211]. Born, **24 Jul 1859**, in Ripley Co., Indiana[212]. Died, **29 Jul 1948**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[213]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Census: **1870**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212099.

Ollie Herndon's mother died when he was seven years old. When he was eleven [November 1870] Ollie arrived, with his father, in the Oxford community, Worth County, Missouri. Ollie attended for one year at a country school on the James **Morris** farm; the building had one window for ventilation and light, slabs for seats and a bridge plank for a writing desk. He attended school the second year at McKean, southwest of Grant City. During the summer of 1873, he worked for John **Knight** breaking sod on Grand River bottom, driving three yoke of oxen.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He worked in a Maryville flour mill in 1874 and 1875. In August 1875, Ollie was sent by his father to Indiana, to attend school for the next five years. He attended college at Frankfort, Indiana for one year.

He married Mary "Mollie" **Thackrey**, **19 Aug 1880**, in Indiana[214]. Born, **1864**, in Osgood, Ripley Co., Indiana[212]. Died, **9 Jun 1957**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri[213]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8212097M.

"Ollie" O. Herndon wrote a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon in November 1940, about his grandfather John M. Herndon. That letter is quoted in the sketch of John M. Herndon.

Mary Thackrey was the daughter of Ezra and Emily Jane **[Sloan]** Thackrey. The Thackreys were married 26 October 1848, and had four children. Ezra Thackrey was born on 1 March 1826, in Harmony Township, Union County, Indiana, as the oldest son of Joseph and Mary Thackery. Ezra died 16 December 1899, leaving his wife and three children.

In April 1881, Ollie and Mary traveled to Oxford, Worth County, Missouri, where they lived in a log cabin. In 1884 Ollie purchased a tract of land from his father to build a house. Ollie was active in community affairs, serving as a Worth County Judge for two terms and on the Miller School Board and later Parnell School Board. He was active in shipping cattle from Parnell to Chicago and was an order buyer for many years for the St. Joseph Stockyards Co.

In August 1940, Ollie and Mollie celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary, with sixty relatives in the town park at Parnell, Missouri. They were both active in farm and community affairs; and continued to live on the same farm until 1943, when they sold the farm to their son, Clifford.

Attending the celebration were eight children: Mrs. E. C. [Emma] **Orth**, Norwich, ND; C. H. **Herndon**, Pasadena, CA; H. E. **Herndon**, Rawlins WY; Mrs. Ralph [Hazel] **Allison**, Bedford, IA; Mrs. William [Gladys] **Scadden**, Pickering, MO; and Mrs. W. A. [Pearl] **Wilson**, C. O. **Herndon** and J. E. **Herndon**, all of Parnell.

In April 1947, Ollie Herndon wrote another letter to Dr. Herndon which read:

> "Inclosed will find a check for $4.00 for which send me your Herndon book*. I will send you a little history of the Herndons that my grandfather gave me. His name was John. In a early time 4 brothers came down the Ohio River on a boat and landed 20 mi above Cincinnati at a little town called Blue Licks. Jim and John stayed there and got married. Jim raised a family in Kentucky and John drifted over in Indiana and raised his family. Six boys and two girls.
>
> "The other 2 boys left Blue Licks and went down the Ohio River and landed in Missouri and married and raised famileys. So I have been told and one of the Sons was Circuit Judge a few years ago. At St. Joseph, Mo. So the Herndons are pretty well represented in Mo. and Ky. Well I will hafto close I get weak in writing. I am 87 years old. My father lived to be 93 years and my grandfather 104 years old, both buried in the same grave yard at Oxford Mo. Will close."

* This book was probably The Herndon Family of Virginia, printed in 1947.
Children:

EIGHTH GENERATION

+ 788 i. Emma Belle[9] **Herndon**.

789 ii. Adrian Otis **Herndon**. Born, **11 Aug 1882**, in Worth Co., Missouri[215]. Died, **28 Mar 1888**, in Worth Co., Missouri[215]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8212776.

+ 790 iii. Elmer Carl **Herndon**.

+ 791 iv. Pearl May **Herndon**.

+ 792 v. Clarence Harrison **Herndon**.

793 vi. Boy **Herndon**[214]. Born, **11 Aug 1890**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **12 Aug 1890**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213191.

+ 794 vii. James Edmund "Ed, J.E." **Herndon**.

795 viii. Harlan Ezra **Herndon**. Born, **8 Mar 1895**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **21 Apr 1973**[216]. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. He married[16], first, Florence **Horton**. Marriage flags: NoChld. He married[16], second, Bernice **Ludaman**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212103.

Harlan Herndon was a Private in Company D, 342nd Machine Gun Batt., 89th Div. in WWI, and saw action at St. Mihiel, Verdun, and was at Poilly on the Meuse River when the Armistice was signed. [The Parnell Sentinel, 6 Feb 1919.]

In 1940 Harlan Herndon lived at Rawlins, Wyoming, and in 1961 was living in Flagstaff, Arizona.

796 ix. Mina Ethel **Herndon**. Born, **24 Nov 1896**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **3 Sep 1917**[217]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. She married Aubra Ross **Lippincott**[120], **1916**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[218]. Reference: 8212778.

797 x. Stella Edith **Herndon**. Born, **16 Mar 1899**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **19 Feb 1900**[216]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8212779.

+ 798 xi. Gladys Marie **Herndon**.

+ 799 xii. Clifford Osborn "C.O." **Herndon**.

+ 800 xiii. Hazel Inez **Herndon**.

365. Samuel Warren[8] **Herndon** (Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **18 Dec 1857**, in Ripley Co., Indiana. Died, **13 Feb 1945**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Burial in Wheatland, Wyoming. Census: **1860**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Census: **1870**, in Delaware Twp., Ripley Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212008.

He married Sarah Jane **Wilson**, **18 Jun 1882**, in Rose Hill, Worth Co., Missouri[219]. Born, **15 Feb 1860**, in Platte Co., Missouri[220]. Died, **1907**[220]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8212008M. Sarah Jane Wilson and Samuel Herndon were married by Eleazer **White**, MG. Sarah was the daughter of Amanda **[Reese]** and Asbury Wilson.

Samuel Herndon, in the early 1900's, moved his family to Wisconsin to homestead; however the land was covered with timber and he found he would have to clear it before farming, so he and the family returned to Missouri. The family lived for many years on a farm five miles west of Grant City, Worth County, where he was also a produce dealer.

EIGHTH GENERATION

After several of Samuel's children moved to Wyoming, he also moved there in about 1919.
Children:

	801	i.	Rolla[9] **Herndon**. Born, **May 1883**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri[123]. Died, **26 Jul 1883**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri[123]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Reference: 8212763.
+	802	ii.	Jesse Hoyt **Herndon**.
+	803	iii.	LeRoy **Herndon**.
+	804	iv.	Kate Orabelle **Herndon**.
+	805	v.	Amanda Maria **Herndon**.
+	806	vi.	Cora Francis **Herndon**.
+	807	vii.	Charley Vane **Herndon**.
+	808	viii.	Lillie May **Herndon**.
+	809	ix.	Cleo Ethel **Herndon**.
+	810	x.	Mabel Opal **Herndon**.

376. James W.[8] **Herndon** (Benjamin Franklin[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **21 Mar 1870**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1939**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Miriam Cemetery, Maryville, Missouri. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8205515.

He married[221] Esta M. **Morris**[16], **11 May 1898**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **circa 1876**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **circa 1972**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Miriam Cemetery, Maryville, Missouri. Reference: 8205515M. James Herndon and Esta Morris were married by H. C. **Kirby,** Pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the parsonage in Ravenwocd, Mo.

James Herndon's parents' obituaries listed James and Esta's residence as Creston, Nebraska in 1905, and Maryville, Missouri in 1918. This couple resided at Parnell, Nodaway County, Missouri in 1910.
Children:

	811	i.	Oleta Fay[9] **Herndon**[16]. Born, **circa 1899**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Census: **1910**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213781.
	812	ii.	Donald W. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **circa 1906**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1949**. Burial in Miriam Cemetery, Maryville, Missouri. Census: **1910**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213782.

377. Amanda "Mandy"[8] **Herndon** (Benjamin Franklin[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[22]. Born, **27 Apr 1872**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1965**, in Ravenwood, Nodaway Co., Missouri[16]. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. Census: **1910**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205516. Amanda Herndon was on the membership roll of the Oxford Christian Church, Worth County, Missouri, in 1889.

She married[222] William F. **Powers**, **18 Aug 1892**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **Sep 1872**, in Missouri[16]. Died, **circa 1941**[16]. Burial in Parnell

EIGHTH GENERATION

Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205516M. Amanda Herndon and William Powers were married by E. J. **Black**, J.P., at B. F. Herndon's home.

According to the obituaries of Amanda [Herndon] Powers' parents, this couple was living at Parnell, Missouri in 1905 and 1918. In 1959 Amanda Herndon lived in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, according to her sister's obituary. There were possibly other issue.
Children:

813 i. Benjamin "Bennie" L.[9] **Powers**[16]. Born, **May 1894**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213783.
814 ii. Gladie O. **Powers**[16]. Born, **Mar 1896**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213784.
815 iii. Rettie O. **Powers**[16]. Born, **Feb 1900**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213785.
816 iv. Ethel M. **Powers**[16]. Born, **circa 1902**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213786.
817 v. Asa D. **Powers**[16]. Born, **circa 1904**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213787.
818 vi. Lois M. **Powers**[16]. Born, **circa 1906**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213788.
819 vii. Mary E. **Powers**[16]. Born, **circa 1909**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213789.

378. Oscar K.[8] **Herndon** (Benjamin Franklin[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **21 Aug 1875**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[19]. Died, **before 1959**. Birth(2): **21 Aug 1873**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Census: **1910**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205517.

He married[221] Fraulein **Kennedy**, **2 Apr 1899**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **May 1878**, in Missouri. Reference: 8205517M. Fraulein Kennedy and Oscar Herndon were married by Lane **Douglas**, Pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church. The obituaries for Oscar's parents listed Oscar and his wife as living at Maryville, Missouri in 1905, and Kansas City, Missouri in 1918.

Fraulein Kennedy was the daughter of John William Kennedy and Susan Ford, who were married in 1873. John William Kennedy was born in 1853 on his father's farm, five miles west of Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. [Parnell Centennial, p. 125.]
Children:

820 i. Adolph[9] **Herndon**[16]. Born, **circa 1902**. Reference: 8213790.

380. Asa[8] **Herndon** (Benjamin Franklin[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **24 Dec 1885**, in Missouri. Died, **circa 1938**, in Missouri. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205519.

He married Mildred L. **Milligan**, **1908**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[223]. Born, **circa 1886**[16]. Died, **circa 1981**[16]. Reference: 8205519M. According to Asa's parents' obituaries in 1905 and 1918, Asa and his wife Mildred lived at Parnell, Missouri. In July 1938, at the time his daughter was

EIGHTH GENERATION

married, Asa and his wife lived at Grant City, Missouri.
Children:

821 i. Vera[9] **Herndon**. She married William H. **Smith**, **30 Jul 1938**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[120]. Reference: 8213040.

822 ii. Delbert W. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **23 Jun 1915**. Died, **17 Jan 1968**. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213791.

383. John Edward "Ed"[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **16 Nov 1867**, in Indiana. Died, **circa 1957**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Mt. Vernon Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205522.

He married[16] Delora A. **Smith**, **27 Nov 1898**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **circa 1879**. Died, **circa 1952**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Mt. Vernon Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205522M. Delora Smith and Ed Herndon were married by E. J. **Black**, J.P. In 1936 Edward Herndon was living in Parnell, Missouri.
Children:

823 i. Leo F.[9] **Herndon**[16]. Born, **Jun 1899**, in Missouri. Died, **circa 1973**. Burial in Mt. Vernon Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. He married[16], first, Muriel Edith **Weigart**, **10 Jan 1918**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. He married[16], second, Helen M. ..... Reference: 8213569. Leo Herndon's wives, Muriel and Helen, are also buried at Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Worth County, Missouri.

824 ii. Seth T. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **circa 1900**, in Missouri. Reference: 8213571.

825 iii. Karl L. **Herndon**[16]. Born, **9 Feb 1902**, in Missouri. Died, **12 Sep 1972**. Burial in Nodaway Co., Missouri. He married[16] Zella **Harris**[16]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213572. Zella Harris was the daughter of Charles Harris and Myrtle **Dean**, who were married 22 December 1902.

Zella and Karl Herndon operated a filling station in Parnell, Missouri, and then farmed until they retired in 1966. [Parnell Centennial, p. 114.]

384. George Everett[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[224]. Born, **18 Oct 1869**, in Indiana[225]. Died, **3 Oct 1970**. Burial in Dodson Cem., Putnam Co., Missouri[225]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205523.

He married Bertha Belle **Kinney/Kenney**, **3 Jul 1892**, in Elko, Putnam Co., Missouri. Born, **15 Apr 1872**, in Putnam Co., Missouri[16]. Died, **21 Oct 1965**[225]. Burial in Dodson Cem., Putnam Co., Missouri[225]. Reference: 8205523M.

Bertha Kinney/Kenney and George Everett Herndon were married at the home of Rev. Benjamin **Beck** near Elko, Missouri. The couple's home was at Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. In addition to being a farmer, George Everett Herndon was

EIGHTH GENERATION

engaged in operating a coal shaft and was a livestock dealer.

Bertha Kinney/Kenney was the daughter of Fountain Kinney/Kenney, who was born 5 October 1845 in Putnam Co., Missouri. Fountain enlisted as a Private on 15 October 1861 in Co. E, 18th Mo Inf Vols, for three years, and was discharged at Pulaski, Tennessee in 1864. He re-enlisted the same day [1 Feb 1864] as a Private in Co. E, 18th Reg., Mo Veterans Inf, and was discharged at Louisville, Kentucky, 18 Jul 1865.

Fountain Kinney/Kenney married Sarah Frances **Riggins**. His father was Nickolas Kinney/Kenney and his mother was Polly **Harrington**. Fountain and his wife are buried in the Riggins Cemetery, Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri.
Children:

+	826	i.	Pearl Winnford[9] **Herndon**.
+	827	ii.	John Fountain **Herndon**.
+	828	iii.	Eva **Herndon**.
+	829	iv.	Opal **Herndon**.
+	830	v.	Ethel **Herndon**.
+	831	vi.	Myrle **Herndon**.
+	832	vii.	Earl Franklin "Abe" **Herndon**.
+	833	viii.	Garnett **Herndon**.
+	834	ix.	George Everett **Herndon**.
+	835	x.	Dick Dee **Herndon**.
+	836	xi.	Crystal **Herndon**.

385. Nettie[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **Oct 1872**, in Indiana. Birth(2): **29 Mar 1871**[16]. Reference: 8205524.

She married Alpha C. **Shearer**, **20 Oct 1894**, in Putnam Co., Missouri[16]. Census: **1900**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205524M. Nettie Herndon and Alpha Shearer were married by Rev. Benjamin **Beck**. In 1936 they lived at Sayre, Oklahoma.
Children:

	837	i.	Lela[9] **Shearer**[16]. Born, **Aug 1898**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213633.

386. Minnie[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **6 Oct 1873**, in Missouri. Died, **Dec 1926**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[127]. Reference: 8205525.

She married[226] James L. **Adkins**, **22 Dec 1893**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205525M. Minnie Herndon and James Adkins were married by Rev. Benjamin **Beck**. At one time this couple lived in Savannah, Missouri.
Children:

	838	i.	Glenn[9] **Adkins**[226]. He married[226] Louise **Williams**. Reference: 8213635. Louise and Glenn Adkins had one son.
	839	ii.	Gertrude **Adkins**[226]. Born, **Nov 1894**, in Missouri. She married[226] Edgar **Myers**. Reference: 8213637. Gertrude and Edgar

EIGHTH GENERATION

Myers had five children.

840 iii. Grace **Adkins**[226]. Born, **May 1896**, in Missouri. She married[226] Selby **Myers**. Reference: 8213638. Grace and Selby Myers had fifteen children.

841 iv. Lela **Adkins**[226]. She married[226], first, Richard **Jerobak**. She married[226], second, Buell **Howard**. Reference: 8213639. Lela and Buell Howard had four sons.

388. Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[227]. Born, **14 Feb 1878**, in Missouri[16]. Died, **circa 1970**. Reference: 8205527.

She married, first, George Washington **Linville**[227], **28 Feb 1896**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Born, **31 Oct 1872**, in Sullivan Co., Missouri. Died, **23 May 1915**, in New Mexico. Burial in Cache Cem., Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Doctor. Reference: 8205527M. Sarah Herndon and George Linville were married by James **Carie**, J.P.

George Linville was the son of Anthony Linville, a Civil War veteran and native of Kentucky, and Sarah Ellen **Finley**, a native of Virginia. George had four brothers and a sister, Lillie Linville **Hill**, a school teacher. The brothers, Paige, James, and John were doctors, and Silas was a farmer.

George graduated from Barnes Medical College at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1892. He first practiced medicine in Putnam County, Missouri, where he met his wife, Sarah Rebecca Herndon. They lived in Horton, Kansas and Ft. Scott, Kansas until they moved to Oklahoma Territory. George left Unionville, Missouri with his wife's mother, father and youngest brother, William, on 10 December 1901, in a covered wagon, with George on horseback, for Lawton, Oklahoma. His wife and children remained in Missouri with George's family.

In March 1902, George's wife and two children joined George in Cache, Oklahoma Territory, and lived with her parents until their home was completed. This was the first home completed in Cache. Sarah and George were charter members of the First Christian Church in Cache. George was a member of the Modern Woodmen, and the I.O.O.F., and for many years was on the Cache Town Board and School Board. In his early forties, George retired due to bad health, a victim of tuberculosis. He spent many months in a sanitorium near Colorado Springs, Colorado, and also in New Mexico.

Children:

842 i. Lela Vivian[9] **Linville**[227]. Born, **23 Jun 1898**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Resided, **1980**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. She married ..... **Martin**. Reference: 8213432.

843 ii. Winfred W. **Linville**[227]. Born, **19 Apr 1900**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Resided, **1980**, in Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213433.

844 iii. Esther **Linville**[227]. Born, **23 Feb 1903**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. She married ..... **Steadman**. Reference: 8213434. Esther was the first baby born in Cache.

845 iv. Laura Doris **Linville**[227]. Born, **9 Mar 1905**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Resided, **1980**, in Weatherford, Custer Co., Oklahoma. She married ..... **Heck**. Reference: 8213435.

846 v. Ted R. **Linville**[227]. Born, **24 Feb 1907**, in Cache, Comanche Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Oklahoma. Resided, **1980**, in Weatherford, Custer Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213436. Ted Linville at one time owned a restaurant.

847 vi. Clio Idell **Linville**[227]. Born, **16 Jun 1908**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Resided, **1980**, in Los Osos, San Luis Obispo Co., California. Occupation: Registered Nurse. She married ..... **Westfall**. Reference: 8213437.

848 vii. George Walton **Linville**[227]. Born, **10 Dec 1910**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Welder. Reference: 8213438. George Linville at one time lived in Chico, California.

849 viii. Neva Fay **Linville**[227]. Born, **6 Nov 1912**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Resided, **1980**, in Cache, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Registered Nurse. Reference: 8213439.

She married, second, Charles W. **Shrader**, **after 1916**. Reference: 8212945M. Sadie [Herndon] Shrader and her husband lived at St. Reseda, California in 1936.

389. William Archie[8] **Herndon** (Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[127]. Born, **24 Feb 1886**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8205528.

He married Bertha ....., **1906**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Born, **18 May 1888**, in Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kansas. Reference: 8205528M.

In October 1936, William A. Herndon wrote a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, stating in part:

> "My father John S. Herndon born near Lewisville Ky. Jan. 14th 1845. Died July 11th 1913. Mother Laura M. born near Indianapolis, Ind. Jan 10th 1849. There were 7 children."

Thereafter William identified his children [as given below] and continued:

> "Don't know anything definate about my grandparents. They were 7 boys & 1 girl in the family. Boys names don't know wether they are in order or not, Jim, Bill, Tom, Ben, John, and Charlie.
>
> "My father served in Civil War in 6th Ind. Cavalry . 4 yr. 8 months. Five of his brothers were in the Civil war. One died in the Andersonville Prison."

Then William gave the places his living sisters and brothers were residing and also states that his sister Minnie had died at St. Joseph, Mo. in Dec 1926. This informtion is recorded in the sketch for each individual person.

In 1936 the William Archie Herndons lived at Casa Grande, Arizona. Children:

850 i. Ruth[9] **Herndon**. Born, **1 Aug 1907**, in Chickasha, Grady Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Oklahoma. She married .... in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213015.

851 ii. Lela Grace **Herndon**. Born, **22 Nov 1909**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. She married ...., **24 Dec 1928**. Reference: 8213016.

852 iii. Dorothy May **Herndon**. Born, **31 Dec 1913**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. She married ...., **15 Jun 1929**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213017.

853 iv. Blanche **Herndon**. Born, **11 Oct 1916**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. She married ...., **4 Aug 1934**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213018.

854 v. Vera **Herndon**. Born, **11 Sep 1919**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. She married ...., **30 Jul 1935**. Reference: 8213019.

855 vi. Archie Sam **Herndon**. Born, **20 Jan 1927**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213020.

856 vii. William Frank **Herndon**. Born, **13 May 1928**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8213021.

392. Rebecca[8] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **25 Apr 1853**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **1875**. Reference: 8205293.

There is an affidavit by James T. **Albin**, dated 1 May 1883, which states:

> "That he was personly acquainted with Rebecky Dugins daughter of Jane Herndon widow of Soloman [sic] P. Herndon and that she is dead She died on or about the 11 of February 1873 I was present while She lay a corps and that She left one heir a girl by the name of Lucinda J. Dugins."

James Albin was probably related to Rebecca's mother, Jane [Albin] Herndon.

She married John **Duggins**, **28 May 1871**, in Perry Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205293M. Children:

857 i. Lucinda J.[9] **Duggins**[16]. Reference: 8214653.

393. Nancy Jane[8] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **31 Dec 1854**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **5 Jul 1929**, in Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8205294.

She married Joseph [Walasenski] **Hanskey**, **25 Nov 1875**, in Cannelton, Perry Co., Indiana[25]. Born, **25 Apr 1835**, in Warsaw, Poland. Died, **2 Mar 1922**, in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8205294M.

Joseph's name had been **Walasenski** and was changed to Hanskey. Joseph and Nancy Herndon Hanskey had raised their family in Spencer County, Indiana, and when Oklahoma Territory opened, the family moved west.
Children:

858 i. Theodore[9] **Hanskey**. Born, **18 Sep 1876**, in Harrison Twp.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Spencer Co., Indiana. Died, **19 Dec 1927**, in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. He married Grace **Higby**. Reference: 8212314.

\+ 859 ii. John Riley **Hanskey**.

860 iii. Ethel **Hanskey**. Born, **1 Jul 1886**, in Harrison Twp., Spencer Co., Indiana. Died, **9 Sep 1978**, in Lawton, Oklahoma. She married James Franklin **Lanman**, **27 Sep 1903**, in Spencer Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212315.

396. Sarah Malinda[8] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **5 Nov 1860**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **21 Jan 1937**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205297.

She married Henry W. **McKim**, **3 Feb 1876**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Born, **28 Jul 1852**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died in Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8205297M. Children:

861 i. William F.[9] **McKim**. Born, **12 Apr 1877**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **18 Jul 1904**. He married Eliza **Rose**, **3 Feb 1895**. Reference: 8212295.

862 ii. John **McKim**. Born, **21 Nov 1879**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. He married Lilly Mae **Reed**, **4 Feb 1905**. Reference: 8212296.

863 iii. Lee Ora **McKim**. Born, **22 Sep 1881**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **12 Aug 1956**. He married Gladys **Withers**, **18 Mar 1916**. Reference: 8212297.

\+ 864 iv. Julia Belle **McKim**.

865 v. Henry Ivan **McKim**. Born, **22 Dec 1887**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **May 1958**. He married Bertha **Beanblossom**, **12 Feb 1908**. Reference: 8212299.

866 vi. Eliza A. **McKim**. Born, **13 Jan 1891**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **1975**. She married Charles **Sims**, **24 Dec 1910**. Reference: 8212300.

867 vii. Roy F. **McKim**. Born, **16 Jun 1892**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **28 Dec 1939**. He married Attie Altha **Lillpop**, **4 Jan 1915**. Reference: 8212301.

868 viii. Creston Dello **McKim**. Born, **2 Jan 1896**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. He married Goldie **Gerdon**, **13 Oct 1917**. Reference: 8212302.

398. James M.[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Born, **10 Feb 1837**, in Kingwood, Preston Co., Virginia. Died, **8 Aug 1905**, in Terra Alta, Preston Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8205282.

He married Sophie G. **Southworth**, **15 Mar 1864**, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co., West Virginia. Born, **circa 1839**. Reference: 8205282M.

James Herndon served with the Union Army, enlisting at Kingwood, West Virginia, October 1864, and was discharged December 1864. He served as a Private, later a Sergeant, with Company O, 6th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. A notice in the local newspaper reported at James M. Herndon's death,

EIGHTH GENERATION

he "had been suffering since the time of the civil war, having been shot through the lungs."
Children:

+ 869 i. Daniel[9] **Herndon**.
870 ii. Nettie Southworth **Herndon**. Born, **17 Sep 1871**, in Preston Co., West Virginia[1]. Reference: 8207303. Nettie Herndon graduated from Meredith College, North Carolina, and received her Ph.D in history. That school is now part of Duke University. She furnished John Waterhouse Herndon information on her ancestor, Solomon Paul Herndon and his descendants, in 1937.

399. Solomon Paul[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Born, **circa 1839**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205283.

He married Lottie **Bonifield**. Reference: 8205283M. Children:

871 i. Emma[9] **Herndon**. Reference: 8207304.
872 ii. Charles **Herndon**. Reference: 8207305.
873 iii. Malinda "Linnie" **Herndon**. Reference: 8207306.
+ 874 iv. George **Herndon**.
875 v. James **Herndon**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8207308.
876 vi. Kate **Herndon**. She married Roy **Cunningham**. Reference: 8207309.
+ 877 vii. Lizzie **Herndon**.
878 viii. Walker **Herndon**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8207311.
879 ix. Walter **Herndon**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8207312.
880 x. John **Herndon**. Reference: 8207313.

400. Margaret E.[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Born, **circa 1843**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205284.

She married Charles **Faucett**. Reference: 8205284M. Children:

881 i. Ella[9] **Faucett**. She married P. J. **Crogan**. Reference: 8207314.
882 ii. Will **Faucett**. Reference: 8207315.
+ 883 iii. Malinda "Mallie" **Faucett**.
884 iv. Mamie **Faucett**. Reference: 8207317.
885 v. Bessie **Faucett**. She married ..... **Shaffer**. Reference: 8207318.

401. Catherine M. "Kate"[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1846**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205285.

She married Columbus **Atwood**. Reference: 8205285M. Children:

886 i. Myrtle[9] **Atwood**. Reference: 8207319.

EIGHTH GENERATION

887 ii. Daisy **Atwood**. Reference: 8207320.
888 iii. William **Atwood**. Reference: 8207321.
889 iv. Frank **Atwood**. Reference: 8207322.

403. William D.[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[229]. Born, **8 Nov 1851**, in Kingwood, Preston Co., Virginia. Occupation: Minister. Reference: 8205287.

He married Nancy C. **Martin**, **4 Jul 1871**, in Preston Co., West Virginia. Born in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205287M. Nancy [Martin] Herndon was the daughter of Philip and Nancy **[Beaver]** Martin. Philip Martin's father was also named Philip and had immigrated from Germany.

William D. Herndon became Presiding Elder of the United Brethren in Christ Church about 1897. He held this post for about ten years. The family moved in 1899 from Preston County to Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. Children:

\+ 890 i. William Morgan[9] **Herndon**.
\+ 891 ii. James Edward **Herndon**.
\+ 892 iii. Beulah Netts **Herndon**.

404. John[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1853**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205288.

He married Martha **Trowbridge**. Reference: 8205288M. Children:

893 i. Cora[9] **Herndon**. Reference: 8207326.
894 ii. Carrie **Herndon**. Reference: 8207327.
895 iii. Dan **Herndon**. Reference: 8207328.
896 iv. Agnes **Herndon**. Reference: 8207329.
897 v. John **Herndon**. Reference: 8207330.

406. Jennie[8] **Herndon** (John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1857**, in Preston Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205290.

She married ..... **Potter**. Reference: 8205290M. Children:

898 i. John[9] **Potter**. Reference: 8207331.

408. Mary Ann Frances[8] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins[7], James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[230]. Born, **circa 1849**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1933**. Reference: 8205300.

She married Walter Scott **Potts**[231], **20 Feb 1866**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Born, **9 Mar 1840**, in Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8205300M.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Walter Potts was born at his parents' homestead and shared with the older members of the family in educational advantages. He engaged in farming with his father until his marriage. The marriage took place at Mary Ann's father's home. After his marriage he settled on another farm, part of the land settled by his grandfather who came to Nicholas County at an early date. His grandfather endured all the trials of early pioneer life in the dense cane brake and heavy timber.

Like other members of the family, Walter Potts enjoyed the profoundest respect and esteem of the citizens of the community in which he lived. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church at Carlisle.

Walter Potts was the son of William and Palmyra **[Hall]** Potts.
Children:

\+ 899 i. Miranda Herndon[9] **Potts.**

410. Thomas Collins[8] **Herndon** Jr. (Thomas Collins[7], James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[230]. Born, **1 Apr 1861**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 May 1918**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Occupation: Doctor. Reference: 8205302. Thomas Collins Herndon was a Baptist as were most of his family.

He married Millie Alice **Booth**, **16 Jan 1889**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Born, **28 Nov 1862**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8205302M. Thomas and Millie [Booth] Herndon moved to Birmingham, Alabama in about 1910.
Children:

\+ 900 i. Georgia Varden[9] **Herndon.**

901 ii. Mary Frances **Herndon**. Born, **14 Apr 1891**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207334. In 1936 Mary Frances Herndon was a resident of Birmingham, Alabama, and was unmarried.

\+ 902 iii. William Worth **Herndon.**

903 iv. Girl **Herndon**, stillborn. Born, **19 Mar 1895**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207336.

904 v. Paul Secrest **Herndon**. Born, **12 Oct 1897**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. He married Ruby Ernestine **Ross**, **26 Jun 1931**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Reference: 8207337. In 1936, no children of this marriage were known.

905 vi. Miranda **Herndon**. Born, **12 Feb 1901**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. She married Edward Elmer **Howard**, **25 Nov 1925**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Reference: 8207338. In 1936, no children of this marriage were known.

436. Lewis Gideon[8] **Perry** (Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **4 Apr 1844**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Aug 1910**. Reference: 8211487.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Palmer**. Reference: 8211487M. Children:

906 i. Elisha[9] **Perry**[232]. Born, **5 Feb 1875**, in Anderson Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Kentucky[232]. Reference: 8212847.

437. Lucy Jane[8] **Perry** (Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **circa 1845**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 Feb 1933**. Reference: 8211488.

She married[56] Brice M. **Willard** in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born in Anderson Co., Kentucky[233]. Reference: 8211488M. Children:

907 i. Sarah A.[9] **Willard**[234]. Born, **4 Jun 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[233]. Reference: 8212842.

438. John[8] **Perry** (Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **24 Mar 1848**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[235]. Died, **29 Jun 1927**, in Waddy, Anderson Co., Kentucky[235]. Burial in Beech Creek Bapt. Church Cem, Waddy, Kentucky[235]. Reference: 8211489.

He married Sarah M. **DeWitt**, **12 Dec 1869**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[232]. Born, **11 Sep 1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[236]. Died, **5 Sep 1919**, in Waddy, Anderson Co., Kentucky[235]. Burial in Beech Creek Bapt. Church Cem, Waddy, Kentucky[235]. Reference: 8211489M. Children:

908 i. Christina[9] **Perry**[232]. Born, **3 Aug 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[232]. Reference: 8212845.
909 ii. C. W. **Perry**[232]. Born, **9 Dec 1878**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[232]. Reference: 8212846.

439. Sarah C.[8] **Perry** (Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **circa 1849**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **10 Jan 1931**. Birth(2): **19 Jan 1852**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1850**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[138]. Reference: 8211490.

She married[238], first, James M. **McLear** in Kentucky. Born in Anderson Co., Kentucky[238]. Reference: 8211490M. Children:

910 i. Levesta[9] **McLear**[238]. Born, **12 Aug 1875**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[238]. Reference: 8212841.

She married, second, Joe **Rucker**, son of Thomas J. **Rucker** and Mary ..... Reference: 8211490M.

Joe Rucker married, first, Elizabeth **Bromley** and had three children, Joe, Sarah, and Jeff. He married, secondly, Molley **Gordon** and had a girl, Mary. His marriage to Sarah Perry was his third.
Children:

911 ii. Lizzy **Rucker**. Born, **circa 1887**, in Kentucky. She married Willy **Cox**. Reference: 8211683.
\+ 912 iii. John Sanford **Rucker**.
913 iv. Jim **Rucker**. Born, **30 Dec 1896**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Died, **7 Mar 1959**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Fellowship Bapt Church Cem., Anderson Co., Ky. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8211684.

445. Alvin Herndon[8] **Perry** (Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **19 Nov 1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Jun 1946**. Burial in Pigeon Fork Bapt Church, Waddy, Anderson Co, Ky[239]. Reference: 8211496.

He married Sarah Ellen **Cahill**, **24 Nov 1886**. Born, **1869**[239]. Died, **1952**[239]. Burial in Pigeon Fork Bapt Church, Waddy, Anderson Co, Ky. Reference: 8211496M.

The Anderson News, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, reported on 22 October 1981, that Alvin and Sara lived at the old "Wash Place" for eight years. It also reported "almost all the Perry's were Republicans".
Children:

\+ 914 i. Julian Bishop[9] **Perry**.
915 ii. Jordan H. **Perry**[239]. Born, **1897**[239]. Died, **1917**[239]. Burial in Pigeon Fork Bapt Church, Waddy, Anderson Co, Ky. Reference: 8213238.

452. Margaret Aubrey[8] **Jones** (Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **30 Jun 1850**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Mar 1920**. Burial in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205309.

She married Robert Bruce **Bradley**, **23 Dec 1875**. Born, **circa 1850**. Died, **5 Feb 1918**, in Kentucky. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8205309M. Children:

\+ 916 i. Shirley[9] **Bradley**.

454. Mildred Alice[8] **Jones** (Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[240]. Born, **1 Mar 1854**, in Westport, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **9 Apr 1911**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Burial in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205310.

She married John Edgar **Sandifer**, son of Jermiah B. **Sandifer** and Rosannah **Brentlinger**, **14 Jan 1885**, in Kentucky. Born, **May 1862**. Died, **Apr 1929**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8205310M.

Jermiah Sandifer was born 6 May 1829, and died 17 April 1863. His wife Rosannah was born 14 May 1833, and died 20 March 1917. They were married 4 February 1854, and also had a daughter Martha Sarah, who married Ed **Bofford**, a daughter who died in infancy, and a son.
Children:

\+ 917 i. William Mortimer[9] **Sandifer**.
\+ 918 ii. Sarah Irene **Sandifer**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

455. Fannie E.[8] **Jones** (Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **8 Sep 1856**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **2 Sep 1896**, in Kentucky. Burial in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210920.

She married Frank **Neeves**, **1 Oct 1885**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, circa 1849 (??) in Henry Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1931**. Burial in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210920M. Children:

	919	i.	Bruce Edwin[9] **Neeves**. Died, **circa 1972**. Reference: 8210965.
	920	ii.	Herndon B. **Neeves**. Born, **2 Feb 1890**. Died, **circa 1893**. Reference: 8210966.
+	921	iii.	Mary Alice **Neeves**.

456. William Loftus[8] **Jones** (Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **15 Oct 1858**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **10 Feb 1924**, in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Burial in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210921.

He married Louise Cathrina **Casper**, **4 Feb 1886**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, **14 May 1858**, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Died, **11 Apr 1938**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Burial in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210921M. Louise [Casper] Jones was the daughter of Ernest Henry and Catherina Louise **[Rosenbaum]** Casper.
Children:

	922	i.	Fannie Augusta[9] **Jones**. Born, **6 Mar 1887**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Jul 1891**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210971.
+	923	ii.	Sarah Catherine **Jones**.
+	924	iii.	Charles Edgar **Jones**.
	925	iv.	Willis Casper **Jones**. Born, **27 Aug 1893**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Mar 1952**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. He married Trula **Collins**, **Sep 1936**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210974.
+	926	v.	Aubrey Louis **Jones**.
+	927	vi.	Rowan Whitfield **Jones**.
+	928	vii.	Edith Matilda **Jones**.

458. Fannie G.[8] **Herndon** (James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **20 Apr 1858**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **16 May 1916**. Reference: 8205311.

She married Daniel P. **Leach**, **8 Jan 1889**, in Jefferson Co., Ky. Died in Kentucky. Reference: 8205311M.

Daniel Leach lived in Louisville, Kentucky at the time of his marriage to

EIGHTH GENERATION

Fannie Herndon.
Children:

929 i. Florence Ethel[9] **Leach**. Born, **12 Jun 1892**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Rufus L. **Wilder**, **5 Jun 1913**. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Edward **Stickel**, **10 May 1934**, in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211467.

461. Martha Ann[8] **Herndon** (James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **8 Feb 1865**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **3 Jun 1963**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8205314.

She married, first, Barton Lyons **Mather**, **28 Jun 1888**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8205314M. Barton Mather was living in Louisana when he married Martha Herndon.
Children:

\+ 930 i. Gordon Dudley[9] **Mather**.
\+ 931 ii. Barton Drew **Mather**.
932 iii. Stella Irma **Mather**. Born, **1 Nov 1894**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Apr 1902**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211464.

She married, second, James William **Stephens**, **22 Dec 1910**. Reference: 8205314M.

463. Mildred Florence[8] **Herndon** (James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **13 Mar 1871**, in Owen Co., Indiana. Died, **15 Apr 1959**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8205316.

She married Clarence H. **Neel**, **14 Feb 1893**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **14 Feb 1869**. Died, **17 Nov 1945**. Reference: 8205316M.

Elizabeth Rowena [Herndon] Rice wrote at the time of the death of her sister, Mildred Florence [Herndon] Neel,

"To live in the hearts of those left behind, is not to die.
Lil Sis"

Children:

\+ 933 i. Harrell Herndon[9] **Neel**.
\+ 934 ii. Lillian Lee **Neel**.

464. Drew Smith[8] **Herndon** (James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **29 Aug 1875**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Died, **15 Dec 1943**, in Radford, Montgomery Co., Virginia. Burial in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205317.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Hamilton**, **28 Nov 1899**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **22 May 1876**, in Hodgeville, LaRue Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Aug 1946**, in Radford, Montgomery Co., Virginia. Burial in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8205317M.

Mary [Hamilton] Herndon was the daughter of Thomas Brown Hamilton and Elizabeth **Cates**. Drew Herndon, in 1902, was a clerk for the Illinois Central R.R. and lived at 1526 18th Street, Louisville, Kentucky.
Children:

\+ 935 i. Mary Jeanette[9] **Herndon**.

936 ii. Ann Adell **Herndon**. Born, **27 Jun 1902**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Mar 1913**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207340.

465. Elizabeth Rowena[8] **Herndon** (James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **6 Aug 1878**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Mar 1963**, in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. Burial in Oakview Cem., Royal Oak, Michigan. Reference: 8205318.

She married Urban Harding Pope **Rice**, **8 Mar 1896**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Born, **29 Jan 1874**, in Taylor Co., Kentucky. Died, **3 Apr 1942**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8205318M.

Urban Rice was the son of John F. and Emily Rice. Rowena [Herndon] Rice's obituary read as follows:

> "Mrs. Rowena H. Rice-Services for Mrs. Rowena H. Rice, 84, who died Monday, will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Dearborn Valley Church of Christ, 17200 Outer Drive, Dearborn. Mrs. Rice, who lived at the Madison-Lenox Hotel, is survived by four sons, Roy, Dr. Carl H., Gordon, Urban, and one daughter, Mrs. Aubrey **Ward**. Mrs. Rice was past worthy matron of Fordson Chapter 484 O.E.S., and was active in Dearborn Shrine No. 47, White Shrine of Jerusalem. Burial will be in Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak."

In addition to her children, she was survived by 16 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.
Children:

\+ 937 i. Roy Leonard[9] **Rice**.

\+ 938 ii. Hattie Aubrey **Rice**.

\+ 939 iii. Carl Herndon **Rice**.

940 iv. Dorothy Van Buren **Rice**. Born, **11 Mar 1904**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **21 Oct 1908**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211459. Dorothy Van Buren Rice's mother wrote of her daughter's death,

> "Another jewel for his crown. Gone but not forgotten. Mother"

EIGHTH GENERATION

+ 941 v. Gordon Neil **Rice**.
+ 942 vi. Urban Harding **Rice** Jr.

485. Lavinia Vena[8] **Gudgel** (Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **circa 1874**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211512.

She married Edward **Steele**, **4 Mar 1891**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **circa 1872**, in Indiana. Occupation: Cooper. Reference: 8211512M.

Edward Steele was the son of John H. and Annie Steele. Annie Steele was born in Germany. Edward and Lavinia [Gudgel] Steele at one time lived at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Children:

943 i. Ralph[9] **Steele**. Reference: 8211521.
944 ii. Clyde **Steele**. Reference: 8211522.
945 iii. Scott **Steele**. Reference: 8211523.
946 iv. Burton **Steele**. Reference: 8211524.
947 v. Irma **Steele**. She married Frederick **Beatty**. Reference: 8211525.
948 vi. Helen **Steele**. She married Howard **Douglas**. Reference: 8211526.

486. Lee[8] **Gudgel** (Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **before 1880**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211513.

She married, first, Robert H. **Varble**. Born in Kentucky. Reference: 8211513M. Robert Varble, at the time of his marriage, lived in Milton, Kentucky.

Children:

949 i. Robert[9] **Varble**. Reference: 8211528.

She married, second, Thomas **Inman**, **before 1915**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211513M.

Thomas and Lee [Gudgel] **Inman** lived most of their lives in Louisville, Ky. Later they moved to Miami, Fla. They had no children; however, they did raise Robert **Varble**, her son by her first marriage.

487. Maud[8] **Gudgel** (Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **20 Sep 1880**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Aug 1946**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial: **1946**, in Hebron Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211514.

She married Walker Dix **Williams**, son of Albert C. **Williams** and Alice V. **Hedger**, **5 Oct 1899**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **11 Mar 1876**, in Anderson

EIGHTH GENERATION

Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Jan 1946**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Hebron Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211514M. Children:

+ 950 i. Sara Alice[9] **Williams**.
+ 951 ii. William Dix **Williams**.

490. William Netter[8] **Thornberry** (Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **7 Jul 1861**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **7 Jun 1907**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211242.

He married Mary Prudence "Prudie" **Brown**, **2 Apr 1885**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **1 Apr 1865**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Mar 1922**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8211242M.

Prudence [Brown] Thornberry was the sister of Rhoda Ann Brown, Ulysses Thornberry's wife. She was the daughter of James Harvey and Sarah **[Ellis]** Brown.
Children:

+ 952 i. William Ellis[9] **Thornberry**.
+ 953 ii. Shelby **Thornberry**.
+ 954 iii. Rowan **Thornberry**.
+ 955 iv. Kate L. **Thornberry**.
+ 956 v. Hugh Davidson **Thornberry**.
+ 957 vi. Jay Dillis **Thornberry**.
958 vii. George R. **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **11 Feb 1901**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **26 Aug 1961**, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. He married, first, Mary Neal ..... Marriage flags: NoChld. He married, second, ... Marriage flags: NoChld. He married, third, Alice **Kesterson**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211252.
959 viii. Ruth **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **16 Jun 1903**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **26 Nov 1959**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Mason **Lucas**, **15 May 1927**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211311.

491. Mollie[8] **Thornberry** (Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[242]. Born, **3 Dec 1863**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jan 1901**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211263.

She married, first, Newton **Cross**, **23 Dec 1880**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **29 Nov 1856**. Died, **31 May 1888**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211263M.

Newton Cross was the son of Alfred and Martha **[Driver]** Cross.
Children:

+ 960 i. James William[9] **Cross**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

961 ii. Hattie Leona **Cross**[47]. Born, **29 Sep 1883**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **18 Jan 1977**. She married Carce **Deberry**, **16 Oct 1901**. Reference: 8212751.

962 iii. Blanche **Cross**[47]. Born, **8 Dec 1885**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married Charles **Neal**, **7 Jun 1905**. Reference: 8212752.

963 iv. Roy Newton **Cross**[47]. Born, **23 Aug 1888**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1953**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. He married Doshia M. **Seaman**. Reference: 8212753.

She married, second, A. M. "Fritz" **Frizzell**, **27 Apr 1890**. Reference: 8211263M. Children:

964 v. Buela **Frizzell**[47]. Born, **19 Sep 1892**. Reference: 8212758.

965 vi. Forest **Frizzell**[47]. Born, **11 Jan 1895**. Reference: 8212759.

492. Ulysses Simpson Grant[8] **Thornberry** (Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **27 Jul 1865**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **4 Jun 1947**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211243.

He married Rhoda Ann **Brown**, **15 Aug 1889**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **31 Mar 1870**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **9 Oct 1943**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8211243M.

Rhoda [Brown] Thornberry was the sister of Prudence Brown, wife of William Thornberry, brother of Ulysses Thornberry. She was the daughter of James Harvey and Sarah **[Ellis]** Brown.
Children:

\+ 966 i. Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9] **Thornberry**.

\+ 967 ii. Ida T. **Thornberry**.

\+ 968 iii. Lula **Thornberry**.

969 iv. Daisy **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **5 Jul 1900**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Jul 1964**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky. She married Chester V. **Derryberry**. Reference: 8212687.

970 v. William Harvey **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **9 Oct 1902**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **13 May 1978**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky. He married, first, Lucy **Walker**. Marriage flags: NoChld. He married, second, Mary **Basham**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212688.

\+ 971 vi. Frances **Thornberry**.

972 vii. Lettye **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **22 Feb 1908**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Nov 1973**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky. She married Charles G. **Johnson**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212690.

EIGHTH GENERATION

\+ 973 viii. Nellie **Thornberry**.

493. James Mercer[8] **Thornberry** (Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **6 Jun 1872**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1942**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211244.

He married Ora Evelyn **Iglehart**, **2 May 1900**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 Jun 1885**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Jan 1968**, in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211244M. Children:

974 i. Clara[9] **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1901**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Oct 1981**. She married Aaron **Dukes**. Reference: 8211314.

975 ii. Lyndal Ira **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **18 Aug 1903**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jun 1973**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211317.

976 iii. Harold James **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1906**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211318.

977 iv. Lorena **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1907**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Aug 1980**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. She married ..... **Silver**. Reference: 8211315.

\+ 978 v. Alma **Thornberry**.

979 vi. Wallace **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1916**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211319.

980 vii. Ivan Franklin **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1920**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211320.

981 viii. Calvin **Thornberry**[47]. Born, **circa 1924**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211321.

499. Burrell Kittinger[8] **Herndon** (William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **28 Apr 1881**[243]. Died, **31 Jan 1950**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Reference: 8211324.

He married Ida Mae **McManus**. Born, **1877**[243]. Died, **1963**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Reference: 8211324M. Children:

\+ 982 i. Eura[9] **Herndon**.

983 ii. Hazel **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1903**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **18 Oct 1964**. She married John **Lloyd**. Reference: 8211325.

\+ 984 iii. Gertrude **Herndon**.

985 iv. Fredia **Herndon**. Born, **1908**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Died, **1913**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Reference: 8211327.

\+ 986 v. Ella Marie **Herndon**.

987 vi. William Terrance **Herndon**. Born, **18 Apr 1913**, in McLean Co.,

EIGHTH GENERATION

Kentucky[243]. Died, **7 Mar 1964**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky[243]. He married Mildred **Ayer**. Reference: 8211329.

+ 988 vii. Shirley Burrell **Herndon**.
+ 989 viii. Quintin McManus **Herndon**.

505. Anna Laura[8] **Drace** (Mildred A.[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **18 Apr 1877**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jun 1961**, in Calhoun, McLean Co., Kentucky[244]. Burial in New Bethel Cem., Ohio Co., Kentucky[244]. Reference: 8211368.

She married William Durell **Tucker**, **11 Nov 1902**, in Livia, Kentucky[244]. Born, **11 Sep 1876**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Apr 1950**, in Maxwell, Ohio Co., Kentucky[244]. Burial in New Bethel Cem., Ohio Co., Kentucky[244]. Occupation: Blacksmith. Reference: 8211368M. William Tucker was the son of John William and Lucinda **[Tripplet]** Tucker. Children:

990 i. Eugene Hayden[9] **Tucker**[244]. Born, **20 Dec 1903**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky. Died, **13 Feb 1983**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214121.
+ 991 ii. Leslie L. **Tucker**.
+ 992 iii. Mildred **Tucker**.

506. David William[8] **Roach** (Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[245]. Born, **1 Jun 1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Sep 1945**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Burial in Fox Creek Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1860**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Census: **1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211400.

He married Cleora **Cox**, **22 Oct 1890**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **26 Sep 1871**, in Kentucky. Died, **2 May 1931**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Fox Creek Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211400M. Cleora [Cox] Roach was the daughter of Burton and Mary Jane **[Bond]** Cox of near Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky. She and David Roach were married at her home by Rev. Jesse **Walden** of the Christian Church. Cleora died of burns. Children:

+ 993 i. Letitia "Letye" Mae[9] **Roach**.
994 ii. Carey Breton **Roach**[154]. Born, **1893**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Jan 1930**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Fox Creek Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212227. Carey B. Roach died of burns at her home, and was unmarried.
+ 995 iii. William Bennett **Roach**.

510. Coleman Herndon[8] **Roach** (Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **circa 1870**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Died, **circa 1962**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212233.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married Bessie **Dunn**[154]. Born, **circa 1883**[152]. Died, **circa 1964**[152]. Reference: 8212233M. Children:

996 i. Jay Walter[9] **Roach**[154]. Born, **circa 1904**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Died, **circa 1969**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Burial in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212867.

997 ii. Charles Herndon **Roach**[154]. Born, **circa 1907**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Died, **circa 1941**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Burial in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212868.

998 iii. Wilbur **Roach**. Born, **circa 1916**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Resided, **1991**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212257.

999 iv. Wallace **Roach**. Born, **circa 1921**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Died, **circa 1980**, in Lynchburg, Amherst Co., Virginia[152]. Reference: 8212258.

511. Nancy[8] **Roach** (Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **circa 1873**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1943**, in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas[152]. Burial in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas[152]. Reference: 8212231.

She married Louis Edgar **Cole**, **27 Oct 1892**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **circa 1873**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died in Wellington, Sumner Co., Kansas. Reference: 8212231M. The wedding took place in Nancy Roach's father's home.
Children:

1000 i. Charles W.[9] **Cole**. Died, **before 1990**[154]. Reference: 8212238.

1001 ii. Wallace **Cole**. Died, **before 1990**[154]. Reference: 8212239.

1002 iii. John **Cole**. Died, **before 1990**[154]. Reference: 8212240.

1003 iv. Mable **Cole**[154]. She married ..... **Zeck**. Reference: 8212241.

1004 v. Minnie Bell **Cole**. Died, **before 1990**[154]. Reference: 8212242.

1005 vi. Lula Mae **Cole**. Died, **before 1990**[154]. Reference: 8212243.

514. Lula[8] **Roach** (Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **4 Jun 1880**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky[246]. Died, **15 May 1964**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212232.

She married W. Burton **Cole**, **6 Jul 1901**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana[152]. Born, **10 Dec 1881**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[247]. Died, **19 Mar 1983**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Reference: 8212232M. Burton Cole was the son of John and Anna **[Bond]** Cole.
Children:

1006 i. Julian B.[9] **Cole**. Born, **5 Jun 1902**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Died, **30 Jun 1984**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky[152]. He married Kathleen **Phillips**, **10 Mar 1926**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212246.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1007 ii. John William **Cole**[152]. Born, **4 Jun 1905**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married[248], first, Stella Mae **Gash** in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. He married[248], second, Dorothy Perry **Wigginton**, **18 Jul 1987**, in Franklin Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212247.

+ 1008 iii. Mary Louise **Cole**.

1009 iv. Allen Carroll **Cole**[246]. Born, **22 Nov 1916**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Oct 1987**, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He married Evelyn **Royalty**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213233. Evelyn [Royalty] Cole was the daughter of Phil Royalty.

+ 1010 v. Robert **Cole**.

515. Mildred Minnie[8] **McCormack** (Sarah "Sallie" E.[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, circa 1872. Died, circa 1955, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205331.

She married Jesse **Cryer**. Reference: 8205331M. Mildred [McCormack] Cryer lived at Alton, Anderson County, Kentucky in 1939.
Children:

1011 i. William Spencer[9] **Cryer**. Born, **25 Oct 1907**, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Feb 1983**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Architect. Reference: 8210043.

W. Spencer Cryer was, in 1939, an architect with offices in Frankfort, Kentucky, and an antique dealer. He died at Lexington Manor in Lexington. The antique business was operated from his mansion-type home on Old Frankfort Road in Alton, Ky. for about 25 years. W. Spencer Cryer was a Navy veteran who served in WW II.

In July 1983, an auction was held of some of his personal property, which included a tall period walnut secretary, roll-top desk, mahogany bookcase, carved gum wood buffet, mahogany bow-front sideboard, Duncan Phyfe sofa, tall inlaid chest of drawers, pine Sea Captain chest, cherry Empire chest of drawers, gold-leaf pier mirror approx. 10 ft. tall, pair of brass coach lights, and about one hundred other items.

He died unmarried.

1012 ii. Arthur G. **Cryer**. Born, circa 1910, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 Feb 1937**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210042.

Arthur Cryer died of ptomaine poisoning received when performing rescue work during the Ohio River flooding.

520. James Gibson[8] **Herndon** (John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **30 Mar 1885**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **1 Jun 1969**, in Orange, Orange Co., Calif. Burial in Belleview Cem., Ontario Co., California. Occupation: Tradesman. Reference: 8210003.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married, first, Dena **Repase**, circa 1913, in Hale Co., Texas. Died, **before 1969**, in Sayre, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Musician. Reference: 8210003M.

Dena [Repase] Herndon, after her divorce from James Gibson Herndon, married Mr. **Latta**.

Children:

+ 1013 i. Hilbert H.[9] **Herndon**.

1014 ii. James "Jim" N. **Herndon**. Born, circa 1916, in Sayre, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. Died, **Dec 1980**, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Painter. He married Mickey ..... Reference: 8210008.

James N. Herndon, according to his half sister, was a very talented musician, and worked as a painter and an interior decorator. He was very handsome, with red hair, and was over six feet tall. During World War II he was in the Aerial Photo Group of the U.S. Army.

There were no children of this marriage.

+ 1015 iii. Ralph DeForrest **Herndon**.

He married, second, Mrs. Beulah [King] **Johnson**, daughter of James Knox **King** and Dora Ann **Beverly**, **17 Sep 1920**, in Plainview, Hale Co., Texas. Born, **29 Mar 1897**, in Wing, Yell Co., Arkansas. Died, **18 Jul 1942**, in Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. Burial in Mountain View Cem., San Bernardino Co., Ca. Reference: 8210003M.

Beulah [King] Herndon had been a widow, previously married to Henry **Johnson**. By that marriage she had one son, Vance Henry Johnson.

Children:

1016 iv. Marvin Breckenridge **Herndon**. Born, **14 Oct 1921**, in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. Resided, **1990**, in Stockton Lake, California. He married Jean Isabelle **Chaffee**, **Dec 1952**, in Los Angeles, California. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210044.

Marvin B. Herndon was in Europe during WW II, serving with the 90th Infantry Division, 3rd Army. He retired from Moore Business Forms Co. after 32 years of service. His interests are in history, both American and European. Marvin is also interested in World War II and Civil War history.

+ 1017 v. Amy Joyce **Herndon**.

+ 1018 vi. Lela Lucille **Herndon**.

+ 1019 vii. Ona Jean **Herndon**.

521. Beatrice Lucille[8] **Herndon** (John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **4 Mar 1887**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **13 Nov 1970**, in Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas. Burial in Llano Cem., Amarillo, Texas. Reference: 8210060.

She married, first, Harry **Bostell**. Reference: 8210060M. When Harry was married, he was living in St. Louis, Missouri.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

1020 i. Jack[9] **Bostell**. Born, circa 1906. Died, circa 1966. Reference: 8210066.

She married, second, C. H. **Rogers**. Reference: 8210060M.

522. Helen Narassa[8] **Herndon** (John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **1893**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **31 Dec 1980**, in Rogers, Benton Co., Arkansas. Burial in Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas. Reference: 8210061.

She married Thomas E. **Bagley**, **18 Nov 1911**, in Swisher Co., Texas. Reference: 8210061M. Children:

1021 i. Thelma Beatrice[9] **Bagley**. Born, **3 Feb 1914**, in Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Rogers, Arkansas. She married J. Earl **Goodman**. Reference: 8210063. Thelma [Bagley] Goodman and her husband have two children, a daughter and a son.

+ 1022 ii. Alice Joyce **Bagley**.

1023 iii. Boy **Bagley**. Born, **circa 1926**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8212325.

523. Ethel[8] **Tammanosian** (Susan A.[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **26 Mar 1890**, in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Died in Kentucky. Reference: 8205333.

She married Raymond Ralph **Barry** in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Divorce, **circa 1916**. Born, **Jun 1889**, in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Occupation: Lawyer. Reference: 8205333M.

Concerning his mother and father, their son, Robert Raymond Barry, wrote to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon on 3 August 1939, as follows:

> "My mother is a Protestant of the Presbyterian faith and my father is a Catholic. Mother's chief interests are social welfare and music, at which she excels. My father at one time a professor at Carleton College is now practising law. Mother had a finishing school education and my father a college and law degree. Mother has been active in charitable organizations and recently gave her services as Director of Music to Hindman Settlement School in Kentucky from which she retired because of poor health. My father served in the World War as an interpreter and saw active service abroad."

Children:

1024 i. John Ralph[9] **Barry**. Born, **22 Apr 1914**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Occupation: Advertising. He married Cornelia Anderson **Pace**, daughter of Anderson **Pace** and ..... **Gage**, **20 Jun 1936**, in Evanston, Cook Co., Illinois. Reference: 8210032.

EIGHTH GENERATION

John Ralph Barry's chief interests were advertising business, the Boy Scouts, and various church affiliations at the First Presbyterian Church, Evanston, Ill. He graduated from Purdue University.

In the 1980's John Ralph Barry lived in Palm Springs, California.

1025 ii. Robert Raymond **Barry**. Born, **15 May 1915**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8210033.

Robert Raymond Barry was educated at primary and secondary schools in Chicago and Evanston, Ill., and received his college training at Hamilton College and the Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance at Dartmouth College. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi social fraternity and of the Presbyterian Church. On 20 March 1939, he wrote to John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr. of Haverford, Pa., a letter in which the following appears:

> "The time may come when this country may need a stronger patriotic body than she possesses now. Even though I believe very definitely in a more worldly order than nationalism, I should like to be a member of a lobby that could act in the event of emergency as an upholder of American doctrine should it be subjected to propaganda or the sword. For that reason I should like to be eligible for the Sons of the Revolution which I could help support should a crisis ever arise in this country."

Robert Raymond Barry served in the Congress from the State of New York in the period when **Eisenhower** was President. It is believed he was still living in the early 1980's.

529. John A.[8] **Herndon** (Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **25 Jan 1877**. Died, **23 May 1963**, in Madison Co., Indiana[2]. Burial in Resthaven Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212635.

He married Mary J. **Lomax**, **23 Nov 1898**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1961**. Burial in Resthaven Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Reference: 8212635M. Mary [Lomax] Herndon was the daughter of Olie Lomax.
Children:

1026 i. Alice[9] **Herndon**[65]. Reference: 8212637. Alice Herndon was married and had twin daughters.

\+ 1027 ii. Celia Beatrice **Herndon**.

530. Charles Nathaniel[8] **Herndon** (Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **12 Feb 1888**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Jun 1969**, in Brownsville, Precinct #2, Cameron Co., Texas[2]. Burial in

EIGHTH GENERATION

Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8211733.

He married, first, Nellie Mae **Van Meter**, **24 Nov 1909**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Divorce, **circa 1927**. Born, **28 Jun 1888**, in Little Mount, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Jan 1964**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Burial in Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211733M.

Nellie Mae [Van Meter] Herndon, the daughter of James S. and Lillian Maude **[Sloan]** Van Meter, was married, secondly, to Robert **Holloway** on **1 August 1944** in Spencer Co., Kentucky. One of the witnesses to that marriage was her son Marvin. The minister was Walter M. **Blackwell**. There were no issue of that marriage.

Lillian [Sloan] Van Meter was born 19 November 1861, in Shelby Co., Kentucky, and died 22 April 1933, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Her husband was born about 1858, and died about 1898 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
Children:

1028 i. Carrie Lillian[9] **Herndon**. Born, **6 Nov 1914**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Died, **12 Nov 1914**, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Little Mount, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212055. Death due to premature birth.

1029 ii. Roberta Louise **Herndon**. Born, **18 Dec 1915**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1990**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Ross **Bennett** Sr., **24 Apr 1937**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212056.

1030 iii. Charles Clifford **Herndon**. Born, **17 Jun 1918**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Died, **24 Apr 1927**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8212057.

1031 iv. Mattie Rose **Herndon**. Born, **21 Mar 1921**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Jun 1926**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212058.

+ 1032 v. Clyde Vernon **Herndon**.

+ 1037 vi. Dorthy Mae **Ochs**.

+ 1038 vii. Marvin Van Meter **Herndon**.

1039 viii. James Abraham **Herndon**. Born, **12 Sep 1927**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Sep 1927**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212061.

He married, second, Muriel L. **Hunter**, **15 Nov 1931**, in Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas[2]. Born, **circa 1900**. Reference: 8211733M. Muriel Hunter and C. N. Herndon were married at the residence of S. E. **Weaver,** who performed the ceremony and was the Minister of Gospel Church, Garden City, Kansas.
Children:

1033 ix. Arlene Yvonne **Herndon**. Reference: 8212050.

1034 x. David Ray **Herndon**. Reference: 8212051.

1035 xi. Joseph Arnold **Herndon**. Reference: 8212052.

1036 xii. Harold Douglas **Herndon**. Reference: 8212053.

533. Roy Daniel[8] **Herndon** (Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3],

EIGHTH GENERATION

James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **7 Nov 1897**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **3 Aug 1975**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[178]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky.[178]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212063. Emily Briggs and Roy Herndon were married by James E. **Wright**; Mrs. Serena Anna Wright and Roberta Wright were the witnesses.

He married Emily Beatrice **Briggs** (575), **25 Feb 1919**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Children:

+ 1040 i. Elizabeth Sue Bell[9] **Herndon**.
+ 1041 ii. Carl Wallace **Herndon**.
+ 1042 iii. Frances Pauline **Herndon**.
+ 1043 iv. Leon Thomas "Bill" **Herndon**.
+ 1044 v. Muriel La Von **Herndon**.
+ 1045 vi. Harold Douglas **Herndon**.
+ 1046 vii. Ronald Eugene **Herndon**.

536. Mary Lilly[8] **Herndon** (Daniel[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[166]. Born, **29 Sep 1881**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **1 Jul 1970**, in Kentucky[157]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Reference: 8205336. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Everett E. **Herndon** (556).

539. Jessie "Jerrie" May[8] **Herndon** (Daniel[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[166]. Born, **15 May 1900**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8205339.

She married Earl T. **Martin**, **14 Mar 1922**. Reference: 8205339M.
In 1937 they lived at Maywood, Illinois.
Children:

1049 i. Earl T.[9] **Martin**. Born, **circa 1923**. Reference: 8211432.
1050 ii. Warren Russell **Martin**. Born, **circa 1927**. Reference: 8211433.

540. Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8] **Snider** (Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **1863**, in Kentucky. Died, **1940**. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8211729. Sallie [Snider] Shelburne's birth date is from her tombstone.

She married Major William **Shelburne**, **26 Oct 1887**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[249]. Born, **1865**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[11]. Died, **21 Jun 1941**, in Fairfield, Kentucky[11]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky.[11]. Reference: 8211729M.
Sallie E. Snider and William Shelburne were married in the home of the bride, by J. A. **Booth**, Baptist minister. Witnesses were Magruder **Martin** and Daniel **Herndon**. Magruder **Martin** had married the sister of Sallie's mother, and

EIGHTH GENERATION

Daniel was the brother of Sallie's mother. The following day the groom's sister, Susie M. **Shelburne,** married Butler **Thurman.**

Major Shelburne was the son of Dubarry Shelburne. Major spent most of his life in Spencer County. He died while taking a drink of water to his grandson, who was plowing. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. **Molpus** of the Taylorsville Baptist Church.
Children:

+ 1051	i.	Hubert[9] **Shelburne**.
+ 1052	ii.	George Mark **Shelburne**.
1053	iii.	Verna **Shelburne**[250]. Born, **Jun 1894**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Nov 1909**[11]. Birth(2): **5 Jun 1892**[11]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky.[11]. Reference: 8212843.
+ 1054	iv.	Ida **Shelburne**.
+ 1055	v.	Myra Bessie **Shelburne**.
+ 1056	vi.	Nora **Shelburne**.
+ 1057	vii.	Mary Ruth **Shelburne**.
+ 1058	viii.	Fred Bodine **Shelburne**.
+ 1059	ix.	Lucy **Shelburne**.
+ 1060	x.	J. W. **Shelburne**.
+ 1061	xi.	Frances Pauline **Shelburne**.
+ 1062	xii.	Christine **Shelburne**.

548. Lizzie Bell[8] **Snider** (Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **circa 1891**. Died, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8213917.

She married[11] John Clark **Carrithers**, **1909**. Born, **circa 1886**. Reference: 8213917M. Children:

+ 1063	i.	Addie Elizabeth[9] **Carrithers**.
1064	ii.	Edna Mae **Carrithers**[251]. Reference: 8214234.
+ 1065	iii.	Helen **Carrithers**.
+ 1066	iv.	Frank **Carrithers**.
+ 1067	v.	Joyce **Carrithers**.

551. Henry D.[8] **Williams** (Hester Ann[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[252]. Born, **1886**[177]. Died, **1959**[177]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[177]. Reference: 8212526.

He married, first, Edith H. .....[177], **before 1912**. Born, **1886**. Died, **1973**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212526M. Children:

1068	i.	J. H.[9] **Williams**. Born, **11 Mar 1912**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Died, **11 Mar 1912**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[58]. Reference: 8212528.
1069	ii.	Girl **Williams**[177]. Born, **31 Aug 1915**. Died, **31 Aug 1915**. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213452.

EIGHTH GENERATION

He married, second, Viola C. **Van Meter**, **29 Nov 1917**, in Taylorsville Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **1893**[177]. Died, **1921**[177]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[177]. Reference: 8212526M.

Henry Williams and Viola Van Meter were married by Rev. Chesterfield **Turner**. The witnesses were Gertrude **Gregory** and Willis **Snyder**. Viola was the sister of Nellie Mae Van Meter, the first wife of Charles Nathaniel Herndon [Ref 8211733].

553. Tressie[8] **Van Deender/ Vandavender** (Rebecca Ellen[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213346.

She married Jim **Truax**. Reference: 8213346M. Children:

1070 i. Theresa[9] **Truax**[178]. Reference: 8213348.

555. John William[8] **Herndon** (James William[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[253]. Born, **20 Aug 1876**[181]. Died, **22 Dec 1943**[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214194.

He married Maggie ..... Reference: 8214194M. Children:

1071 i. Jessie[9] **Herndon**. He married Helen ..... Reference: 8214196. The Jessie Herndons had two sons and perhaps a daughter.

1072 ii. Rose **Herndon**. She married ..... **Galliday**. Reference: 8214197. The Galidays had a daughter.

556. Everett E.[8] **Herndon** (James William[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **1884**, in Kentucky[157]. Died, **1959**, in Kentucky[157]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[157]. Reference: 8205341. In 1937 the family lived at Indianapolis, Indiana.

He married Mary Lilly **Herndon** (536) in Kentucky. Children:

1047 i. Geraldine[9] **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1904**. Reference: 8207341.

1048 ii. Francis **Herndon**. Born, **circa 1909**. Reference: 8207342.

559. Catherine[8] **Hobbs** (Ann[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213313.

She married Grover **Gaddie**. Reference: 8213313M. Children:

1073 i. William[9] **Gaddie**. Reference: 8213315.

561. Estelle[8] **Hobbs** (Ann[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

EIGHTH GENERATION

William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213317.

She married Bill **Edwards**. Reference: 8213317M. Children:

1074 i. Bess[9] **Edwards**. She married Opher **Gaddie**. Reference: 8213319.
1075 ii. Hallie **Edwards**. She married ..... **Casey**. Reference: 8213320.
1076 iii. Marjorie **Edwards**. She married Cecil **Porter**. Reference: 8213321.
1077 iv. Woodrow **Edwards**. He married Annes **Foreman**. Reference: 8213322.

564. Georgia[8] **Heady** (Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **circa 1887**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Died, **circa 1958**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[187]. Burial in Taylorsville Cem., Spencer Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213305.

She married Felix **Greenwell**. Reference: 8213305M. Children:

1078 i. Helen[9] **Greenwell**. She married ..... **Cox**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213307. Helen's husband was killed in WW II. She did not remarry.
+ 1079 ii. Carroll **Greenwell**.
1080 iii. M. L. **Greenwell**. He married Imelda **Corney**. Reference: 8213309.

565. Mamie[8] **Heady** (Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **circa 1890**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Died, **circa 1970**[187]. Burial in Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213310.

She married, first, Ollie **Hunter**. Born, **circa 1888**[187]. Died, **circa 1914**[187]. Reference: 8213310M. Children:

+ 1081 i. Eugene[9] **Hunter**.
1082 ii. George **Hunter**[187]. Born, **12 Apr 1911**. He married Laverne **Graham** in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8214646.
1083 iii. Elizabeth **Hunter**[187]. Born, **5 Jun 1913**. She married Samuel **Houchens**. Reference: 8214647.

She married, second, Charles **Brewer**. Reference: 8213310M. Children:

+ 1084 iv. Charles Lee **Brewer** Jr.

566. Nish[8] **Heady** (Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **circa 1893**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Died, **circa 1957**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky[187]. Burial in Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213298.

He married Luella **Snider**, **circa 1911**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky[187]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **circa 1890**[187]. Died, **circa 1992**[187]. Burial in

EIGHTH GENERATION

Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213298M. Children:

+ 1085 i. Martha[9] **Heady**.

567. William Jennings Bryan[8] **Heady** (Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **3 Sep 1896**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **18 May 1950**. Burial in Bardstown Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213299.

He married Cora Elizabeth **Cheatham**. Born, **12 Dec 1894**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Oct 1958**. Burial in Bardstown Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213299M. Children:

+ 1086 i. Pauline "Polly"[9] **Heady**.
+ 1087 ii. Frances Ray **Heady**.
+ 1088 iii. Mary Emogene **Heady**.
1089 iv. Martha Hester **Heady**. Born, **circa 1926**. Died, **circa 1931**. Burial in Chaplin Cem, Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8214134.
+ 1090 v. Bryan **Heady** Jr.

571. Nellie Lacy[8] **Herndon** (Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Burial in Mt. Washington, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213332.

She married, first, Orville Justice **Stone**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213332M. Children:

+ 1091 i. Ennis Deppen[9] **Stone**.
+ 1092 ii. Charles Miller **Stone**.
+ 1093 iii. Orville Justice **Stone** Jr.
+ 1094 iv. Marion Leonard **Stone**.
+ 1095 v. Edna Mae **Stone**.
+ 1096 vi. Perry Lacy **Stone**.
+ 1097 vii. Ruby **Stone**.

She married, second, ... **Murray**. Reference: 8213332M.

573. Malcolm Douglas[8] **Briggs** (Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[254]. Born, **14 Sep 1894**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 May 1973**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Merchant/Farmer. Reference: 8213422.

He married Myrtle **Dadisman**[181], **27 Jul 1919**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **4 Oct 1892**. Died, **5 Mar 1984**. Reference: 8213422M. The Briggs were married by Rev. Coldfelter. Myrtle Dadisman was the daughter of Samuel Perry Dadisman and Maude **Drake**.

EIGHTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 1098 i. Mildred Carolyn[9] **Briggs**.
+ 1099 ii. Margaret Roberta **Briggs**.

574. Marvin Herndon[8] **Briggs** (Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[254]. Born, **1 Oct 1896**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Jul 1936**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8213423.

He married Annie Mae "Mom" **Donovan**, **28 Apr 1915**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana[181]. Born, **26 Jul 1897**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Died, **6 Jan 1990**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213423M. Children:

+ 1100 i. Cleo Myrtle[9] **Briggs**.
+ 1101 ii. Sanford Lee "Sank" **Briggs**.
+ 1102 iii. Virginia "Ginnie" Kathryn **Briggs**.
+ 1103 iv. Marvin Herndon **Briggs** Jr.

575. Emily Beatrice[8] **Briggs** (Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **2 Sep 1901**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 Jan 1985**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8212064. See her husband's record for the continuation of the family.

She married Roy Daniel **Herndon** (533).

586. William Homer[8] **Truax** (Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **31 Jan 1879**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **9 Jul 1942**, in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213265.

He married, first, Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" **Lacefield**, **9 Aug 1900**, in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana. Born, **20 Apr 1877**. Died, **25 Jun 1939**, in Clarks Station, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Burial in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213265M. Children:

+ 1104 i. Lillie Myrtle[9] **Truax**.
1105 ii. Lullie May "Lou May" **Truax**. Born, **10 Dec 1903**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Aug 1989**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Taylor **Bolin**. Reference: 8213278.
1106 iii. William Henning **Truax**. Born, **27 May 1906**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jul 1981**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Effie D. **Mathis**, **circa 1929**. Reference: 8213279. This couple had five issue.
1107 iv. Marvin Gilbert **Truax**. Born, **18 Aug 1908**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 May 1973**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial

EIGHTH GENERATION

in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married, first, Mary **Mathis**, **before 1928**. He married, second, Mary K. **Montgomery**, **after 1928**. Reference: 8213280. Marvin Truax had a total of ten issue by his two marriages.

1108 v. Raymond Bland **Truax**. Born, **26 Nov 1910**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Dec 1976**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Della **Lay**, **circa 1939**. Reference: 8213281.

He married, second, Martha Alice **Whitaker**. Born, **circa 1889**. Died, **after 1952**. Reference: 8213265M. In addition to the children listed above, William Truax had about eleven issue by his second wife.

Ninth Generation

591. Katherine C.[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa 1871**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **4 Apr 1939**. Reference: 8210142.

She married Carlton Karl **Rollins**. Reference: 8210142M. Children:

1109 i. Bessie M.[10] **Rollins**. Born, **circa 1893**. She married David **Wilkinson** Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210163. Bessie Rollins was also known as "Andrea Kirsten", a vocalist in the Washington, D.C. area.

592. Ernest[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210143.

He married Nellie **Fortner**. Reference: 8210143M. In the 1930's and 1940's they lived at 3615 Minnesota Ave., Washington, D.C. Children:

1110 i. Bruce[10] **Davis**. He married ...., **circa 1970**. Reference: 8210155.

1111 ii. Boy **Davis**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8210480.

593. Emma Lee[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **1 May 1873**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **10 Jul 1965**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in Rock Hill Cem., Ruby, Virginia. Reference: 8210407.

She married Marion Ratcliffe **Tolson**, son of James Alexander **Tolson** and Mary Jane **Ratcliffe**, **29 Mar 1891**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **7 Oct 1867**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Died, **25 May 1952**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Burial in Rock Hill Cem., Ruby, Virginia. Occupation: Farmer/Postmastr. Reference: 8210407M.

Marion Ratcliffe Tolson was a farmer, and at one time the postmaster and an undertaker. He was the oldest of seven children. His father, James Alexander Tolson, the oldest of eight children, was born about 1835 and died 19 October

NINTH GENERATION

1896. His wife, Mary Jane, was born 27 October 1837 and died 21 May 1928. Her tombstone is inscribed, "Death Is Eternal, Why Should We Weep". [L/C F232 P86 C67, p. 31.] James and Mary Jane Tolson were married about 1865 and had a home in Prince William County, Virginia.

James Alexander Tolson was the son of Benjamin [born about 1800, died about 1870], and Prudence **[Payne]** Tolson [born about 1811]. Benjamin and Prudence Tolson were married in Stafford County, Virginia.

Marion Tolson and Emma Lee Davis were married by A. J. **Cummings**. This couple was one of the many Stafford County residents who had to leave their homes when the Quantico Marine Base was enlarged in the early 1940's. Children:

+ 1112	i.	Florence May[10] **Tolson**.
+ 1113	ii.	Robert Marion **Tolson**.
+ 1114	iii.	Elmo C. **Tolson**.
+ 1115	iv.	Bertha Lee **Tolson**.
+ 1116	v.	Aubrey Montieville **Tolson**.
1117	vi.	Edna Ann **Tolson**. Born, **12 Nov 1900**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married, first, Hunter **Jordan**, **16 Dec 1920**. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Hugh H. **Burgess**, **Dec 1940**[255]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210414.
+ 1118	vii.	Mitchell **Tolson**.
1119	viii.	Ruth Payne **Tolson**. Born, **20 Aug 1903**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1980**, in Brandon, Hillsborough Co., Florida. She married James O. **Hudson**, **13 Jul 1927**, in Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8210416.
1120	ix.	Eva M. **Tolson**. Born, **20 Aug 1903**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1904**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8210417.
+ 1121	x.	Gordon James **Tolson**.
1122	xi.	Mamie Irene **Tolson**. Born, **19 Sep 1906**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. She married Frank **King** (643), **22 Dec 1932**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210192M.
+ 1123	xii.	Wilber D. **Tolson**.
+ 1124	xiii.	Kendrick E. **Tolson**.
+ 1125	xiv.	Mary Elizabeth **Tolson**.

594. Montgomery[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa 1875**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **10 Nov 1959**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210144.

He married Emma Ashby **McCoy**. Born, **circa 1877**. Died, **circa 1950**. Reference: 8210144M. Children:

1126	i.	Emily[10] **Davis**. She married Ernest **Sanrini**. Reference: 8211852. Emily Davis may have also/or married Ernest **Santemma**, of Long Island, New York.

NINTH GENERATION

1127 ii. May **Davis**. Born, **May 1911**. Died, **Mar 1969**. She married Norman L. **Carmichael**. Reference: 8211853. Norman Carmichael may have married secondly, but her name is not known.

1128 iii. Child **Davis**. Reference: 8211854.

595. Jenivina Neva[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **16 Sep 1877**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia[255]. Reference: 8210151.

She married Harry **Garrett**, **1 Apr 1903**. Born, **12 Apr 1879**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210151M.

Jenivina [Davis] and Harry Garrett were residents of Hopewell, Virginia.
Children:

1129 i. Earl M.[10] **Garrett**. Born, **11 Mar 1905**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210482.

1130 ii. Dorothy D. **Garrett**. Born, **16 Jan 1907**, in Virginia. She married R. Earl **Valentine**. Reference: 8210483.

1131 iii. James Harry **Garrett**. Born, **8 Jun 1908**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210484.

1132 iv. Girlie May **Garrett**. Born, **30 Apr 1911**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210485.

599. Vetaline[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **Oct 1894**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia[255]. Died, **4 Apr 1939**. Reference: 8210148.

She married, first, Elmo **DeWitt**. Reference: 8210148M.

Vetaline [Davis] DeWitt O'Conner, after her second marriage, identified below, thirdly remarried her first husband Elmo DeWitt, in Stafford County, Virginia..
Children:

1133 i. Francis Frank[10] **DeWitt**. Born, **3 Jan 1913**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8210494.

She married, second, Thomas **O'Conner**. Reference: 8210148M. Children:

1134 ii. James **O'Conner**[255]. Reference: 8210495.

1135 iii. Helen Sanders **O'Conner**[255]. Reference: 8210496.

1136 iv. Pat G. **O'Conner**[255]. Reference: 8210497.

600. Dallas Montillion[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **30 Jan 1895**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia[255]. Died, **9 Mar 1961**[255]. Reference: 8210145.

He married Katherine Rowzie **Amonotte**[255] in Cartersville, Cumberland Co., Virginia[255]. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210145M. Katherine Amonotte was living in Lynchburg, Virginia, when she married Dallas Davis.

NINTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 1137 i. Katherine[10] **Davis**.
1138 ii. Louise **Davis**. Born in Lynchburg, Amherst Co., Virginia[255]. She married ..... **Platt**[255]. Reference: 8210488. Dr. Platt, at the time of his marriage, was a resident of Lynchburg, Virginia.

602. Lee R.[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **18 Oct 1896**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1988**. Reference: 8210150.

He married Lucille **Bridwell** (637). Children:

1139 i. Morvel[10] **Davis**. Reference: 8210492.
1140 ii. Boy **Davis**. Reference: 8210493.

603. Carlton[9] **Davis** (Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa 1899**, in Belfair Mills, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1960**. Reference: 8210149.

He married, first, Blanche **Abel**[255]. Reference: 8210149M. After their marriage, they lived in Triangle, Virginia.
Children:

1141 i. Girl[10] **Davis**. Reference: 8210489.

He married, second, ... Reference: 8210149M.

604. Nellie May[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **26 Jul 1892**, in Washington, D.C. Died, **13 Oct 1964**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Burial in National Mem Pk., Falls Church, Virginia. Occupation: Clerk. Reference: 8207236.

She married Russell Benjamin **Bushong**, **9 Jun 1915**, in Washington, D.C. Born, **22 Sep 1882**. Died, **8 May 1959**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Burial in National Mem Pk., Falls Church, Virginia. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8207236M.

Nellie May Herndon and Russell B. Bushong were married on a Wednesday afternoon at 4:30 pm. The Rev. Boyd V. **Switzer** performed the ceremony. The bride wore her traveling suit of sand-colored cloth with a hat and shoes of the same shade, and a corsage bouquet of Bride roses and lilies of the valley. Mr. and Mrs. Bushong left, after a buffet at the home of the bride, for a Southern trip. The above was reported by The Washington Herald, 11 June 1915.

After her sons were grown, Nellie [Herndon] Bushong worked for the Federal Government.
Children:

1142 i. Ernest Herndon[10] **Bushong**. Born, **23 May 1916**, in Washington,

NINTH GENERATION

D.C. Died, **17 Mar 1918**. Reference: 8210091.

+ 1143 ii. Howard Russell **Bushong**.
+ 1144 iii. Robert William "Bill" **Bushong**.

605. Dudley LeRoy "Roy"[9] **Herndon** Sr. (Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **12 Dec 1894**, in Washington, D.C. Died, **15 Oct 1979**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Burial in National Mem Pk., Falls Church, Virginia. Occupation: Display Manager. Reference: 8207237.

Dudley LeRoy [Roy] Herndon Sr. worked at a number of department stores in Washington, D.C. prior to serving in the army during World War I. While in the army he was stationed at Charlotte, N.C. and later at Roosevelt Field, Long Island, N.Y. At the conclusion of the war, he rejoined Woodward & Lothrop Department Store in the Display Department where he worked for more than fifty years.

He married Caroline "Carol" P. **Hoffmann**, **31 Jul 1920**, in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania. Born, **20 Feb 1891**, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. Died, **29 Jan 1966**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Burial in National Mem Pk., Falls Church, Virginia. Occupation: Clerk. Reference: 8207237M.

On World War I Armistice Day, "Roy" Herndon met Carol P. Hoffmann, daughter of Phillip and Johanna Katherine **[Tobler]** Hoffmann of Brooklyn, New York. After their marriage they lived for a short time in Washington, D.C., then moved to Alexandria, Virginia, where they resided until their deaths.

Carol P. [Hoffmann] Herndon worked during World War II for the Federal Government in various capacities. Carol was a member of the Dutch Reform Church.

Roy Herndon retired from Woodward & Lothrop Department Store as the Display Manager. He was a Mason and a life-long member of the Calvary Baptist Church in Washington, D.C.

Children:

+ 1145 i. Harriet Hoffmann[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1146 ii. Dudley LeRoy **Herndon** Jr.

607. William Richard[9] **Stark** (Isabella "Ella" Berry[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Reference: 8207240.

He married Lillian "Lilly" **Keys**. Reference: 8207240M. They were residents of Quantico, Virginia in 1938.

Children:

1147 i. Richard[10] **Stark**. Born in Virginia. Reference: 8210242.
1148 ii. Sidney **Stark**. Born in Virginia. Reference: 8210374.
1149 iii. Lilian **Stark**. Born in Virginia. Reference: 8210375.

608. Mable[9] **Stark** (Isabella "Ella" Berry[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Reference: 8207239.

She married Charles **Garrett**. Reference: 8207239M. In 1938 they were

NINTH GENERATION

residents of Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Children:

1150 i. Chester[10] **Garrett**. Reference: 8210244.
1151 ii. Sadie **Garrett**. She married Creed **Thompson**. Reference: 8210369. Sadie, her brother Frank and sister Mary resided, in 1938, in Richmond, Virginia.
1152 iii. Frank **Garrett**. Reference: 8210370.
1153 iv. Mary **Garrett**. Reference: 8210371.

609. Nellie[9] **Stark** (Isabella "Ella" Berry[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Reference: 8207238.

She married Benjamin **Garrett**. Reference: 8207238M. Children:

1154 i. Ruth[10] **Garrett**. She married ..... **Hammer**. Reference: 8210246. Ruth's husband, at the time of their marriage, was from Chatham, Virginia.
1155 ii. Edith **Garrett**. Reference: 8210366. Edith Garrett was unmarried in 1938 and at that time lived in New York City.
1156 iii. Benjamin **Garrett**. Reference: 8210367. Benjamin Garrett in 1937 was unmarried and was living in Richmond, Virginia.
1157 iv. Jack **Garrett**. Reference: 8210368.

611. Virginia Clark[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **8 Sep 1888**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **1919**. Reference: 8207242. In 1907 Virginia Herndon was living in Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia.

She married Benjamin F. **McGuire**, **21 Aug 1909**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[256]. Born, **circa 1880**. Reference: 8207242M.

Benjamin McGuire was the son of John R. and Mary S. McGuire. Benjamin was living in Fairfax County, Virginia when he married Virginia Herndon. Virginia Herndon and Benjamin McGuire were married by Rev. W. S. **Jackson**, Baptist Minister.
Children:

+ 1158 i. Edith[10] **McGuire**.
+ 1159 ii. Ruth **McGuire**.
1160 iii. Bettie Frances **McGuire**. She married Steve **Comings** in Herndon, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208109.

613. Bessie Lee[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **12 Mar 1891**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Summerville, South Carolina. Reference: 8207243. Bessie Lee Herndon was educated at the State Normal School [now Mary Washington College] at Fredericksburg, Virginia.

She married George **Dent**, **23 Sep 1916**, in Herndon, Fairfax Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

Virginia[257]. Born, **circa 1884**. Reference: 8207243M.

Bessie Herndon and George Dent were married at the home of Virginia [Herndon] McGuire, the sister of Bessie. George Dent was the son of William T. and Fanny E. Dent. George was employed as a telegrapher and railroad agent at Franconia, Fairfax Co., Virginia.
Children:

1161 i. George[10] **Dent**. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8208110. George Dent graduated from Randolph Macon College at Ashland, Va. In 1938 he was teaching at Randolph Macon Academy at Front Royal, Warren Co., Va.
1162 ii. Lois **Dent**. Reference: 8208111.
1163 iii. Barbara Lee **Dent**. Reference: 8208112.

614. Mason Meredith[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **18 Oct 1893**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207244. Mason Herndon as a youth was seriously ill with typhoid in the Mary Washington Hospital at Fredericksburg, Virginia.

He married Myrtle **Bullock**, **20 Oct 1920**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8207244M. In 1939 the Mason Herndon family lived at Fredericksburg, Virginia.
Children:

1164 i. William Meredith[10] **Herndon**. Born, **10 Aug 1921**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208113.
1165 ii. Virginia Mason **Herndon**. Born, **26 Jan 1928**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[191]. Reference: 8208114.

615. William "Willie" Mason[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **16 Mar 1896**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207245.

He married Rosalie Myrtle **Smith**, **1 Jun 1920**. Reference: 8207245M. The William Herndon family lived at Alexandria, Virginia in 1937 and into the 1940's.
Children:

1166 i. Anita Marion[10] **Herndon**. Born, **10 Jan 1921**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208115.
1167 ii. Elizabeth Ann **Herndon**. Born, **21 Jun 1923**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208116.
1168 iii. Wilhelmina **Herndon**. Born, **25 Dec 1932**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8208117.

616. Horace Milton[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **16 Dec 1898**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207246.

NINTH GENERATION

He married Mary Lelia **Montague**, **4 May 1919**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[258]. Divorce, **1938**, in Virginia. Born, **circa 1898**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207246M.

Mary [Montague] Herndon was the daughter of R. G. and Lilla Montague. After Mary's divorce from Horace Herndon, she remarried and lived in Stafford County, Virginia. Horace Herndon moved to New York after the divorce.

Horace Herndon may have had two additional marriages.

Children:

1169 i. Celestine Louise[10] **Herndon**. Born, **1 Feb 1920**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208118.

620. Benjamin Caywood[9] **Herndon** (Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **7 Oct 1909**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **24 Mar 1991**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Sunset Mem. Cem., Fredericksburg, Va. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8207250.

He married[88] Susan Elizabeth **Bruce**, **2 Jun 1934**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **1 Apr 1912**, in Port Royal, Caroline Co., Virginia[191]. Resided, **1991**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207250M. Susan [Bruce] Herndon was the daughter of William R. and Mary C. **[Hearn]** Bruce.

B. Caywood Herndon retired as a wholesale-retail grocer on Lafayette Boulevard in Fredericksburg. He was a member of the Fredericksburg Baptist Church. Survivors included his wife; a son, Benjamin C. Herndon Jr., who is the athletic director at Chancellor High School; a sister, Mrs Bessie H. **Dent** of Summerville, South Carolina; one granddaughter and a number of nieces and nephews. [The Free Lance-Star, Fredericksburg, Virginia, Monday, March 25, 1991.]

Children:

+ 1170 i. Benjamin Caywood[10] **Herndon** Jr.

628. Alton Latana[9] **Mountjoy** (Milton[8], Mary Frances[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **10 Aug 1905**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **27 Mar 1988**, in Dumfries, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Va. Occupation: Guard/Mayor. Reference: 8210205.

Alton Latana Mountjoy worked for the State Department of Corrections from 1931 until his 1968 retirement. He served two terms as Mayor of the Town of Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia, and continued interest in the town activities until his death. He was a charter member of the Dumfries Town Council, a charter member and a lifetime member of Historic Dumfries, Virginia, Inc., the Dumfries United Methodist Church's Administration Board, and the church's Pastor-Parish Relations and Financial Committees.

In 1987 Alton was honored at the eleventh annual Metropolitan Area Volunteer Award Ceremony in Washington, D.C., and by the Prince William County Board of Supervisors for his volunteer work with the Weams-Betts Museum.

Alton was a man who always loved a good story. He was known to his friends as a man who was always trying to help other people and looked out for

NINTH GENERATION

the interest of others.

He married Thelma Elizabeth **Williams**. Born, **6 Jun 1914**, in Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Dumfries, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210205M. Thelma [Williams] Mountjoy, prior to her marriage, lived in Mathews County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Casey Williams and had a brother.
Children:

+ 1171 i. Joyce Elizabeth[10] **Mountjoy**.
1172 ii. Alton Latana **Mountjoy** Jr. Born, **22 Dec 1946**. Reference: 8210208. "Buddy" Mountjoy Jr. was married twice and did not have children by either marriage.

629. Willie[9] **Griffis** (Lucy E.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Reference: 8207255.

He married Lulu **Snettings**. Reference: 8207255M. Children:

1173 i. Edna Margaret[10] **Griffis**. Reference: 8210224.
1174 ii. Larry **Griffis**. Reference: 8210225.

630. Edward[9] **Griffis** (Lucy E.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Occupation: Farmer/Store Own. Reference: 8207256.

He married Lucy **Reed**. Reference: 8207256M.
In the 1930's and 40's, Edward and Lucy [Reed] Griffis lived in Pribble, Mathews County, Virginia.
Children:

1175 i. Charles[10] **Griffis**[85]. Born, **circa 1924**, in Virginia. Occupation: Machinist. Reference: 8210227. Charles Griffis worked at the Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company in the 1960's and 70's, as a machinist. He was married and had children. At that time he was living in the City of Newport News, Virginia.
▷ 1176 ii. Laura **Griffis**[85]. Born, **circa 1928**, in Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Newport News, Gloucester Co., Virginia. Occupation: Adm. Assis't. She married ..... **Allen**. Reference: 8210228. It is not known if she had issue. She was employed in the 1960's and 70's by the Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, Newport News, Virginia.

632. Lelia Charlotte[9] **Wilson** (Nora Ellen[8], Joseph[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Reference: 8210365.

She married ..... **Bryan**. Reference: 8210365M. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

1177 i. Eleanor[10] **Bryan**. She married Robert Charles **Brown**. Reference: 8213047.

633. Hamlin Marvin[9] **Herndon** Jr. (Marvin[8], Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **22 Jun 1901**, in Washington, D.C.[259]. Died, **May 1966**. Reference: 8207258.

He married, first, Mildred M. **DePue/DePere**[259], **1921**, in Alexandria, Virginia[1]. Born, **6 Apr 1898**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **Mar 1949**. Reference: 8207258M. Children:

+ 1178 i. Doris Jane[10] **Herndon**.
1179 ii. Phyllis Lenore **Herndon**[192]. Born, **1 Feb 1928**, in Washington, D.C.[259]. Resided, **1991**, in Port St. Lucie, Florida[259]. She married, first, E. Franklin **Bayne**, **circa 1946**[259]. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. She married, second, Darwin **Punkka**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210355.

He married, second, Estelle **Watson**, **circa 1949**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207258M. Estelle [Watson] Herndon was previously married to a Mr. **Frere**.

634. Elwood P.[9] **Herndon** (Marvin[8], Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **9 Nov 1902**, in Washington, D.C.[259]. Died, **1972**[259]. Reference: 8207259.

He married, first, Lillian ..... Reference: 8207259M. Children:

1180 i. Allison Edward[10] **Herndon**[259]. Born, **circa 1929**. Resided, 1991, in Maryland. Reference: 8210360.

He married, second, Ethel ..... Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8207259M.

He married, third, Eleanor ..... Reference: 8207259M.

636. William[9] **Murphy** (Katherine[8], Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **circa 1890**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210347.

He married .... Reference: 8210347M. Children:

1181 i. Boy[10] **Murphy**. Reference: 8210349.

637. Lucille[9] **Bridwell** (Charles[8], Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Reference: 8210175. See her husband's record for

NINTH GENERATION

continuation of the family.

She married Lee R. **Davis** (602).

638. Pratt[9] **Bridwell** (Luther[8], Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Reference: 8210177.

He married ..... **Stonner**. Reference: 8210177M. Children:

1182 i. Stanley[10] **Bridwell**. Reference: 8210180.

639. Robert[9] **Bridwell** (Luther[8], Polener/Paulina[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Reference: 8210178.

He married ..... **Humphries**. Reference: 8210178M. Children:

1183 i. Robert[10] **Bridwell** Jr. Reference: 8210182.
1184 ii. ..... **Bridwell**[86]. She married Ray Virgil **Wells**. Reference: 8210183. This couple had one son.

648. Richard[9] **Estes** (Irene A.[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Reference: 8210287.

He married Mary ..... Reference: 8210287M. Children:

1185 i. Richard[10] **Estes** Jr. Reference: 8210290.

650. Inez[9] **Perry** (Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **22 Feb 1894**, in Virginia[88]. Died, **12 Oct 1969**[88]. Reference: 8207261.

She married Cephas Edgar **Bittinger**. Occupation: Adm. Assis't. Reference: 8207261M.

Inez [Perry] and Edgar Bittinger lived on Delafield Place, Washington D.C. in the 1930's and 40's. He worked for the Federal Government.
Children:

+ 1186 i. Margaret Louise[10] **Bittinger**.

651. Mary Adelaide[9] **Perry** (Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **11 Mar 1896**, in Virginia[88]. Died, **27 Mar 1985**[88]. Reference: 8207262.

She married Leopold **Mitchell**. Died, **circa 1937**. Occupation: Doctor. Reference: 8207262M.

The Michells lived at one time in New Orleans, La.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1187 i. Joan Loretta[10] **Mitchell**.
+ 1188 ii. Dorothy Paula **Mitchell**.

654. Irene Isabel[9] **Perry** (Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **28 Feb 1905**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[88]. Reference: 8207265.

She married Willis Daniel **Wine**, **16 Sep 1925**. Reference: 8207265M.
Children:

+ 1189 i. Nancy Joan[10] **Wine**.
+ 1190 ii. Mary Elizabeth **Wine**.

656. John Kendrick[9] **Herndon** (Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **5 Nov 1895**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **10 May 1990**, in Manassas, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Fredericksburg, Va. Occupation: Merchant. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8207266.

He married Annie Elizabeth **Bourne**, **16 Nov 1916**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207266M.

John and Annie [Bourne] Herndon lived on Prince Edward Street, Fredericksburg, Virginia. John owned and operated The Young Men's Store in Fredericksburg for 46 years, closing in 1982.

John Herndon died at the Annaburg Manor in Manassas, Virginia. He was a lifetime member of Elks Lodge No. 875, a former member of the Rotary Club, and a past president of the Fredericksburg Rescue Squad.
Children:

+ 1191 i. Kendrick Bourne[10] **Herndon**.

657. William Nelson[9] **Herndon** (Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **11 Jan 1898**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1946**[88]. Reference: 8207267.

He married Dorothy "Dora" **Littrell**[88], **15 Jun 1920**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1902**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8207267M. They were married by R. C. **Gaines**. Dorothy [Littrell] Herndon was the daughter of William and Sarah Littrell.
Children:

+ 1192 i. Dorothy Aisling Chapman[10] **Herndon**.

659. Dorothy Elizabeth[9] **Herndon** (Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **23 Oct 1911**, in Fredericksburg,

NINTH GENERATION

Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1979**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[88]. Reference: 8207269.

She married, first, Willis **Peyton**, **before 1936**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8207269M.

▷ She married, second, Charles **Powell**, **21 Nov 1936**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **circa 1907**, in King George Co., Virginia. Occupation: Manager. Reference: 8207269M. Charles Powell was the son of C. E. and Nora R. Powell. He was a manager of the Safeway Stores in Fredericksburg, Virginia, for 41 years.
Children:

+ 1193 i. Charles Wayne[10] **Powell**.

▷ **660**. Carlyle Thompkins[9] **Herndon** (Kendrick Brutus[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **18 Jul 1901**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[88]. Died, **7 Dec 1975**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8207270.

He married, first, Sarah **Burgess**, **12 Oct 1922**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Divorce, **circa 1945**. Born, **circa 1900**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207270M. Sarah [Burgess] Herndon was the daughter of Walker and Margaret Burgess.
Children:

+ 1194 i. Joyce May[10] **Herndon**.

He married, second, Frances Mussette **Brumbley**[88], **4 Jul 1942**, in Southern Pines, South Carolina. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **27 May 1923**, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207270M. Frances Brumley was the daughter of Eugene Clifton Brumley, Sr. and Vera Massette **Carner**.
Children:

1195 ii. Carl Kenric "Kenny" **Herndon**. Born, **7 May 1944**, in Charleston, Charleston Co., South Carolina. Resided, **1991**, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. He married Norma Darlene **Watson**, **25 Mar 1967**, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215099.

1196 iii. Carlyle Eugene **Herndon**[88]. Born, **11 Oct 1945**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **16 Oct 1945**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215100.

He married, third, Ella ..... Reference: 8207270M.

661. Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9] **Hill** (Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **7 Jun 1899**, in

NINTH GENERATION

Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **23 May 1978**, in Menlo Park, Santa Clara Co., California. Burial in Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8207271.

She married Joseph E. **Young**. Born in Virginia. Died in Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina. Burial in Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8207271M. Mary [Hill] Young retired from the Federal Government after many years with the General Accounting Office. She was at one time assigned to work with the Army in Germany for several years.
Children:

+ 1197 i. Helen Frances[10] **Young**.
+ 1198 ii. Carl Lewis **Young**.
+ 1199 iii. Robert "Bobby" Trevor **Young**.

662. Edward Warren "Billy"[9] **Hill** (Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **2 Feb 1901**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **12 Dec 1971**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Sunset Mem. Cem., Fredericksburg, Virginia. Reference: 8207272.

He married, first, Ethel May **Young**, **1924**, in Washington, D.C. Born, **23 Aug 1904**, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **18 Oct 1929**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Burial in Cem., Bethany Bapt Ch., Spotsylvania Co., Va. Reference: 8207272M. Ethel [Young] Hill was the daughter of Willie Alexander and Emma Virginia **[Mills]** Young.
Children:

+ 1200 i. Kathryn Beale[10] **Hill**.

He married, second, Ethel **East**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8207272M.

He married, third, Lucille **James**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8207272M. Children:

+ 1201 ii. Lucille "Lou" **Hill**.

He married, fourth, Kathleen **Cristfield**. Reference: 8207272M. Children:

+ 1202 iii. William Bruce **Hill/Reynolds**.

666. Avenell[9] **Hill** (Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **10 Jan 1915**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Died, **17 Jul 1989**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8207276.

She married George M. "Spike" **Insley**. Born in Reedville, Northumberland Co., Virginia. Died in Mt. Rainier, Prince Georges Co., Maryland. Burial in

NINTH GENERATION

Reedville Cem., Reedville, Virginia. Reference: 8207276M. Children:

+ 1203 i. George Melvin[10] **Insley** Jr.
+ 1204 ii. Margaret Ann **Insley**.
+ 1205 iii. Joan Marie **Insley**.

675. Alice West[9] **Herndon** (Allan Marion[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **23 Sep 1904**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207284.

She married William H. **Leaf**, **1924**, in Fairfax Co., Virginia[1]. Reference: 8207284M. At one time the Leafs lived on Route #1, Alexandria, Virginia. Children:

1206 i. William H.[10] **Leaf** Jr. Reference: 8208122.
1207 ii. Carol Herndon **Leaf**. Reference: 8208123.

676. Mabel[9] **Reading** (Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215276.

She married, first, Alfred **Partlow**. Reference: 8215276M. Children:

1208 i. William[10] **Partlow**. Reference: 8215308.
1209 ii. Mary **Partlow**. Reference: 8215309.

She married, second, John **Cox**. Reference: 8215276M. Children:

1210 iii. Margaret **Cox**. Reference: 8215311.
1211 iv. John Elwood **Cox**. Reference: 8215312.

678. Anna "Annie"[9] **Reading** (Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **circa 1899**. Died, **circa 1977**. Reference: 8215278.

She married Sylvester **Reedy**. Born, **circa 1889**. Died, **circa 1936**. Reference: 8215278M. Children:

1212 i. Miller[10] **Reedy**. Reference: 8215315.
1213 ii. Clifford **Reedy**. Reference: 8215316.
1214 iii. Herman **Reedy**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215317.
1215 iv. Lucille **Reedy**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215318.
1216 v. Mamie V. **Reedy**. Born, **circa 1928**. Died, **circa 1928**. Reference: 8215319.
1217 vi. Robert "Bobby" **Reedy**. Reference: 8215320.
1218 vii. Lloyd **Reedy**. Reference: 8215321.

681. Fred[9] **Reading** (Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215283.

NINTH GENERATION

He married Christine **Berryman**. Reference: 8215283M. Christine was the daughter of Newton Berryman. Children:

1219 i. Fred[10] **Reading** Jr. Reference: 8215290.
1220 ii. Carleton **Reading**. Reference: 8215291.

682. Joseph Cornelius[9] **Reading** (Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Occupation: Farmer/Merchant. Reference: 8215284.

He married Belle **Davis**. Reference: 8215284M. Belle was the daughter of Lynn and Martha Davis. Children:

1221 i. Joseph David[10] **Reading**. Reference: 8215293.
+ 1222 ii. Cornelius Lynn **Reading**.
1223 iii. June **Reading**. Reference: 8215295.

685. Philip Baley[9] **Reading** (Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **30 Jul 1916**. Died, **20 Dec 1973**. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8215287.

He married Marie **Harpine**. Reference: 8215287M. Marie was the daughter of John Harpine. Children:

1224 i. Jean[10] **Reading**. She married ..... **McDonald**. Reference: 8215301.
1225 ii. Barbara **Reading**. She married ..... **Grant**. Reference: 8215302.
1226 iii. Linda **Reading**. Reference: 8215303.

694. Ephrim Roy[9] **Herndon** (Charles Lee[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **22 Feb 1894**[94]. Died, **29 Aug 1983**[94]. Reference: 8214293.

He married Alice ..... Reference: 8214293M. In addition to the children listed below, Ephraim and Alice Herndon had another daughter and son. Children:

1227 i. Roy[10] **Herndon**. Reference: 8214544.
1228 ii. Joyce **Herndon**. Reference: 8214545.

696. Tyson[9] **Herndon** (Charles Lee[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214292.

He married[94], first, Nannie A. **Lowe**. Reference: 8214292M. Children:

1229 i. Bernard[10] **Herndon**[94]. Reference: 8214540.

NINTH GENERATION

1231 ii. Alice May **Herndon**[1]. Born, **10 Nov 1918**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215264.

He married, second, Mary **Perry**. Reference: 8214292M. Children:

1230 iii. Betty **Herndon**[94]. She married David "Billy" Henry **Herndon** Jr. (718). Reference: 8214542. Betty was an adopted daughter. See her husband's record for continuation of the family.

697. Odie Lee[9] **Herndon** (Charles Lee[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Died, **27 Jan 1970**[94]. Reference: 8214294.

He married Mary Elizabeth **Davis**. Reference: 8214294M. Children:

1232 i. Lillian[10] **Herndon**. Reference: 8214547.
1233 ii. Shelby **Herndon**. She married William **Jackson**. Reference: 8214548.
1234 iii. Evelyn **Herndon**. She married ..... **Smith**. Reference: 8214549.
1235 iv. James **Herndon**. Reference: 8214550.
1236 v. Odie Lee **Herndon** Jr. Reference: 8214551.

703. Annie Virginia[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **15 Dec 1920**, in Baltimore, Maryland. Resided, **1992**, in Nokesville, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214311.

She married Alford Dean **Kidd**, **25 Oct 1941**, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Born, **25 Apr 1918**, in Oakton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214311M. Children:

+ 1237 i. Robert "Bobby" Louis[10] **Kidd**.
+ 1238 ii. Virginia Ann **Kidd**.
+ 1239 iii. Maelena Jean **Kidd**.
+ 1240 iv. Leah Frances **Kidd**.
1241 v. Alford Dean **Kidd** Jr. Born, **26 Jun 1951**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia[94]. Reference: 8214336. Alford Kidd was not married in 1991.
+ 1242 vi. Ray Charles **Kidd**.

704. Naomi Mae[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **21 Jun 1922**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214312.

She married Aubrey Hamilton **Richey**, **2 Nov 1942**, in Manassas, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Truck Driver. Reference: 8214312M. Aubrey and Naomi Richey were married by W. O. **Luttrell**. Aubrey was the son of William Stratar Richey and Pearl Hamilton **Davis**.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1243	i.	Joanne Hamilton[10] **Richey**.
+ 1244	ii.	James Steven **Richey**.
+ 1245	iii.	Donald Van **Richey**.
+ 1246	iv.	Aubrey Scott **Richey**.
+ 1247	v.	Donna Suzanne **Richey**.

705. Horace Eugene[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **25 Aug 1923**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214313.

He married Ruby Marie **Skinner**, **24 Oct 1945**, in Georgia[94]. Born, **28 Jul 1928**[94]. Reference: 8214313M. Children:

+ 1248	i.	Horace Eugene[10] **Herndon** Jr.
1249	ii.	Jerry Howell **Herndon**. Born, **4 Apr 1948**[94]. Reference: 8214370.
1250	iii.	Loyad Glen **Herndon**. Born, **7 Dec 1949**[94]. He married[94] Carolyn **Ritenour**, **16 Feb 1990**. Reference: 8214371.
+ 1251	iv.	Joyce Brenda **Herndon**.
+ 1252	v.	George "Bo" Lynn **Herndon**.
+ 1253	vi.	Karen Marie **Herndon**.

706. Van "Buck"[9] **Herndon** Jr. (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **31 Oct 1925**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214314.

He married Lillian Josephine **Shelton**, **15 Mar 1952**[94]. Born, **21 Feb 1934**[94]. Reference: 8214314M. In addition to the listed children, the Herndons had a baby boy who died at birth.
Children:

1254	i.	Lillian Josephine[10] **Herndon**. Born, **29 Sep 1952**[94]. Reference: 8214376.
+ 1255	ii.	Daniel "Danny" Keith **Herndon**.
1256	iii.	Effie Mae **Herndon**. Born, **26 May 1958**[94]. Reference: 8214378.
1257	iv.	Albert Warren **Herndon**. Born, **6 Jun 1959**[94]. Reference: 8214379. Albert was married twice; the family name of both wives is not known. His first wife's given name was Malissa and the second wife's name was Marsha.

707. Stewart McBryde[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **26 Nov 1927**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Electronic Tech. Reference: 8214315.

He married, first, Shirley Ann **Prentice**, **28 Jul 1951**, in Washington, D.C.[94]. Born, **15 Jul 1934**, in Washington, D.C.[94]. Reference: 8214315M. Shirley was the daughter of ..... Prentice and Grace **Gilbert**.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1258 i. Debra "Debby" Pauline[10] **Herndon**.
1259 ii. Pamela "Pam" Jane **Herndon**. Born, **1 Sep 1953**, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Virginia[94]. Reference: 8214382.
+ 1260 iii. Laura Lynn **Herndon**.
+ 1261 iv. Tracey Lea **Herndon**.

He married, second, Jasmine Doreen **Ogden**, **21 Jan 1967**, in Johannesburg, South Africa[94]. Born, **9 Sep 1942**, in Johannesburg, South Africa[94]. Reference: 8214315M. Children:

1262 v. Carreen Dawn **Herndon**. Born, **27 Nov 1967**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida[94]. Reference: 8214386.

He married, third, Mrs. Helen Mae [Snoddy] **Jacobs**, **16 Jul 1979**, in Folkston, Charlton Co., Georgia[94]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **22 Sep 1929**, in Greenup Co., Kentucky[94]. Reference: 8214315M.

708. Effie Lorene[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **11 Aug 1929**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214316.

She married Leonard **Thompson**[94], **27 Jul 1945**, in Manassas, Pr. William Co., Virginia[94]. Born, **28 Apr 1922**. Died, **16 Jan 1985**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214316M. Leonard Thompson was the son of William Levy Thompson and Lucy Warren. They resided in Jasper, Alabama.
Children:

+ 1263 i. Carol Mae[10] **Thompson**.
+ 1264 ii. Linda Lou **Thompson**.
+ 1265 iii. Barbara "Barbie" Diane **Thompson**.
1266 iv. Terry Lynn **Thompson**. Born, **20 Dec 1963**, in Manassas, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214392.

709. Robert William[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **27 Aug 1932**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214317.

He married Barbara **Cropp**, **4 Jan 1955**[94]. Reference: 8214317M. Children:

+ 1267 i. Faith Marie[10] **Herndon**.
1268 ii. Steve William **Herndon**. Born, **21 Jul 1958**[94]. Died, **11 Aug 1980**. Burial in Stonewall Mem., Manassas, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214405. Steve was killed in an automobile crash at the Lake Jackson Bridge, Prince William County, Virginia. He was "dead on arrival" when taken to the Prince William County Hospital, Manassas, Virginia

710. Jerry Wilmore[9] **Herndon** (Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6],

NINTH GENERATION

George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **18 Aug 1934**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214318.

He married Elaine **Alderman**, **24 Jun 1956**, in Nokesville, Pr. William Co., Virginia[2]. Born, **11 Sep 1939**, in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8214318M. Jerry and Elaine were married by Carl H. **Zigler**, Minister of the Church of the Brethren at Nokesville, Virginia.
Children:

+ 1269 i. Rebecca Ann[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1270 ii. Jerry "Smiley" Wilmore **Herndon** Jr.
+ 1271 iii. Mark Lee **Herndon**.
+ 1272 iv. Norma Jean "Jeanie" **Herndon**.

712. Mary Frances[9] **Herndon** (Cecil Richard[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215467.

She married Roland **Crawford**. Reference: 8215467M. Children:

1273 i. Richard[10] **Crawford**. Resided, **1992**, in Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215474.
1274 ii. Donna **Crawford**. Resided, **1992**, in Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215475.

717. Gloria Ann[9] **Herndon** (David Henry[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Born, **8 Oct 1925**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1989**, in Richmond, Virginia[94]. Reference: 8215262.

She married[94] Gordon **Pattie**. Reference: 8215262M. Children:

1275 i. Sharon[10] **Pattie**. Resided, **1990**, in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. Reference: 8215477.
1276 ii. Thomas **Pattie**. Reference: 8315478. Thomas was married and had three children.

719. Gladys Maria[9] **Lowe** (Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **25 Feb 1923**. Reference: 8214485.

She married Robert Eugene **Bare**. Born, **circa 1920**. Died, **circa 1976**. Reference: 8214485M. Children:

1277 i. Michael Eugene[10] **Bare**. Born, **circa 1951**. Occupation: Art Teacher. He married Gwen **Fairbrother**. Reference: 8214490.
1278 ii. David Allen **Bare**. Born, **circa 1956**. Reference: 8214491.

722. Mildred Lee[9] **Lowe** (Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **12 Jul 1929**. Died, **1990**.

NINTH GENERATION

Reference: 8214488.

She married Charles Thomas **Urban**. Reference: 8214488M. Children:

1279 i. Paul Timothy[10] **Urban**. Reference: 8214502.
+ 1280 ii. Ann Maria **Urban**.

723. Christine Elizabeth[9] **Lowe** (Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **24 Nov 1932**. Reference: 8214492.

She married Clarence William **Cook**. Reference: 8214492M. Children:

+ 1281 i. Charles William[10] **Cook**.
+ 1282 ii. Steven Matthew **Cook**.
1283 iii. Susan Ann **Cook**. Born, **circa 1956**. She married Charles Henry **Holland**. Reference: 8214511.
1284 iv. Tracie Lee **Cook**. Born, **circa 1961**. Reference: 8214512.

724. William Thomas[9] **Lowe** Jr. (Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **2 Sep 1935**. Reference: 8214493.

He married Rhonda Gay **Lowe**. Born, **circa 1946**. Reference: 8214493M. Children:

1285 i. Kevin Wayne[10] **Lowe**. Reference: 8214521.
1286 ii. Ryan Scott **Lowe**. Reference: 8214522.

725. James Thomas[9] **Lowe** (Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **18 Mar 1941**. Reference: 8214494.

He married Betty Evelyn **Burns**. Reference: 8214494M. Children:

1287 i. Christine Evelyn[10] **Lowe**. Reference: 8214496.
1288 ii. Tommy Lynn **Lowe**. Reference: 8214497.
1289 iii. James Alan **Lowe**. Reference: 8214498.
1290 iv. Deborah Shannon **Lowe**. Reference: 8214499.
1291 v. Michelle Rena **Lowe**. Reference: 8214500.

731. Wallace E.[9] **Partlow** (Narcissa "Mary"[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **circa 1890**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210692.

He married Alida **Herndon** (345), **10 May 1910**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[260]. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 762 i. Wallace[9] **Partlow** Jr.
763 ii. Hattie Mae **Partlow**[94]. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8215219.
764 iii. Elizabeth **Partlow**[94]. Died, **circa 1939**. Reference: 8215220.

732. Nelson[9] **Partlow** (Narcissa "Mary"[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215223.

He married Frances ..... Reference: 8215223M. Children:

1292 i. Colvin[10] **Partlow**. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215229.
1293 ii. Melvin **Partlow**. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215230.

733. Murrel[9] **Partlow** (Narcissa "Mary"[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215224. In addition to the children list below, the Parlows had two babies who died at an early age.

He married Lillian ..... Reference: 8215224M. Children:

1294 i. Murrel Lee[10] **Partlow**. Reference: 8215226.
1295 ii. Paul Robert **Partlow**. Reference: 8215227.

737. William Eugene[9] **Herring** (Henrietta[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215234.

He married Mary **Shaffer**. Reference: 8215234M. Children:

1296 i. Jean Elizabeth[10] **Herring**. Reference: 8215241.
1297 ii. Francis Lee **Herring**. Reference: 8215242.
1298 iii. Peter Wayne **Herring**. Reference: 8215243.
1299 iv. Barbara Ann **Herring**. Reference: 8215244.

738. Violet Hazel[9] **Herring** (Henrietta[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215235.

She married Lomax **Covington**. Reference: 8215235M. Children:

1300 i. Janet Clara[10] **Covington**. Reference: 8215237.
1301 ii. Betty Jean **Covington**. Reference: 8215238.
1302 iii. Alice Lucille **Covington**. Reference: 8215239.

739. Frieda Hottie[9] **Herndon** (Wade Hampton[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6],

NINTH GENERATION

George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **11 Feb 1917**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207291.

She married[94] William Stanley **Roberts**[94]. Reference: 8207291M. Children:

+ 1303 i. Stanley William[10] **Roberts**.
1304 ii. Barbara Ellen **Roberts**. Reference: 8215247. Barbara was an adopted daughter of Frieda and William Roberts.

741. Howard Hampton[9] **Marshall** (Olivia Viola[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215253.

He married Florence **Nash**. Reference: 8215253M. Children:

1305 i. Lowen[10] **Marshall**. Reference: 8215266.
1306 ii. Dorothy **Marshall**. Reference: 8215267.

742. Fern Virginia[9] **Marshall** (Olivia Viola[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **circa 1909**. Died, **circa 1948**. Reference: 8215254.

She married Paul **Garber**. Reference: 8215254M. Fern was killed in a reported murder-suicide. Children:

1307 i. Milton[10] **Garber**. Reference: 8215269.
1308 ii. Thelma **Garber**[94]. She married ..... **Hardin**. Reference: 8215270.

743. Annie Elizabeth[9] **Marshall** (Olivia Viola[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215255.

She married, first, Jesse **Earhart**. Born, **24 Aug 1909**. Died, **10 Jan 1966**. Reference: 8215255M. Children:

+ 1309 i. Stelwyn Jay[10] **Earhart**.
1310 ii. Joyce Vivian **Earhart**. Reference: 8215258.

She married, second, ... **Butler**. Reference: 8215255M.

744. Evalyn Mae[9] **Kerlin** (Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **3 Aug 1908**. Resided, **1992**, in Nokesville, Prince William, Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215453.

She married Lawson Clifford **Dove**, **4 Jan 1934**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Born, **4 Oct 1911**. Reference: 8215453M. Children:

+ 1311 i. Myrna Loy[10] **Dove**.

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1312 ii. Kay Evalyn **Dove**.

746. Geneva Anna[9] **Kerlin** (Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **18 Jul 1915**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215455.

She married Wiley Woodyard **Garman**, **18 Jul 1934**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **28 Mar 1912**. Reference: 8215455M.

Geneva, at age 70, was the author of a book for children, titled, It's Story Time, published in 1985. Children:

+ 1313 i. Betty Lee[10] **Garman**.
+ 1314 ii. Yvonne Carole **Garman**.
+ 1315 iii. Arlen Roger **Garman**.
+ 1316 iv. Geneva June **Garman**.
1317 v. Jo Ellen **Garman**. Born, **19 Feb 1943**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Analyst. She married, first, Earl Norman **Palmer**, **7 Nov 1964**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. She married, second, Duane Annen **Dinehart**, **29 Dec 1984**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8215493.
+ 1318 vi. Wiley Timothy **Garman**.
+ 1319 vii. Esther Rebekah **Garman**.
+ 1320 viii. Racheal Ruth **Garman**.
+ 1321 ix. Grace Naomi **Garman**.
+ 1322 x. Eunice Ann **Garman**.

747. Warren Wilson[9] **Kerlin** (Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **4 Feb 1923**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Carpenter. Reference: 8215456.

He married Stella Virginia **Bryant**, **17 Dec 1943**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **5 Jun 1923**. Occupation: Bank Clerk. Reference: 8215456M. Children:

+ 1323 i. Warren Wilson[10] **Kerlin** Jr.
1324 ii. Jay Francis **Kerlin**. Born, **17 Oct 1948**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Loan Officer. Reference: 8215459.

749. Leone[9] **Sayers** (Christianna[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215445.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

1325 i. Frank[10] **Sayers**. Reference: 8215449.
1326 ii. Betty **Sayers**. Reference: 8215450.

755. Leonard R.[9] **Weeks** (Angeline A.[8], Haywood[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **25 Oct 1889**. Died, **5 Feb 1959**.

NINTH GENERATION

Reference: 8214524.

He married Margaret **Rexrode**. Reference: 8214524M. Children:

1327 i. Mary Catherine[10] **Weeks**. Reference: 8214526.
1328 ii. Betty **Weeks**. Reference: 8214527.
1329 iii. Mildred **Weeks**. She married ..... **Woleslagle**. Reference: 8214528.
1330 iv. Helen **Weeks**. Reference: 8214529.
1331 v. John **Weeks**. Reference: 8214531.

762. Wallace[9] **Partlow** Jr. (Wallace E.[9], Narcissa "Mary"[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215218.

He married Ann ..... Reference: 8215218M. Children:

1332 i. Dennise[10] **Partlow**. Reference: 8215222.

780. Dennis A.[9] **Herndon** (William Arlington[8], Richard T.[7], Haywood[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[113]. Born, **21 Aug 1939**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Hamilton, Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212587.

He married Shelby Jean **Kitts**, **23 Feb 1958**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Born, **11 Nov 1936**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212587M. Children:

1333 i. Dennis Scott[10] **Herndon**. Born, **1 Nov 1959**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. He married, first, Sallie Diane Elizabeth **Samea**, **15 Mar 1980**, in Frederick Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: Div. He married, second, Sharon Lorrane **Wells**, **16 Apr 1991**. Reference: 8214557.
1334 ii. Dona Aynette **Herndon**. Born, **9 Jun 1964**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She married Donald Keith **Peacock**, **17 May 1986**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214558.
1335 iii. Kimberly Sue **Herndon**. Born, **19 Nov 1965**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. She married Bradley Charles **Good**, **14 Sep 1991**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214559.
1336 iv. David Andrew **Herndon**. Born, **27 Jun 1970**, in Loudoun Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214560.

788. Emma Belle[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **26 Feb 1881**, in Batesville, Indiana[214]. Died, **2 Dec 1979**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota[16]. Burial in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8212101. O. O. Herndon, father of Emma, gave consent for the marriage as she was under age. [L/C F472 W6 W66.]

She married Edward Calvin **Orth**, **14 May 1896**, in Grant City, Worth Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

Missouri[262]. Born, **12 Sep 1864**, in Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania[16]. Died, **9 Apr 1949**[16]. Burial in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212101M. Emma Herndon and Edward Orth were married by J. M. **Kerr**, J.P.

In 1940, at the time of Emma [Herndon] Orth's parents' 60th Wedding Anniversary, she was living in Norwich, North Dakota.

Children:

1337 i. Arthur Lloyd[10] **Orth**[263]. Born, **23 Sep 1896**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **27 Mar 1991**. Burial in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. He married Emma Louise **Espesth**, **10 Jun 1921**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota[263]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213474.

+ 1338 ii. Calvin Homer **Orth**.

1339 iii. Clark Omar **Orth**[263]. Born, **12 Jun 1901**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Businessman. He married Lillian Mae **Drew**, **12 Jun 1926**, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota[263]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213479.

+ 1340 iv. Orlan Millard **Orth**.

+ 1341 v. Eunice Emma **Orth**.

+ 1342 vi. Mary Ethel **Orth**.

790. Elmer Carl[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **20 Jan 1884**, in Worth Co., Missouri[265]. Died, **28 Jul 1922**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[116]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212777.

He married Della Mae **Dukes**, **1905**, in Missouri[264]. Born, **8 Sep 1888**, in Sheridan, Missouri[266]. Died, **11 Dec 1975**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo.[116]. Reference: 8212777M. Della [Dukes] Herndon was raised by her grandmother, Mrs. Jane Shield Dukes, in the area of Parnell, Missouri.

Elmer Herndon was engaged in a number of job activities during his life time. At one time he was in partnership with his cousin, Ace Herndon, in operating a restaurant in Parnell. The restaurant was destroyed by fire in 1909, after which he worked for the Chicago Great Western Railroad. In 1919 and 1920 he worked on a dredge straightening the Grand River, and later the Platte River. During the interval between jobs he worked the farm. Elmer belonged to the Parnell Band and was a member of The Woodsmen of America. His wife, Della, was a member of the Royal Neighbors Lodge.

Elmer was killed while adjusting a belt on a threshing machine. His arm was caught and he died instantly from injuries. His wife did not remarry.

Children:

+ 1343 i. Ethel Marie[10] **Herndon**.

1344 ii. Clark **Herndon**. Born, **Feb 1908**, in Worth Co., Missouri[264]. Died, **Feb 1909**, in Worth Co., Missouri[264]. Burial in Oxford Cemetery, Greene Twp., Worth Co., Mo.[267]. Reference: 8213203.

+ 1345 iii. Lucille Fern **Herndon**.

+ 1346 iv. LaVerla Madeline **Herndon**.

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1347 v. Harley Elmer **Herndon**.
+ 1348 vi. Helen Irene **Herndon**.

791. Pearl May[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **17 Dec 1885**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **5 Mar 1977**[268]. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212106.

She married William Asbury **Wilson** Jr., **25 Dec 1902**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[269]. Born, **circa 1881**. Died, **14 Apr 1941**[268]. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212106M. Pearl Herndon and William Wilson were married by F. B. **Bieber**, MG.
Children:

+ 1349 i. Crystal Leota[10] **Wilson**.
+ 1350 ii. William Austin **Wilson**.

792. Clarence Harrison[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **28 Aug 1888**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **2 Feb 1968**, in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California[216]. Burial in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212102.

He married, first, Ruth **Culp**, **1914**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[270]. Reference: 8212102M.

He married[16], second, Melita ....., **after 1941**. Reference: 8212102M.
Children:

1351 i. Karl[10] **Herndon**[216]. Reference: 8213513. Karl Herndon had three daughters and died in Whittier, California.
1352 ii. Kenneth **Herndon**[216]. Reference: 8213514. Kenneth Herndon had one son and died prior to 1992.
1353 iii. Gordon **Herndon**[216]. Resided, **1992**, in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio. Reference: 8213515.

794. James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **21 Jun 1891**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **14 Apr 1977**, in Mt. Ayr, Iowa[271]. Burial in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212104.

He married, first, Myrtle Estelle **Morris**, **19 Jul 1911**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[272]. Born, **29 Dec 1890**, in Worth Co., Missouri[273]. Died, **7 Apr 1926**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[273]. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212104M. Myrtle [Morris] Herndon was the daughter of Henry and Estelle **[Dye]** Morris. Henry Morris was born in Edgar Co., Illinois, and his wife Estelle was born in Indiana.
Myrtle Morris and James Herndon were married by J. Jay **Cokely**, MG, at the

NINTH GENERATION

bride's home.
Children:

+ 1354 i. Paul Edmund[10] **Herndon**.
1355 ii. Loeta LuVon **Herndon**[264]. Born, **7 Oct 1916**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[16]. Died, **17 Mar 1987**, in Port Orchard, Washington. She married[216], first, June **Stubblefield**, **23 Mar 1936**. Divorce, **circa 1946**. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Raymond Louis **Rangitsch**, **26 May 1946**, in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming[216]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213194.
+ 1356 iii. Drexel Dean **Herndon**.
+ 1357 iv. Donald Olpha **Herndon**.

He married, second, Crystal Catherine **Batson**[264], **11 Aug 1929**, in Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa[16]. Marriage(2): **1929**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[214]. Born, **26 Aug 1905**, in Worth Co., Missouri[16]. Resided, **1992**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[271]. Reference: 8212104M. Children:

+ 1358 v. Mary Janice **Herndon**.

798. Gladys Marie[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[274]. Born, **17 Dec 1900**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Died, **9 Feb 1981**[216]. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212107.

She married[16] Willie Oscar **Scadden**[216], **25 Mar 1919**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[216]. Born, **2 May 1898**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **30 Jun 1963**. Burial in Grant City, Missouri. Reference: 8212107M. Gladys Herndon and Willie Scadden were married by Charles M. **Wales**, Minister of the First Christian Church. In 1940, at the time of Gladys [Herndon] Scadden's parents' 60th Wedding Anniversary, Gladys was living in Pickering, Nodaway Co., Missouri.
Children:

+ 1359 i. Estel Lee[10] **Scadden**.
+ 1360 ii. Clinton Harold "Jack" **Scadden**.

799. Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **25 Dec 1904**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Resided, **1992**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri[16]. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8212105.

He married, first, Marie **Funderburk**, **25 Mar 1926**, in Missouri[264]. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **21 Mar 1905**[264]. Died, **circa 1940**. Burial in Parnell Cem., Nodaway Co., Missouri[216]. Reference: 8212105M. Marie's tombstone records her birth as 1906.
Children:

+ 1361 i. Winifred Marie[10] **Herndon**.
1362 ii. Orland "Brother" **Herndon**. Born, **21 Apr 1928**, in Parnell,

NINTH GENERATION

Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Died, **1991**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri[214]. Reference: 8213213.

He married, second, Margaret **Wilson**[275], **28 Jun 1938**, in Missouri[276]. Born, **24 Jul 1919**[276]. Resided, **1992**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8212105M.

C. O. Herndon was a charter member of the Parnell Lions Club, Vice-Chairman of the Nodaway County Tax Commission, and served on the County Highway Commission. For many years C. O. was on the Democratic Township Committee. Margaret, his wife, also served on the Democratic Township Committee. They belong to St. Joseph Catholic Church in Parnell, Missouri.
Children:

+ 1363 iii. Marilyn **Herndon**.
+ 1364 iv. Clifford Earl **Herndon**.

800. Hazel Inez[9] **Herndon** (Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[261]. Born, **10 May 1906**, in Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Resided, **1992**, in Wheatland, Wyoming[214]. Reference: 8212108.

She married, first, Ralph G. **Allison**, **1924**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[277]. Reference: 8212108M. In 1940, at the time of Hazel [Herndon] Allison's parents' 60th Wedding Anniversary, Hazel was living in Bedford, Iowa.
Children:

1365 i. Clare[10] **Allison**[216]. Reference: 8213562.
1366 ii. Eldon **Allison**[216]. Reference: 8213563.
1367 iii. Harold **Allison**[216]. Reference: 8213564.
1368 iv. Mary Katherine **Allison**[216]. Reference: 8213565.
1369 v. Dean **Allison**[216]. Reference: 8213566.

She married[16], second, Don **Welty**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212108M.

802. Jesse Hoyt[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **17 Mar 1884**, in Wymore, Gage Co., Nebraska[120]. Died, **26 Nov 1971**, in Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Burial in Rosedale Cem., Payette Co., Idaho. Occupation: Travel Salesman. Reference: 8212764.

He married[278], first, Regnia May **Blackburn**, **29 Apr 1912**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Born, **25 May 1890**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[120]. Died, **13 Feb 1920**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[120]. Burial in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212764M. Regnia [Blackburn] Herndon was the daughter of John and Lillie Delpheretta "Della" **[McDowell]** Blackburn.

John Blackburn was born at Buffalo, Iowa, and his wife "Della" was born at Washington, Iowa.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1370 i. Lillie Jane[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1371 ii. Meredith **Herndon**.
1372 iii. Lenora Mae **Herndon**[278]. Born, **13 Mar 1918**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[120]. Died, **15 Apr 1933**. Burial in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212798.
+ 1373 iv. Lura Marie **Herndon**.

He married[279], second, Anna Frances **Huff**[279], **4 Aug 1927**, in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. Born, **1 Oct 1887**, in Nebraska. Died, **3 Oct 1962**, in Fruitland, Payette Co., Idaho. Burial in Rosedale Cem., Payette Co., Idaho. Reference: 8212764M. Children:

+ 1374 v. Jesse Lyndel **Herndon**.

803. LeRoy[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **19 Jan 1886**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **10 Apr 1957**, in Ventura, Ventura Co., California. Burial in Oak Lawn Cem., Ravenwood, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212787.

He married Bertha **Stingley**, **circa 1911**. Born, **circa 1890**, in Missouri. Died, **circa 1942**. Burial in Oak Lawn Cem., Ravenwood, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212787M. Children:

+ 1375 i. Mildred Lee[10] **Herndon**.

804. Kate Orabelle[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **3 Feb 1888**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **26 May 1972**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212788.

She married Wallace F. **Kennedy**, **21 Jan 1908**. Born, **circa 1886**. Died, **circa 1964**. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8212788M. Kate [Herndon] and Wallace Kennedy moved from Missouri to Wheatland, Wyoming in 1929. Children:

1376 i. John William[10] **Kennedy**[16]. Born, **15 Nov 1908**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **26 Jul 1992**, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona. Occupation: Doctor. He married, first, Grace **Wolf**, **circa 1931**, in Columbia, Boone Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. He married, second, Billie **Hinkle**, **circa 1949**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. Marriage flags: NoChld. He married, third, Mrs. Margaret E. **Nash**, **10 May 1991**. Reference: 8212804.
+ 1377 ii. Marshall Edward **Kennedy**.
+ 1378 iii. Lauris June "Larry" **Kennedy**.

805. Amanda Maria[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas

NINTH GENERATION

Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **8 Jan 1890**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **25 Feb 1979**, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., California. Reference: 8212789.

She married Oscar Marion **Blake**, **circa 1911**, in California. Born, **circa 1891**. Died, **circa 1953**, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., California. Occupation: Apricot Farmer. Reference: 8212789M. Children:

+ 1379 i. Louise[10] **Blake**.
+ 1380 ii. Kenneth Warren **Blake**.

806. Cora Francis[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **6 Feb 1892**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **16 May 1989**, in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. Burial in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212790.

She married Claude Christopher **Dawson**[16], **28 Feb 1912**, in Sheridan, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **17 Jul 1889**, in Denver, Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **26 Oct 1948**, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., California. Burial in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Occupation: Cattle Buyer. Reference: 8212790M. Cora Herndon and Claude Dawson were married by Rev. Fred J. **Smith**.
Children:

+ 1381 i. Virginia Evelyn[10] **Dawson**.
+ 1382 ii. Harold Otis **Dawson**.

807. Charley Vane[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[282]. Born, **8 Apr 1894**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **16 Nov 1971**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Burial in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Reference: 8212791. As a young man he picked up skills as a mechanic operating threshing machines in the mid-western wheat fields; later he worked as a motorman on street cars in Kansas City, Missouri.

During WWI he severed with Batt. C, 15th Field Artillery, 2nd Div., in Europe. Because he had skills as a mechanic, he was later assigned the duty of a motorcycle dispatch courier on the front lines.

He married Gertude Lee **Foland**, **4 Sep 1919**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **25 Feb 1895**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **21 Sep 1978**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Burial in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Reference: 8212791M. Gertrude Foland and Charley Herndon were married by N. J. **Moats**, MG. Gertrude was the daughter of Gashieun L. Foland, born 1862 in Worth Co., Missouri, and Ara Etta **Swank**, born 1866 in Vermilion Co., Illinois.

After WWI, Charley worked as a mechanic for the Nash dealer in San Antonio, Texas. In 1934 he opened the Herndon Garage in downtown San Antonio, and continued to operate that business until he retired. Upon his retirement, he turned the business over to his son, Warren Vane Herndon. Upon Warren's retirement in 1990, the business was turned over to his daughter, Patricia and her husband.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

1383 i. Charles Lee[10] **Herndon**. Born, **19 Apr 1921**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Butte, Silver Bow Co., Montana. Occupation: Engr./Professor. He married[282], first, Lucille **Hildebrand**, **circa 1947**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. He married, second, Mrs. Eleanor [Snyder] **McFarland**, **13 Jun 1964**, in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Oklahoma. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212813.

Eleanor Snyder Herndon, in addition to contributing most of the information on the family and descendants of John M. Herndon [Ref 8201105], performed the invaluable task of editing/proofreading of this manuscript. Her suggestions and help made the completion of this book an easy task.

Charles Herndon graduated from the University of Texas, Austin [B.S., 1943; M.S., 1958]. After working in the engineering field for several years, he began to teach. He taught at several colleges and universities, receiving numerous awards for excellence in teaching, including nomination to the Outstanding Educator of America in 1973. He presented papers, by invitation, at the Inter-American Conference of Materials Technology in Caracas, Venezuela in 1975, and in Sao Paulo, Brazil in 1978.

Charles retired Professor Emeritus from Montana Tech [formally Montana School of Mines] in 1984. At the present he continues to work as an engineering consultant and a part-time professor.

Eleanor Frances [Snyder] Herndon graduated from the University of Tulsa in 1945, and later returned to that university for graduate work and to complete requirements for a teaching certificate. She married, first, George F. **McFarland,** 1946; divorced in 1960. The McFarlands had two children, a son, Andrew Foster McFarland, born 30 June 1954, in Canton, New York; and a daughter Laura Anne McFarland, born 25 February 1956, in Canton, New York.

Andrew graduated from the University of Utah in engineering, 1987, and is presently employed in the engineering field. He married Lisa **Adnan,** 1981. Andrew and Lisa have two sons; Ian Charles McFarland, born 1984, and Alexander James McFarland, born 1987. The family resides in Austin, Texas in 1992.

Laura graduated from Eastern Montana College in international business and is presently employed by an exporting firm. She married Stanislaw W. Holden, 1983. Laura was previously married and had one daughter, Airika Rose **Hadler,** born 1977. Airika was adopted by Stanislaw. The family resides in Seattle, Washington.

Eleanor Herndon taught school for a number of years and later worked for the Montana Bureau of Mines in Butte, Montana, retiring as an associate editor. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #673271, through the line of Heinrich Staring of New York.

Eleanor has one sister, Susann Snyder **Caleca,** born 1933

NINTH GENERATION

in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Susann married Edward P. Caleca in New York City, 1962, and has two sons, Paul and Michael Caleca. Edward and Susann reside in Atlanta, Georgia in 1992.

Eleanor's father was Raleigh T. Snyder, born 1897, Holt Co., Nebraska, died 1981, Denver, Colorado; her mother was Lillian **Rees**, born 1897, Montgomery Co., Kansas, died 1988, Atlanta, Georgia.

+ 1384 ii. Warren Vane "Pete" **Herndon**.

808. Lillie May[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **2 May 1896**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212792.

She married Everett Levi **Pritchard**, **20 Oct 1915**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Born, **26 Nov 1893**. Died, **9 Jul 1991**, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., California. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212792M. Lillie Herndon and Everett Pritchard were married by Talmage D. **Fry**, MG. Everett was the son of Thomas and Anna Cecelia Pritchard. Everett and Lillie Pritchard homesteaded on a farm near Wheatland, Wyoming.
Children:

+ 1385 i. Lillian Marie[10] **Pritchard**.

+ 1386 ii. Anna Darlene **Pritchard**.

809. Cleo Ethel[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **26 Dec 1897**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1987**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212793.

She married Jay V. **Burk**, **20 Oct 1915**. Died, **circa 1988**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212793M. Children:

1387 i. Marion Keith[10] **Burk**. He married Ann **Yarbrough**. Reference: 8212819.
1388 ii. Betha Jane **Burk**. She married Eugene Charles **Fowler**, **circa 1950**. Reference: 8212820.
1389 iii. Betty Jean **Burk**. She married Glenn J. **Hertzler**, **circa 1949**. Reference: 8212821.
1390 iv. Max **Burk**. Died, **circa 1944**, in WW II. Reference: 8213689.
1391 v. Stanley **Burk**. Reference: 8213690.

810. Mabel Opal[9] **Herndon** (Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **30 May 1900**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **14 Oct 1986**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Burial in Hebron, Thayer Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8212794.

She married James Charles **Clark**, **2 Nov 1922**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Born, **16 Dec 1895**, in Courtland, Jewell Co., Kansas[16]. Died, **27 May**

NINTH GENERATION

1955, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming[16]. Reference: 8212794M. Children:

+ 1392 i. Opal Eileen[10] **Clark**.
+ 1393 ii. Frances Louise **Clark**.

826. Pearl Winnford[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **15 Feb 1893**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Died, **before 1969**[285]. Reference: 8212956.

He married[285] Mrs. Goldie Leota [Francis] **VanHorsen**, **circa 1916**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Born, **circa 1896**, in Missouri. Reference: 8212956M.

Prior to 1929, Pearl Herndon, salesman for L. P. Pence, Ford distributor of Bozeman, Montana, drove into Lombard, Montana in a new Ford. Lombard, at the intersection of the Northern Pacific and Milwaukee Railroads in the Missouri River canyon, was a town where the people had been without a motor or horse-propelled vehicle for over forty years. Pearl drove into the town in a new car to demonstrate to the commissioners of Broadwater County that a road was feasible to this vehicleless town. The demonstration served its purpose, and a road was built.

Pearl drove the Ford back up the mountain, away from the rockbound town. On the trip out, the men rode the running boards to give traction, and at intervals stopped the car and blocked the wheels to give the motor a rest. [Headwaters Heritage History, published by the Three Forks Area [Montana] Historical Society, 1983, p. 147.]

Pearl and Goldie Herndon, in 1936, lived in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Pearl probably died before 1969, since he was not listed in the newspaper article concerning his father's 100th birthday celebration. Children:

+ 1394 i. Roseva Doris[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1395 ii. Edna Leona **Herndon**.
1396 iii. Ralph David **Herndon**[284]. Born, **6 Aug 1919**, in Belmont, Golden Valley Co, Montana[286]. Died, **5 May 1971**[225]. Burial in Dodson Cem., Putnam Co., Missouri[225]. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212978.
+ 1397 iv. George Everett **Herndon**.
+ 1398 v. Gordon Eugene **Herndon**.
+ 1399 vi. Vernon **Herndon**.
+ 1400 vii. Harold **Herndon**.
1401 viii. Gerald **Herndon**[284]. Born, **18 Sep 1926**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana[16]. Died, **19 Sep 1928**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana[16]. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212983.
+ 1402 ix. Wilma Juanita **Herndon**.
+ 1403 x. Marjorie Ann **Herndon**.
+ 1404 xi. Marguerite Anna **Herndon**.

827. John Fountain[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **11 Feb 1895**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Census: **1900**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212957.

NINTH GENERATION

He married Lorene Mary **Hall**, **27 Nov 1922**[285]. Reference: 8212957M. In 1969 John Herndon and his wife Lorene lived at Macon, Macon Co., Missouri.
Children:

+ 1405 i. Billy Franklin[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1406 ii. Harold Dean **Herndon**.
+ 1407 iii. Darvin Dwayne **Herndon**.

828. Eva[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **17 Jul 1897**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212958.

She married[285] Clell **Overstreet**, **17 Jan 1917**. Reference: 8212958M. Eve [Herndon] and Clell Overstreet lived at Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri in 1969.
Children:

1408 i. Charles Gerald[10] **Overstreet**[285]. Born, **30 Dec 1917**, in Sullivan Co., Missouri. He married Wilma **Robbins**, **25 Mar 1962**. Reference: 8212992.
+ 1409 ii. Lucille **Overstreet**.
1410 iii. Bernice **Overstreet**[285]. Born, **19 Aug 1921**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. She married Floyd M. **Smith**, **9 Mar 1941**, in Tarkio, Atchison Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212994.
+ 1411 iv. Marjorie **Overstreet**.
+ 1412 v. Ruth Jean **Overstreet**.
+ 1413 vi. Mary Jo **Overstreet**.
1414 vii. Shelda Faye **Overstreet**[285]. Born, **25 Dec 1935**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. She married Carlos **delaRosa** in Los Angeles, California. Reference: 8212998.

829. Opal[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **29 May 1899**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212959.

She married, first, James **Ledford**. Reference: 8212959M. James and Opal [Herndon] Ledford lived at Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri in 1936.
Children:

+ 1415 i. Mildred[10] **Ledford**.
+ 1416 ii. James **Ledford** Jr.
+ 1417 iii. Mary Belle **Ledford**.

She married, second, George O. **Dodson**, **23 Jul 1938**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212959M. Opal Dodson lived in Macon, Missouri, in 1969.

NINTH GENERATION

830. Ethel[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **2 Jul 1901**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Birth(2): **2 Aug 1901**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8212960.

She married Phineas **Kelley**, **22 Jul 1916**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8212960M. In 1969 Ethel [Herndon] and Phineas Kelley lived at Green City, Sullivan Co., Missouri.
Children:

1418 i. Ralph[10] **Kelley**. Reference: 8213004.
\+ 1419 ii. Blanche **Kelley**.
\+ 1420 iii. Dale **Kelley**.
\+ 1421 iv. Blandetta **Kelley**.
1422 v. Joann **Kelley**. Born, **16 Nov 1933**[285]. She married[285] Glen A. **Young**, **21 Jun 1952**, in Green City, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213008. The Youngs lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

831. Myrle[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **17 Jul 1903**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212961.

She married Noran Robert **Shaver**, **2 Jul 1921**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8212961M. Myrle [Herndon] and Noran Shaver were residents of St. Anthony, Iowa, in 1969.
Children:

\+ 1423 i. Lawrence Edwin[10] **Shaver**.
1424 ii. Harold Lee **Shaver**. Born, **30 Nov 1924**, in Green City, Sullivan Co., Missouri[285]. Died, **19 Feb 1945**[285]. Reference: 8213011. During WW II, 19 February 1945, Harold Shaver was wounded at Iwo Jima and died on a hospital ship, 23 February 1945.
\+ 1425 iii. Phyllis Jean **Shaver**.
\+ 1426 iv. Marcia Louise **Shaver**.
\+ 1427 v. Patricia Sue **Shaver**.

832. Earl Franklin "Abe"[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **14 Apr 1905**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Died, **12 Dec 1973**[285]. Burial in Zearing Cem., Zearing, Story Co., Iowa. Reference: 8212962.

He married Ruby Neoma **Choate**, **8 Sep 1928**, in Macon, Macon Co., Illinois[285]. Reference: 8212962M. Rudy [Choate] and Earl Herndon lived at Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana in 1938, and in Zearing, Iowa, in 1969.
Children:

\+ 1428 i. Bobby Deane[10] **Herndon**.

833. Garnett[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas

NINTH GENERATION

Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **17 Apr 1907**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212963. Garnett [Herndon] and Van Willet lived at Lemons, Putman Co., Missouri in 1939.

She married, first, Van **Willet**. Reference: 8212963M.

She married[285], second, Asberry S. **Murphy**, **24 Dec 1946**. Reference: 8212963M. In 1969 Garnett [Herndon] and Asberry Murphy lived at Excelsior Springs, Missouri.
Children:

1429 i. Diana Lyn[10] **Murphy**[285]. Born, **13 Jul 1949**, in Excelsior Spring, Clay Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1984**. Reference: 8213615.

834. George Everett[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **21 Apr 1911**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212964.

He married Lemma Lorine **Rhoads**, **17 Oct 1931**, in Sullivan Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8212964M. Lemma's family name could have been **Ledford**. The Herndons resided in Eldora, Iowa in 1969.
Children:

+ 1430 i. Caroll Lee[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1431 ii. Leon **Herndon**.

835. Dick Dee[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **20 Sep 1914**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Died, **30 Mar 1976**[285]. Birth(2): **20 Sep 1913**. Burial in Dodson Cem., Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212965.

He married Dofa Beatrice **Ledford**, **4 Sep 1935**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8212965M. Dick and Dofa [Ledford] Herndon lived at Zearing, Iowa in 1939, and at Unionville, Missouri in 1969.
Children:

+ 1432 i. Dixie Lee[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1433 ii. Donna Lucille **Herndon**.

836. Crystal[9] **Herndon** (George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[284]. Born, **1 Feb 1916**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212966.

She married, first, Dwight **Demry**, **6 Jan 1931**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Died, **11 Aug 1932**. Reference: 8212966M. Mrs. Demry lived at Union Co., Iowa in 1969.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1434 i. Frances Jean[10] **Demry**.

She married[285], second, John E. **Brown**[285], **21 Sep 1941**. Died, **28 Apr 1965**. Reference: 8212966M. Crystal Brown lived in Chicago, Il, in 1969.

859. John Riley[9] **Hanskey** (Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **23 Jul 1881**, in Huffman, Spencer Co., Indiana. Died, **7 Oct 1911**, in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8210827.

He married Bertha Samantha **Lawrence**, **29 Aug 1902**, in Perry Co., Indiana. Born, **16 Jul 1883**, in Anderson Twp., Perry Co., Indiana. Died, **10 Mar 1955**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210827M.

Bertha [Lawrence] Hanskey was married, secondly, to William Robert **Hill**.
Children:

1435 i. Harry[10] **Hanskey**[128]. Born, **30 Oct 1903**, in Harrison Twp., Spencer Co., Indiana. Died, **13 Jan 1905**. Reference: 8212913.

1436 ii. Joseph Robert **Hanskey**[128]. Born, **26 Dec 1906**, in Troy, Perry Co., Indiana. Died, **19 Jun 1907**. Reference: 8212914.

+ 1437 iii. Helen Olive **Hanskey**.

1438 iv. George Irven **Hanskey**[128]. Born, **7 Jan 1910**, in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. Died, **27 Jan 1927**. Reference: 8212915.

864. Julia Belle[9] **McKim** (Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **26 Apr 1886**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **1 Mar 1973**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Burial in Central Cem., Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212298.

She married Wilford Roy **Watson**, **29 Jun 1902**, in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. Reference: 8212298M. Julia Belle [McKim] Watson was living in Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana in the 1960's.
Children:

1439 i. Glendia[10] **Watson**. Born, **26 Jun 1906**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **28 May 1950**. He married Anna **Dudley**, **10 Jun 1924**. Reference: 8212928.

1440 ii. Arlis G. **Watson**. Born, **10 Jun 1910**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **26 Dec 1990**. He married Inez **Bartley**, **19 Jul 1931**. Reference: 8212929.

1441 iii. Alta M. **Watson**. Born, **11 Aug 1913**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. She married William **Downey**, **26 Jul 1931**. Reference: 8212930.

+ 1442 iv. Buelah K. **Watson**.

1443 v. Burl H. **Watson**. Born, **5 May 1917**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **2 Jul 1982**. He married Georgia **Stevens**, **23 Jul 1938**. Reference: 8212931.

1444 vi. Evelyn **Watson**. Born, **2 Jan 1919**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. She married Kenneth **Lone**, **16 Apr 1938**. Reference: 8212932.

1445 vii. Wilford **Watson** Jr. Born, **26 Nov 1926**, in Harrison Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

Indiana. He married Thelma **Heishman**, **20 Jan 1946**. Reference: 8212933.

869. Daniel[9] **Herndon** (James M.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Born, **20 Nov 1865**, in Preston Co., West Virginia[1]. Reference: 8207302.

He married Fannie **Irwin**, **circa 1894**. Reference: 8207302M. Children:

+ 1446 i. Chester C.[10] **Herndon**.

874. George[9] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Reference: 8207307.

He married Nettie **Wilson**. Reference: 8207307M. Children:

1447 i. Ethel[10] **Herndon**. Reference: 8208129.
1448 ii. Percy **Herndon**. Reference: 8208130.
1449 iii. Jennings **Herndon**. Reference: 8208131.

877. Lizzie[9] **Herndon** (Solomon Paul[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Reference: 8207310.

She married John **Dick**. Reference: 8207310M. Children:

1450 i. Walter[10] **Dick**. Reference: 8208132.

883. Malinda "Mallie"[9] **Faucett** (Margaret E.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[287]. Reference: 8207316.

She married ..... **Parkhurst**. Reference: 8207316M. Children:

1451 i. Reginald[10] **Parkhurst**. Reference: 8210792.

890. William Morgan[9] **Herndon** (William D.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[288]. Born, **10 May 1872**, in Preston Co., West Virginia. Died, **10 Sep 1941**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8207323.

He married Emma Pearl **Shock**. Reference: 8207323M. Children:

1452 i. Beatrice Grey[10] **Herndon**. Born, **4 May 1898**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. She married, first, Carney J. **Kellar**. She married, second, O. Blaine **Wilson**. Reference: 8208133.
1453 ii. Wanda Nadine **Herndon**. Born, **22 May 1904**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8208135.

NINTH GENERATION

1454 iii. Pauline **Herndon**. Born, **7 Dec 1906**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. She married O. Glendon **Sprouse**. Reference: 8208134.

1455 iv. Marye Morgan **Herndon**. Born, **13 Aug 1912**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. She married Louis **Bierleen**. Reference: 8212337.

+ 1456 v. James Shock **Herndon**.

891. James Edward[9] **Herndon** (William D.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[229]. Born, **30 Aug 1874**, in Preston Co., West Virginia. Occupation: Cashier. Reference: 8207324.

James Edward Herndon attended public school in Preston County, West Virginia, preparatory to entrance in the Greenville State Normal School. After studying some time at the Normal School, he selected the Mountain State Business College, at Parkersburg, for the completion of his preparation for entering business.

In 1899 James E. Herndon went with his parents to Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, where he was employed as a clerk for a store, then assistant cashier, until he was promoted in January 1907 as cashier of the Buckhannon Bank.

He married Josephine **Conn**, **23 Dec 1903**. Born in Monongalia Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8207324M. Josephine [Conn] Herndon was the daughter of Garrett Conn of Monongalia County, West Virginia.
Children:

1457 i. Lyell Kermit[10] **Herndon**. Born, **25 Jun 1905**, in West Virginia. Reference: 8208136.

1458 ii. Margaret **Herndon**. Born in West Virginia. Reference: 8208137.

1459 iii. Dolores **Herndon**. Born in West Virginia. Reference: 8208138.

892. Beulah Netts[9] **Herndon** (William D.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born in Preston Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8207325.

She married Clarence **Bryant**. Reference: 8207325M. Children:

1460 i. Hubert[10] **Bryant**. Reference: 8208139.

1461 ii. Howard **Bryant**. Reference: 8208140.

1462 iii. James **Bryant**. Reference: 8208141.

1463 iv. Matilda **Bryant**. Reference: 8208142.

899. Miranda Herndon[9] **Potts** (Mary Ann Frances[8], Thomas Collins[7], James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[230]. Born in Kentucky. Died, **before 1936**. Reference: 8207332.

She married Coburn **Trueman** in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207332M. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

1464 i. Frances[10] **Trueman**[1]. Born in Kentucky. She married Everett **Smith**. Reference: 8210847. In 1936 Frances resided in Carlisle, Kentucky.

900. Georgia Varden[9] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins Jr.[8], Thomas Collins[7], James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[230]. Born, **8 Nov 1889**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207333. Georgia was named after George **Varden**, Pastor of the Baptist Church at Paris, Kentucky.

She married Charles Day **Ellison**, **23 Dec 1909**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Reference: 8207333M. Children:

1465 i. Dorothea Herndon[10] **Ellison**. Born, **7 Sep 1910**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Reference: 8208143.

1466 ii. Billie Jean **Ellison**. Born, **7 Jul 1928**, in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., Alabama. Reference: 8208144.

902. William Worth[9] **Herndon** (Thomas Collins Jr.[8], Thomas Collins[7], James White[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[230]. Born, **27 Feb 1893**, in Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207335. William W. Herndon was a Private in the Medical Department during World War I, Camp Pike, Arkansas.

He married Louise **Mason**, **29 Jun 1926**, in Springfield, Robinson Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8207335M. Children:

1467 i. Mary Ann[10] **Herndon**. Born, **28 Jun 1930**, in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8208145.

912. John Sanford[9] **Rucker** (Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **15 Nov 1888**, in Kentucky. Died, **circa 1961**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211682.

He married Dora Dean **Burke**, daughter of Marion Harrison **Burke** and Ellerzerne Thomas **Brumley**, **5 Jul 1911**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born, **3 Mar 1894**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1950**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211682M. Children:

+ 1468 i. Ira B.[10] **Rucker**.

+ 1469 ii. Marion **Rucker**.

1470 iii. Lorena **Rucker**. Born, **22 Feb 1916**, in Kentucky. She married Elmer **Whitehouse**, **26 Dec 1956**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211688.

+ 1471 iv. Johnny Lee **Rucker**.

1472 v. Lou Ella **Rucker**. Born, **6 Dec 1920**, in Kentucky. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8211690.

+ 1473 vi. Kenneth **Rucker**.

1474 vii. Iva Dean **Rucker**. Born, **22 Dec 1925**, in Kentucky. She married Marion Samuel **Gabhart**, **27 Aug 1945**. Reference: 8211692.

NINTH GENERATION

1475 viii. Elva **Rucker**. Born, **1 Jun 1928**, in Kentucky. She married Renzie **Powell**, **25 Jan 1947**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211693.

1476 ix. Alva **Rucker**. Born, **1 Jun 1928**, in Kentucky. She married David **Cook**, **19 Jul 1947**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211694.

+ 1477 x. Edith **Rucker**.

914. Julian Bishop[9] **Perry** (Alvin Herndon[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Died, before 1981, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211564.

He married Lillie Mae **Young**. Reference: 8211564M. Children:

+ 1478 i. Paulr T.[10] **Perry**.

916. Shirley[9] **Bradley** (Margaret Aubrey[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **circa 1876**, in Kentucky. Died, **16 Mar 1920**. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8210924.

He married Carrie Lillie **Simpson**. Born, **Oct 1878**. Died, **29 Feb 1952**. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8210924M. Children:

+ 1479 i. Robert Simpson[10] **Bradley**.

1480 ii. Lilian Jeanette **Bradley**. Born, **23 Oct 1903**. Died, **circa 1989**. She married Albert E. **Hagg**,Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210931.

1481 iii. Edwin Harold **Bradley**. Born, **22 Jul 1912**. Died, **1 Mar 1990**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210932.

+ 1482 iv. Shirley David **Bradley**.

917. William Mortimer[9] **Sandifer** (Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[289]. Born, **20 Dec 1885**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Mar 1970**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210927.

He married Anna **Thurman**. Died, **Apr 1918**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210927M. Children:

+ 1483 i. Willanna[10] **Sandifer**.

918. Sarah Irene[9] **Sandifer** (Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[289]. Born, **28 Mar 1891**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Mar 1957**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210928.

She married James Wiltbank **Rodman**, son of Louis Phillip **Rodman** and Isabel **Storts**, **5 Feb 1913**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **23 Mar 1890**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Jun 1963**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

Kentucky. Burial in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210928M.

James Rodman was one of four children of Louis and Isabel Rodman. Isabel **[Storts]** Rodman was also known as "Pinkie". Louis Rodman was born 6 November 1855 and died 6 February 1936. Isabel Rodman was born 23 September 1863 and died 14 May 1903. They were married 23 November 1882.
Children:

+ 1484 i. William Edgar[10] **Rodman**.

921. Mary Alice[9] **Neeves** (Fannie E.[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **circa 1894**. Died, **8 Jul 1970**. Burial in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Indiana. Reference: 8210967.

She married Robert **Holt**. Born, **circa 1894**. Died, **Mar 1975**. Burial in Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Indiana. Reference: 8210967M. Children:

1485 i. Robert Bruce[10] **Holt**. Born, **5 Feb 1917**. Reference: 8210969.

923. Sarah Catherine[9] **Jones** (William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **22 Aug 1888**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **1 Oct 1976**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Duncan Mem. Cem., Floydsburg, Oldham Co., Ky. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210972.

She married Howard **Carraco**, son of William Thomas **Carraco** and Mary Sophire **Brent**, **21 Mar 1908**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, **28 Jul 1883**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Apr 1972**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Burial in Duncan Mem. Cem., Floydsburg, Oldham Co., Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210972M. Children:

+ 1486 i. Thelma Estella[10] **Carraco**.

1487 ii. Ruby Irene **Carraco**. Born, **25 Dec 1910**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Occupation: School Teacher. Reference: 8210980. Ruby Irene Carraco is a Baptist. She taught 3rd Grade, and after more than 41 years of teaching in the Oldham County, Kentucky, school system, retired in 1976.

+ 1488 iii. Margaret Louise **Carraco**.

+ 1489 iv. Grace Demint **Carraco**.

+ 1490 v. William Norman Howard **Carraco**.

+ 1491 vi. Edith Mae **Carraco**.

+ 1492 vii. Sarah Bernice **Carraco**.

1493 viii. Dorthy Lee **Carraco**. Born, **28 Jun 1928**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Crestwood, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Nurse. Reference: 8210986. Dorthy Lee Carraco graduated from Kentucky Baptist Hospital School of Nursing. She is a Registered Nurse and a Baptist.

Dorthy Carraco contributed all the information, except as noted, on the family of Sarah Ann Herndon and Phillip Jones [Ref 8202922]. She also contributed much of the information on the family of James Rowsey and Mary Ann Herndon [Ref 8202924].

NINTH GENERATION

924. Charles Edgar[9] **Jones** (William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **1 Mar 1891**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **26 May 1969**. Burial in Moffett Cemetery, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8210973.

He married Elsie Nadyne **Giddens**, daughter of Charles Robert **Giddens** and Bettie Wright **Gillum**, **26 Feb 1919**. Born, **24 Jun 1887**. Died, **31 Dec 1982**. Burial in Moffett Cemetery, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210973M. Children:

+ 1494 i. Doris Evelyn[10] **Jones**.
+ 1495 ii. Jeannette Laverne **Jones**.

926. Aubrey Louis[9] **Jones** (William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **23 Jul 1896**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Died, **21 Oct 1977**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Burial in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Banker. Reference: 8210975.

He married Emma Lee **Barnes**, daughter of Nathan **Barnes** and Addie ....., **12 Apr 1922**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, **28 Oct 1897**. Died, **29 Dec 1972**. Burial in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210975M. Children:

1496 i. Boy[10] **Jones**. Born, **19 Apr 1935**. Died, **19 Apr 1935**. Burial in Bedford, Kentucky. Reference: 8211093.

927. Rowan Whitfield[9] **Jones** (William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **14 Dec 1897**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **25 Jan 1970**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Burial in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Reference: 8210976.

He married Mary Belle **Hines**, daughter of ..... **Hines** and Lottie **Reamer**, **19 Oct 1935**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Born, **5 Nov 1907**, in Keysville, Virginia. Buried in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Reference: 8210976M. Children:

+ 1497 i. Lottie Louise[10] **Jones**.
+ 1498 ii. William Rowan **Jones**.

928. Edith Matilda[9] **Jones** (William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **12 Apr 1902**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **29 Mar 1990**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Burial in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210977.

She married William Alfred **Ginn**, son of William Henry **Ginn** and Nancy Jane **Bradley**, **16 Jul 1921**. Born, **9 Mar 1890**. Died, **17 Jan 1966**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Burial in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210977M. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1499	i.	Alice Louise[10] **Ginn**.
1500	ii.	Glen Alfred **Ginn**. Born, **8 May 1925**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Died, **9 Apr 1990**. He married Ella Mae **Craslin**, **Aug 1952**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8211107.
1501	iii.	James Collins **Ginn**. Born, **13 Mar 1927**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211108.
+ 1502	iv.	Maurice Jones **Ginn**.
+ 1503	v.	Paul William **Ginn**.
+ 1504	vi.	Franklin D. **Ginn**.

930. Gordon Dudley[9] **Mather** (Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[140]. Born, **4 Sep 1889**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Oct 1966**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8211462.

He married Mary Cecelia **Kinsillia**, **12 Jun 1912**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Born, **13 Jul 1892**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Sep 1970**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8211462M. Mary [Kinsillia] Mather was the daughter of Michael and Theresa **[App]** Kinsillia.
Children:

+ 1505	i.	Gordon Stephens[10] **Mather**.
+ 1506	ii.	Barton Leo **Mather**.
1507	iii.	Arthur James **Mather**. Born, **23 Jul 1918**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Died, **10 Sep 1936**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212122.
+ 1508	iv.	Annabell Elizabeth **Mather**.
+ 1509	v.	Harry Joseph **Mather**.

931. Barton Drew[9] **Mather** (Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[140]. Born, **9 Aug 1891**, in Covington, Campbell Co., Kentucky. Died, **10 Mar 1976**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8211463.

He married Florence **Pitterman**, **15 Mar 1911**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211463M. Children:

1510	i.	Florence Natalie[10] **Mather**. Reference: 8212150.
1511	ii.	Aubrey Jeannette **Mather**. Reference: 8212151.
1512	iii.	Robert **Mather**. Reference: 8212152.

933. Harrell Herndon[9] **Neel** (Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[290]. Born, **24 Mar 1894**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Feb 1949**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211465. .

He married Ruth Selena **Mitchell**, **12 Oct 1915**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211465M. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

1513 i. Katherine Brooks[10] **Neel**. Born, **28 Sep 1918**. Died, **1971**. She married William **Clymer**. Reference: 8212153.

934. Lillian Lee[9] **Neel** (Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[290]. Born, **21 Oct 1897**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211466.

She married, first, Rudolph Hart **McIntyre**, **13 Sep 1916**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **25 Dec 1892**. Died, **6 Oct 1947**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Cave Hill Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8211466M. Children:

+ 1514 i. Harrell Neel[10] **McIntyre**.
+ 1515 ii. Rudolph Hart **McIntyre** Jr.

She married, second, ... **O'Hara**. Reference: 8211466M.

935. Mary Jeanette[9] **Herndon** (Drew Smith[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[291]. Born, **13 Oct 1900**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8207339.

She married Branson Lee **Mozingo**, **4 Sep 1925**. Born in Culpeper, Culpeper Co., Virginia. Reference: 8207339M. Children:

+ 1516 i. Mary Lee[10] **Mozingo**.
+ 1517 ii. Betty Ann **Mozingo**.

937. Roy Leonard[9] **Rice** (Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[140]. Born, **15 Jun 1897**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **13 Aug 1985**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8211469.

He married Frances Ruth **Hurst**, **16 Jul 1918**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **13 Aug 1899**, in Jefferson Co., Ky. Died, **21 Apr 1990**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8211469M. Frances [Hurst] Rice was the daughter of Lindsey Russell and Eda Katherine **[Welscher]** Hurst. Frances died of congestive heart failure at the age of 90 years, 8 months, and 8 days.
Children:

+ 1518 i. Doris Gay[10] **Rice**.
1519 ii. Roy "Bud" Leonard **Rice** Jr. Born, **2 Aug 1923**, in Oakland Co., Michigan. Died, 18 Mar 1945[292]. He married Alice Elaine **Gunther**, **11 Feb 1944**, in Ferndale, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212175.

Roy Leonard Rice was a co-pilot in the Army Air Force during World War II, and died when his B-26 bomber collided with another bomber while taking off at dawn for a bombing raid over Germany. The explosion of the two planes also caused

NINTH GENERATION

a third bomber to explode. The only crew member surviving the three-plane accident was the pilot of Roy Rice's plane, who was blown clear of the plane and parachuted to safety.

Roy Rice was buried in Epinol Cemetery in France. A cenotaph is in Paradise Cemetery, Paradise, Butte Co., California. His name is engraved on his parents' tombstone in Logan Cemetery, Logan, Utah.

Elaine [Gunther] and Roy Rice did not have any children.

+ 1520 iii. Ruth Catherine **Rice**.
+ 1521 iv. David Lindsay **Rice**.

938. Hattie Aubrey[9] **Rice** (Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[241]. Born, **26 Jun 1899**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Dec 1985**, in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona[292]. Reference: 8211458.

She married Kenneth Newton **Ward**, **26 Jun 1920**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Born, **11 Dec 1896**, in Noble Co., Ohio. Died, **12 Nov 1957**, in Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan[292]. Reference: 8211458M. Kenneth Ward was the son of A. Ward.
Children:

+ 1522 i. Dorothy Rowena[10] **Ward**.

939. Carl Herndon[9] **Rice** (Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[293]. Born, **7 Sep 1901**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **21 Sep 1986**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Dentist. Reference: 8211470.

He married Georgina Willis **Merrill**, **29 Jun 1935**, in Bloomfield Hills, Wayne Co., Michigan. Born, **5 Jun 1911**. Died, **7 Jun 1987**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211470M. Georgina [Merrill] Rice was the daughter of William and Treesa **[Way]** Merrill.
Children:

+ 1523 i. Arlene Frances[10] **Rice**.
+ 1524 ii. Nancy Caryl **Rice**.

941. Gordon Neil[9] **Rice** (Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[290]. Born, **21 Dec 1906**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Died, **15 Feb 1989**, in Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Washington. Occupation: Auto Engr. Reference: 8211460.

He married Goldie May **McClelland**, **26 Jun 1939**, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Born, **27 May 1905**, in Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kansas. Reference: 8211460M. Goldie [McClelland] Rice was the daughter of Arthur and Evalina McClelland.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1525 i. Terrence Neel[10] **Rice**.

942. Urban Harding[9] **Rice** Jr. (Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[290]. Born, **8 Oct 1909**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Buried, **12 Jun 1979**, in Michigan. Reference: 8211461.

He married Mildred Elizabeth **Crout**, **25 Aug 1934**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8211461M. Children:

1526 i. Robert Lee[10] **Rice**. Born, **7 May 1940**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212221.
1527 ii. Carla Ann **Rice**. Born, **30 May 1946**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. She married Kent **Garbin**. Reference: 8212222.
1528 iii. Urban Harold **Rice**. Born, **4 Sep 1949**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212223.

950. Sara Alice[9] **Williams** (Maud[8], Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **5 Apr 1905**. Died, **23 Oct 1927**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Hebron Cem., Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211531.

She married Don Carlos **Willis**, **22 Oct 1924**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Born in Kentucky. Reference: 8211531M. Children:

+ 1529 i. Mary Lee[10] **Willis**.

951. William Dix[9] **Williams** (Maud[8], Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **12 Aug 1917**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211532.

He married Carolyn Patricia **Koenig**, daughter of Joseph A. **Koenig** and Elizabeth V. **Morel**, **31 Mar 1942**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **5 Oct 1921**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211532M. Children:

+ 1530 i. Linda Sue[10] **Williams**.
+ 1531 ii. Jean Carol **Williams**.

952. William Ellis[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **28 Feb 1886**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jun 1947**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi[2]. Burial: **22 Jun 1947**, in Jonesboro, Arkansas. Occupation: Mill Manager. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211246.

He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane **Lloyd**, **4 Aug 1908**, in McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **21 Aug 1889**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Sep**

NINTH GENERATION

1979, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi[2]. Burial in Woodlawn Cem., Jonesboro, Arkansas. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211246M. Elizabeth [Lloyd] Thornberry was the daughter of David Stanford and Ada Belle **[Massey]** Lloyd. The Thornberrys were married by J. **Aremnett**.
Children:

1532 i. William David[10] **Thornberry**. Born, **25 Jul 1909**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **22 Apr 1942**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Burial in Jonesboro, Arkansas. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8211254.

1533 ii. Leon Ellis **Thornberry**. Born, **3 Aug 1910**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Mar 1937**, in Magee, Mississippi. Burial in Jonesboro, Arkansas. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8211255.

+ 1534 iii. Mary Louise **Thornberry**.

+ 1535 iv. Myrtle Roseline "Rose" **Thornberry**.

953. Shelby[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **25 Jul 1888**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Mar 1945**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211247.

He married Anna **Ott**, **27 Nov 1916**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211247M. Children:

1536 i. Jacob[10] **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211284.

1537 ii. Virginia **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211285.

954. Rowan[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **7 Jul 1889**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **17 Jan 1960**. Reference: 8211248.

He married, first, Leone **Cash**. Reference: 8211248M. Children:

1538 i. Boy[10] **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211287.

1539 ii. R. B. **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211288.

He married, second, Lena ..... Reference: 8211248M.

955. Kate L.[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **8 Aug 1891**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **1969**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211249.

She married Hugh **Malin**, **29 May 1912**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **31 Jan 1890**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Apr 1967**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211249M. Hugh Malin was the son of Christopher Columbus and Lucy **[Bayne]** Malin.

NINTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 1540 i. Grace[10] **Malin**.

956. Hugh Davidson[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **28 Feb 1894**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Dec 1971**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211250.

He married Helen Powell **Riley**, **15 Jun 1922**. Born, **15 Oct 1894**. Reference: 8211250M. Children:

+ 1541 i. Hugh Riley[10] **Thornberry**.

957. Jay Dillis[9] **Thornberry** (William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **20 Sep 1897**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **20 Jul 1946**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Burial in Oak Hill Cem., McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211251.

He married, first, Lydia Mae **Ruby**. Reference: 8211251M. Children:

1542 i. Douglas[10] **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211306.

He married, second, Florence "Flossie" ..... Reference: 8211251M.

960. James William[9] **Cross** (Mollie[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[242]. Born, **3 Nov 1881**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **Jun 1942**. Reference: 8211364.

He married Etta **Fike**, **23 May 1909**. Born, **circa 1887**. Died, **circa 1919**. Reference: 8211364M.

Etta [Fike] Cross was the daughter of Emerson and Mary **[Herrick]** Fike. Emerson Fike was born about 1856 and died about 1934. His wife Mary was born about 1859 and died about 1938.

Children:

+ 1543 i. Violet[10] **Cross**.
1544 ii. James Keith **Cross**. Born, **25 Sep 1914**. Reference: 8212336.
1545 iii. Philip Stanley **Cross**. Born, **2 Aug 1917**. Reference: 8212335.
1546 iv. Lois Fern **Cross**. Born, **10 Oct 1919**. Reference: 8212334.

966. Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9] **Thornberry** (Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **28 Jun 1890**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **11 May 1971**, in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Greenbrier Bapt. Cem., Daviess Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8212684.

NINTH GENERATION

She married Christopher Columbus "Lum" **Nalley** in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **27 Sep 1886**. Died, **24 Oct 1967**, in Utica, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Greenbrier Bapt. Cem., Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212684M. Lum Nalley was the son of John David and Susan Lydia **[Davis]** Nalley. Children:

+ 1547 i. Joseph Winston[10] **Nalley**.
+ 1548 ii. Elmer Harrison **Nalley**.
+ 1549 iii. Alice Frances **Nalley**.
+ 1550 iv. Edith Davis **Nalley**.

967. Ida T.[9] **Thornberry** (Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **26 Nov 1892**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **16 Jul 1964**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky. Reference: 8212685.

She married Harry L. **Short**. Born, **11 Jan 1893**. Died, **2 Mar 1967**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Burial in Rosehill Cem., Owensboro, Kentucky. Reference: 8212685M. Children:

1551 i. Margaret Ann[10] **Short**. Reference: 8212701.

968. Lula[9] **Thornberry** (Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **12 Dec 1893**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **27 Aug 1974**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8212686.

She married Eugene **Atherton**, **7 Mar 1915**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Born, **2 Jun 1892**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **29 Aug 1974**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Evergreen Cem., Louisville, Kentucky. Reference: 8212686M. Eugene Atherton was the son of Charles Cephas and Julia Flint **[Rowan]** Atherton. Children:

+ 1552 i. Eugene Simpson[10] **Atherton** Jr.
1553 ii. Winifred "Dolly" Leona **Atherton**. Born, **20 Jul 1917**, in Copeland, Ford Co., Kansas. Died, **14 Mar 1991**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Melvin Rogers **Anthony**, **22 Jan 1938**. Reference: 8212722.
1554 iii. Harold **Atherton**. Born, **Feb 1919**, in Bucklin, Ford Co., Kansas. Died, **18 Feb 1920**, in Bucklin, Ford Co., Kansas. Burial in Bucklin Cemetery, Bucklin, Kansas. Reference: 8212723.
1555 iv. William Victor **Atherton**. Born, **10 May 1922**, in Dodge City, Ford Co., Kansas. Resided, **1984**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Jennie Mae **Mercer**, **24 Dec 1947**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212724.
1556 v. Charles **Atherton**. Born, **6 Oct 1925**, in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., Oklahoma. Died, **26 Mar 1973**, in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California. Burial in Willamette Natl. Cem., Portland, Orgeon. He married Elizabeth "Betty" **Kellog**, **12 Oct 1944**, in Decatur, Macon Co., Illinois. Reference: 8212725.

NINTH GENERATION

1557 vi. Robert Lee **Atherton**. Born, **14 Jun 1929**, in Cushing, Payne Co., Oklahoma. Died, **29 Jan 1990**, in Auburn, Placer Co., California. He married Ramona Roselind **Reiger**, **11 Dec 1953**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212726.

1558 vii. Beverly June **Atherton**. Born, **31 Aug 1934**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1984**, in Auburn, Placer Co., California. She married, first, Allen **Gordan**. She married, second, Larry **Yungblut**, **11 Nov 1961**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212727.

971. Frances[9] **Thornberry** (Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **22 Feb 1904**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **Feb 1972**. Reference: 8212689.

She married William T. "Pete" **Morgan**. Reference: 8212689M. Children:

1559 i. James[10] **Morgan**. Reference: 8212697.

973. Nellie[9] **Thornberry** (Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **27 Sep 1910**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212691.

She married James **Lovelace** in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Born, **4 Sep 1910**. Reference: 8212691M. Children:

1560 i. James[10] **Lovelace** Jr. Born, **16 Aug 1940**. Reference: 8212735.

1561 ii. Carol Jean **Lovelace**. Born, **5 Dec 1941**. She married Richard **Frank**. Reference: 8212736.

1562 iii. Jonell **Lovelace**. Born, **26 Aug 1950**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. She married Sherman **Cline**. Reference: 8212737.

978. Alma[9] **Thornberry** (James Mercer[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **16 Apr 1908**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1984**, in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Reference: 8211316.

She married George **Atherton**, **circa 1924**. Born, **10 Oct 1902**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Jul 1979**. Burial in National Cem., Santa Fe, New Mexico. Reference: 8211316M. George Atherton was the son of Elisha Thomas and Emma **[Vance]** Atherton.
Children:

+ 1563 i. Dixie Wayne[10] **Atherton**.

+ 1564 ii. Caroline "Callie" **Atherton**.

982. Eura[9] **Herndon** (Burrell Kittinger[8], William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **circa 1901**. Reference: 8211333.

NINTH GENERATION

She married Frank **Vaught**. Reference: 8211333M. Children:

1565 i. Prentice Nelson[10] **Vaught**. Born, **28 Feb 1924**. Reference: 8211335.
1566 ii. Gerald Frank **Vaught**. Born, **16 May 1933**. Reference: 8211336.

984. Gertrude[9] **Herndon** (Burrell Kittinger[8], William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **circa 1905**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211326.

She married Jack M. **Shearer**. Reference: 8211326M. Children:

1567 i. James Herndon[10] **Shearer**. Born, **14 Sep 1928**. Reference: 8211338.
1568 ii. Laquita Jacqueline **Shearer**. Born, **20 Jul 1930**. Reference: 8211339.
1569 iii. Maloy Burrell **Shearer**. Born, **9 Sep 1932**. Reference: 8211340.

986. Ella Marie[9] **Herndon** (Burrell Kittinger[8], William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **14 Feb 1911**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211328.

She married Morton **Kirtley**. Reference: 8211328M. Children:

1570 i. Burreldene[10] **Kirtley**. Born, **28 May 1930**. Reference: 8211342.
1571 ii. Morton Allen **Kirtley**. Born, **29 May 1938**. Reference: 8211343.

988. Shirley Burrell[9] **Herndon** (Burrell Kittinger[8], William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **24 Apr 1917**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211330.

He married Jane **Atherton**. Reference: 8211330M. Children:

1572 i. David Burrell[10] **Herndon**. Born, **21 May 1949**. Reference: 8211346.
1573 ii. Marsha Jane **Herndon**. Born, **24 Sep 1951**. Reference: 8211347.
1574 iii. Thomas Wendell **Herndon**. Born, **2 Mar 1957**. Reference: 8211348.

989. Quintin McManus[9] **Herndon** (Burrell Kittinger[8], William[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **22 Jul 1918**, in McLean Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211331.

He married Lorene **Taylor**. Reference: 8211331M. Children:

1575 i. William Mack[10] **Herndon**. Born, **12 Feb 1947**. Reference: 8211350.
1576 ii. Lana Carol **Herndon**. Born, **19 May 1953**. Reference: 8211351.

NINTH GENERATION

991. Leslie L.[9] **Tucker** (Anna Laura[8], Mildred A.[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[244]. Born, **23 Mar 1908**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Nov 1985**, in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Reference: 8214122.

He married Anna Belle **Smith**, **3 Dec 1932**. Reference: 8214122M. Children:

1577 i. William Henry[10] **Tucker**. Born, **Nov 1933**. Reference: 8214132.

992. Mildred[9] **Tucker** (Anna Laura[8], Mildred A.[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[294]. Born, **5 Feb 1912**, in Ohio Co., Kentucky[244]. Reference: 8211370.

She married Garland Benjamin **Shull**, **26 Dec 1931**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Born, **2 Jun 1909**, in Nixon, Hardin Co., Tennessee[244]. Died, **14 Aug 1964**, in Osceola, Mississippi Co., Arkansas[244]. Burial in Osceola, Mississippi Co., Arkansas. Occupation: Ice Plant Mgr. Reference: 8211370M. Garland Shull was the son of Addie **[Shepard]** and Grant Robert Shull.
Children:

1578 i. William Glenn[10] **Shull**[244]. Born, **11 Oct 1932**, in Tyronza, Poinsett Co., Arkansas. Died, **5 Jul 1962**, in Osceola, Mississippi Co., Arkansas. Reference: 8214123.

\+ 1579 ii. Garland Benjamin **Shull** Jr.

1580 iii. Roy Hayden **Shull**[244]. Born, **1 Jun 1947**, in Wilson, Mississippi Co., Arkansas. Reference: 8214125.

\+ 1581 iv. Patricia **Shull**.

993. Letitia "Letye" Mae[9] **Roach** (David William[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[154]. Born, **1891**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **1953**. Burial in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212226.

She married Clyde **Calvert**. Reference: 8212226M. Children:

\+ 1582 i. Emmett Irvin[10] **Calvert**.

1583 ii. Mildred Beetram **Calvert**. Resided, **1991**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. She married John W. **Stovall**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212854.

995. William Bennett[9] **Roach** (David William[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[154]. Born, **1901**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212228.

He married, first, Mary Marvin **Ray**, **12 Aug 1926**. Died, **1 May 1966**, in Dunedin, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Burial in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212228M. Children:

\+ 1584 i. Sally Bond[10] **Roach**.

NINTH GENERATION

He married, second, Josephine Conner **Wernest**, **1970**. Died, **31 Jul 1982**. Burial in New Albany, Indiana. Reference: 8212228M.

1008. Mary Louise[9] **Cole** (Lula[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **12 Mar 1911**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[246]. Died, **29 Jul 1988**, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky[295]. Burial in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212248.

She married[246] Fred **Ransdell**, **circa 1936**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Born, **circa 1908**, in Mercer Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1939**, in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky. Burial in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212248M. Fred Ransdell was the son of Mack and Sofronia Ransdell.
Children:

+ 1585 i. Jane[10] **Ransdell**.

1010. Robert[9] **Cole** (Lula[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[296]. Born, **22 Apr 1922**, in Fox Creek, Anderson Co., Kentucky[246]. Resided, **1990**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212249.

He married[246] Jenna Louise **Ruth**, **21 Jun 1958**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[152]. Born, **17 Oct 1929**[152]. Reference: 8212249M. Jenna [Ruth] Cole was the daughter of Beulah **[Towles]** and John W. Ruth Sr. She was previously married to a Mr. **Hudson**.
Children:

1586 i. Robert Bond[10] **Cole** II[152]. Born, **16 Oct 1959**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213350.
+ 1587 ii. Julie Ann **Cole**.

1013. Hilbert H.[9] **Herndon** (James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **circa 1914**, in Sayre, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. Died, **1945**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Burial in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Occupation: Shoe Repair. Reference: 8210007.

He married Sarah Elizabeth "Babe" **Windham**, **circa 1934**. Born, **10 Jan 1915**, in Sayre, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. Died, **16 Jul 1988**, in southern, California. Reference: 8210007M.

Hilbert Herndon was in the U.S. Coast Guard during WW II. Prior to WW II he was in the shoe repair business. Shortly after his discharge from the Coast Guard he died.
Children:

+ 1588 i. Ralph Douglas[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1589 ii. Albert Dale **Herndon**.

NINTH GENERATION

1015. Ralph DeForrest[9] **Herndon** (James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **24 Sep 1917**, in Sayre, Beckham Co., Oklahoma. Died, **17 Aug 1987**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Burial in California. Occupation: U.S. Air Force. Reference: 8210009.

He married Pauline Audrey "Polly" **Greene**, **circa 1944**, in Florida. Born, **13 Oct 1917**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Died, **19 Sep 1971**, in Reno, Storey Co., Nevada. Reference: 8210009M.

Pauline "Polly" [Greene] Herndon was previously married to a Mr. **Shaw**. By that marriage she had two children, Betty Jean Shaw and Thomas Edward Shaw. Both children were adopted by her second husband, Ralph Herndon, and the children used the name of Herndon. Betty and Thomas are listed below.

Ralph DeForrest Herndon, after serving 20 years in the Air Force, retired in 1961 and learned the shoe repair business. He owned several repair shops in Orange Co., Ca., until retiring again, in about 1965, when the family moved to the South Lake Tahoe, California area. When Pauline died, she was living at South Lake Tahoe, California.

Children:

1590 i. Betty Jean[10] **Shaw/Herndon**. Born, **26 Dec 1934**, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. Reference: 8212419. Betty Jean was adopted by Ralph Herndon.

1591 ii. Thomas Edward **Shaw/Herndon**. Born, 1 **Nov 1938**, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. He married Carman ..... Reference: 8212420. Thomas was adopted by Ralph Herndon.

+ 1592 iii. Linda Carol **Herndon**.

1017. Amy Joyce[9] **Herndon** (James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **18 Nov 1922**, in Plainview, Hale Co., Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., California. Occupation: Clerk. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210045.

She married, first, Jesse Wallace **Gardner**, **30 Mar 1942**, in Reno, Storey Co., Nevada. Born, **circa 1914**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Died, **Nov 1946**, in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Burial in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Occupation: Machinist. Reference: 8210045M. Children:

1593 i. Jacquelyn Gail[10] **Gardner**. Born, **Aug 1943**, in Los Angeles, California. Resided, **1990**, in Bellflower, Los Angeles Co., California. She married, first, James **Ashurst**, **circa 1964**. Marriage flags: NoChld. She married, second, Robert **Atwood**, **circa 1982**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210049.

+ 1594 ii. Cynthia Lauren **Gardner**.

She married, second, Harold E. **White** Marriage flags: NoChld. Died, **circa 1971**. Reference: 8210045M.

1018. Lela Lucille[9] **Herndon** (James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6],

NINTH GENERATION

John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **7 Jul 1926**, in Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif. Resided, **1990**, in Pryor, Mayes Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8210005.

Lela Lucille Herndon, during her childhood, lived in Long Beach, California; Amarillo, Texas; Baton Rouge, Louisiana; back to Amarillo, and then California.

Lela [Herndon] McKenzie was most helpful in preparation of this text. She not only contributed the information on the family of Miles J. Herndon, but also was ever helpful in providing information on other lines of the Herndons. Her kindnesses and inspiration will always be remembered by this compiler.

She married, first, William Houston **Byars**, **16 May 1943**, in Yuma, Yuma Co., Arizona. Divorce, **circa 1948**. Born, **29 Apr 1924**, in Tipton Co., Tennessee. Died, **1979**, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California. Reference: 8210005M. Children:

+ 1595 i. Lynda Arlene[10] **Byars**.

She married, second, Earl Stephen **McKenzie**, **25 Aug 1950**. Born, **9 Jun 1921**, in Mayes Co., Oklahoma. Resided, **1990**, in Pryor, Mayes Co., Oklahoma. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8210005M.

Earl McKenzie served three and a half years in the South Pacific during WW II, in the 13th Air Force. He is retired from the Marly Cooling Tower Company and from a life-long interest in farming and livestock management.

1019. Ona Jean[9] **Herndon** (James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **12 Jul 1928**, in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. Died, **17 Oct 1947**, in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., California. Burial in Belleview Cem., Ontario Co., California. Reference: 8210046.

She married Robert V. **Hall**, **1945**. Resided, 1970, in Oregon. Reference: 8210046M. Children:

1596 i. Kathaleen[10] **Hall**. Resided, 1969, in Los Angeles, California. Reference: 8210055.

1022. Alice Joyce[9] **Bagley** (Helen Narassa[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **16 May 1923**, in Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas. Resided, **1989**, in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas. Occupation: Jeweler. Reference: 8210064.

She married A. Q. **Johnson**, **circa 1944**. Born, **30 Jan 1921**. Resided, **1989**, in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas. Occupation: Jeweler. Reference: 8210064M.

A. Q. Johnson was in the 3rd Army during World War II. He is a long-time resident of Vernon, Texas.

Children:

1597 i. Janis Lynn[10] **Johnson**. Born, **18 Oct 1953**, in Vernon, Wilbarger

NINTH GENERATION

Co., Texas. She married ..... **Hooten**. Reference: 8212326.

1598 ii. Julie Anne **Johnson**. Born, **24 Feb 1956**, in Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Texas. She married ..... **Robertson**. Reference: 8212327.

1027. Celia Beatrice[9] **Herndon** (John A.[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Reference: 8212638.

She married Eugene Doyle **Harris**. Reference: 8212638M. Children:

1599 i. Lee[10] **Harris**[65]. Reference: 8212640. Lee Harris married in Indiana and had five daughters.

+ 1600 ii. Mary Beatrice **Harris**.

1601 iii. Franklin **Harris**. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8212642.

1032. Clyde Vernon[9] **Herndon** (Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **5 Jul 1922**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **23 Dec 1984**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in First Baptist Church, Taylorsville, Kentucky. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8211734.

He married Meryle Carlyn **Warren**, **7 Feb 1942**, in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. Born, **24 Dec 1924**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1990**, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. Reference: 8211734M.

Meryle [Warren] Herndon was the daughter of Charles Lee and Odell Elizabeth **[Wright]** Warren. Odell Warren was born 2 August 1896, and died 25 October 1986, in Taylorsville, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Henry Green and Dorcas Ann **[Chaudoin]** Wright.

Henry and Dorcas Ann Wright were married 15 September 1889. Henry Wright was born 24 January 1870 and died 12 April 1917. Dorcas Ann [Chaudoin] Wright was born 1 March 1870 and died 17 April 1936.

Odell was married to Charles Warren at Taylorsville, Kentucky, on 20 November 1916. Charles Warren was the son of James Madison and Isadora **[Edelen]** Warren.

Clyde Herndon served in World War II in the 68th Field Artillery Battalion and the 47th Armored Medical Battalion. Both of those units were part of the 1st Armored Division.

Children:

+ 1602 i. Doris Jo[10] **Herndon**.

1603 ii. Clyde Vernon **Herndon**. Born, **23 Feb 1946**, in Vallejo, Napa Co., California. Died, **28 Jul 1946**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211763.

+ 1604 iii. Marilyn Clyde **Herndon**.

1605 iv. Charles Dell **Herndon**. Born, **1 May 1954**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Navy Master P.O. He married Carol Mary **Lauten**, **19 Apr 1974**, in Georgia. Reference: 8211765.

+ 1606 v. Christopher Vernon **Herndon**.

NINTH GENERATION

1037. Dorthy Mae[9] **Ochs** (Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **8 Aug 1923**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1990**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212059.

Dorthy Herndon was adopted by Leon Ochs and his wife Bertie **[Van Meter]** Ochs. Bertie Ochs was the sister of Nellie [Van Meter] Herndon.

She married Adelbert **Pongracz**, **1 Jun 1946**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Born, **4 Jul 1922**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Resided, **1990**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212059M.

Adelbert Pongracz was the son of Albert and Mary Ann **[Wilson]** Pongracz. Children:

1607 i. Nanci Ellen[10] **Pongracz**. Born, **21 Aug 1953**, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212351.

1608 ii. Terry Ellen **Pongracz**. Born, **12 Jun 1956**, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212352.

1038. Marvin Van Meter[9] **Herndon** (Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **1 Oct 1924**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Died, **26 Dec 1975**, in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona[2]. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Occupation: Locksmith. Reference: 8212060.

Marvin Van Meter Herndon was a resident of Tucson, Arizona at the time of his death. He had been living in Tucson for about 20 years. The cause of his death was a self-inflicted gunshot wound to the brain. He was a veteran of both WW II and the Korean War. During World War II he served in the 68th Field Artillery Battalion and the 47th Armored Medical Battalion. Both those units were part of the 1st Armored Division.

His Certificate of Death stated that Marvin Herndon was divorced. His brother, Clyde V. Herndon, supplied the information for the Certificate of Death.

He married Ruth Lamayonne **Whitaker**, **6 Aug 1946**, in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Kentucky. Divorce, **20 Dec 1957**. Reference: 8212060M. Children:

+ 1609 i. Gloria[10] **Herndon**.

1040. Elizabeth Sue Bell[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **2 May 1920**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Cox's Creek Baptist Church, Nelson Co., Ky. Reference: 8212067.

She married John "Jack" Thomas **Bennett**, **28 Dec 1938**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Born, **4 May 1915**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Cox's Creek Baptist Church, Nelson Co., Ky. Reference: 8212067M.

John Bennett was the son of Thomas and Lillie **[Truax]** Bennett. Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1610 i. Donald Lee[10] **Bennett**.
+ 1611 ii. Linda Carolyn **Bennett**.
+ 1612 iii. Roger Colman **Bennett**.

1041. Carl Wallace[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **16 Apr 1923**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in 1st Baptist Ch., Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8212065.

He married Henrietta Frances **Williams**, **23 Dec 1944**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **21 Feb 1927**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in 1st Baptist Ch., Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8212065M.

Frances [Williams] Herndon is the daughter of Earl and Louise **[Shelburne]** Williams. She and her husband Carl Herndon are members of the First Baptist Church, Taylorsville, Kentucky.
Children:

1613 i. Elaine[10] **Herndon**. Born, **6 Sep 1946**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Tony **Curtsinger**, **30 Oct 1962**, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212354.
1614 ii. Larry Wallace **Herndon**. Born, **May 1949**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Christened in 1st Baptist Ch., Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8212355.
1615 iii. Phyllis Carlene **Herndon**. Born, **5 Jan 1956**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Christened in 1st Baptist Ch., Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. She married Larry **Ingram**, **11 Oct 1974**, in Fisherville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8212353.

1042. Frances Pauline[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **15 Dec 1926**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **6 Jan 1978**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Bardstown City Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212066.

She married Chester **Holt**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212066M.
Children:

1616 i. Chester Gary[10] **Holt**. Born, **24 Oct 1949**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[297]. Died, **11 Nov 1968**[297]. Burial in Bardstown City Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Judy **Downs**. Reference: 8213081.
+ 1617 ii. Judy Carol **Holt**.
+ 1618 iii. Janet Sue **Holt**.
+ 1619 iv. Roy Wayne **Holt**.

1043. Leon Thomas "Bill"[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **29 Apr 1929**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[178]. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co.,

NINTH GENERATION

Kentucky[178]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212070.

He married Ardia B. **Edwards**[178], **24 Aug 1952**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born in Spencer Co., Kentucky[178]. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky[178]. Reference: 8212070M. The wedding was performed by John C. **Wiles**, and it was witnessed by Lottie Edwards and Carl Herndon.
Children:

+ 1620 i. Sharon[10] **Herndon**.
+ 1621 ii. Darrel **Herndon**.
+ 1622 iii. Scott **Herndon**.

1044. Muriel La Von[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **1 Sep 1935**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212068.

She married Robert "Bobby" Duncan **Yates**, **1 Sep 1952**, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **28 Feb 1931**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212068M. Robert Yates was the son of Albert Duncan and Frances Ethel **[Downs]** Yates. Robert Yates and Muriel Herndon were married by John C. **Wiles**; the witnesses were William **Florence** and Mrs. Chester **Holt**.
Children:

1623 i. Vickie Ann[10] **Yates**. Born, **11 Mar 1954**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Christened in St. Hubert's Episcopal Ch., Clark Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Attorney. She married Kent Masterson **Brown**, **4 Oct 1980**, in Elk Creek, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 822628.
+ 1624 ii. Richard Lynn **Yates**.

1045. Harold Douglas[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **3 Jan 1940**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212069.

He married June Carolyn **Cornish**, **26 Dec 1959**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **1 Sep 1939**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212069M. June Cornish was the daughter of Callie and Ruby **[Wilson]** Cornish.
Children:

1625 i. Harold Douglas[10] **Herndon** Jr.[65]. Born, **29 Sep 1962**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Self Employed. He married Carol Lynn **Shouse**, **6 Dec 1986**, in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Reference: 8212620.

NINTH GENERATION

1626 ii. David Allen **Herndon**. Born, **21 Sep 1967**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212622.

1627 iii. Timothy Dewayne **Herndon**. Born, **26 Dec 1970**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212623.

1046. Ronald Eugene[9] **Herndon** (Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **21 Mar 1944**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Taylorsville Christian Ch., Spencer Co., Ky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8212617.

He married Nancy Ann **Bryant**, **6 Apr 1973**, in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky[2]. Born, **31 Jul 1953**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Wakefield Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212617M. Nancy Bryant was the daughter of Robert Albert and Berdie Irene **[Moore]** Bryant. The witnesses for their wedding were Edwin **McNeil** and Cathey **Hall**.
Children:

1628 i. Amanda Jeane[10] **Herndon**. Born, **31 Jan 1976**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Wakefield Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212624.

1629 ii. Chad Allen **Herndon**. Born, **11 Nov 1978**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Wakefield Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212625.

1630 iii. Adam Bryant **Herndon**. Born, **4 Oct 1980**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in Wakefield Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212626.

1051. Hubert[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **10 Sep 1888**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Feb 1961**. Burial in Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213886.

He married Bessie **Calvert**, **24 Dec 1908**. Born, **21 Jun 1890**. Died, **6 Aug 1975**. Reference: 8213886M. In 1968 Bessie [Calvert] Shelburne was a widow living in Simpsonville, Kentucky.
Children:

+ 1631 i. Margaret[10] **Shelburne**.

+ 1632 ii. Carroll P. **Shelburne**.

+ 1633 iii. Lucille **Shelburne**.

1634 iv. Bonnie **Shelburne**. Born, **4 Jan 1937**, in Breckinridge Co., Kentucky. She married Charles **Taylor**, **23 Apr 1955**. Reference: 8213935.

1052. George Mark[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **29 May 1890**, in Kentucky. Died, **15 Dec 1954**. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville,

NINTH GENERATION

Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8213887.

He married Laura Mae **Newman**. Born, **26 Dec 1894**. Reference: 8213887M. Laura, after her husband's death, lived with their son William, at Clarksville, Indiana.
Children:

+ 1635 i. William[10] **Shelburne**.

1054. Ida[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **25 Nov 1895**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Feb 1978**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Burial in Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213888.

She married Owen **Carrithers**[11], **20 Aug 1914**. Born, **20 Dec 1894**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **21 Aug 1966**, in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213888M. Children:

+ 1636 i. Edwin Franklin[10] **Carrithers**.
+ 1637 ii. Lester **Carrithers**.
+ 1638 iii. Leonard **Carrithers**.
1639 iv. Evelyn **Carrithers**. Born, **16 Mar 1922**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. She married Andrew **McGinty**, **24 Dec 1941**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213931.

1055. Myra Bessie[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **11 Sep 1898**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **6 Mar 1973**. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8213889.

She married James Mastin **Shelburne**. Born, **19 Feb 1892**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213889M. James Shelburne was the son of Margaret Ruth **[Snider]** and John Mastin Shelburne.
Children:

+ 1640 i. Paul Scott[10] **Shelburne**.
1641 ii. Dorothy Mae **Shelburne**. Born, **circa 1920**, in Kentucky. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8213923.
1642 iii. Ella Louise **Shelburne**. Born, **circa 1922**, in Kentucky. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8213924.
+ 1643 iv. Margaret Ellen **Shelburne**.
+ 1644 v. Juanita **Shelburne**.
+ 1645 vi. Dottie Lou **Shelburne**.

1056. Nora[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **11 Jul 1900**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1968**. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8213890.

NINTH GENERATION

She married Ivan Julian **Evans**. Died, **Dec 1954**. Burial in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213890M. Children:

+ 1646 i. Julian Ivan[10] **Evans**.

1057. Mary Ruth[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **10 Jun 1902**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213891.

She married John Will **Shelburne**. Reference: 8213891M. Children:

1647 i. Lorena L.[10] **Shelburne**. Reference: 8213957.

1058. Fred Bodine[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **19 May 1905**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **12 Jun 1983**. Burial in Bardstown City Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213892.

He married Betty Lucille **Stone**, **21 Mar 1925**, in Indiana. Born, **28 Jun 1908**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213892M. Betty [Stone] Shelburne was the daughter of Bernice **[Holloway]** and Marshall Miller Stone.
Children:

+ 1648 i. Jack Terrill[10] **Shelburne**.
+ 1649 ii. Grace **Shelburne**.
+ 1650 iii. Shirley Ann **Shelburne**.
+ 1651 iv. Betty Bodine **Shelburne**.
+ 1652 v. Laura Blanche **Shelburne**.
+ 1653 vi. Eleanor Elizabeth **Shelburne**.
+ 1654 vii. Winnie Fred **Shelburne**.
+ 1655 viii. Tommy **Shelburne**.
+ 1656 ix. Joseph Lee **Shelburne**.
+ 1657 x. Tony Wayne **Shelburne**.
+ 1658 xi. Kenneth Alan **Shelburne**.
1659 xii. Beulah **Shelburne**. Born, **4 Jun 1950**. Burial in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8213947.

1059. Lucy[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **2 May 1907**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **31 Dec 1961**. Burial in Resthaven Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Reference: 8213893.

She married Paul **McClellan**. Born, **5 Apr 1905**. Died, **7 Sep 1968**. Reference: 8213893M. Children:

+ 1660 i. Venetia[10] **McClellan**.

NINTH GENERATION

1060. J. W.[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **21 Jun 1908**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Burial in Resthaven Cem., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Reference: 8213894.

He married Minnie **Emerson**, **5 Sep 1931**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **22 Oct 1908**. Reference: 8213894M. Children:

1661 i. Monta Rae[10] **Shelburne**. Born, **16 Mar 1937**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Louie A. **Bandy**, **7 Jun 1966**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213948.

1061. Frances Pauline[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **28 May 1911**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213895.

She married, first, Rudell **King**. Reference: 8213895M. Children:

1662 i. Lewis[10] **King**. He married[11] Bonnie **Owen**. Reference: 8213949.
1663 ii. Linda **King**. She married[11] Harry Samuels **Houck**. Reference: 8213950.

She married, second, Arturo **Estrella**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8213895M.

1062. Christine[9] **Shelburne** (Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **22 Apr 1913**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **8 Nov 1985**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Valley Cemetery, Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky. Reference: 8213896.

She married John Wayne **Tyler**, **17 Nov 1938**. Reference: 8213896M. Children:

1664 i. Joellen C.[10] **Tyler**. Born, **10 Jan 1942**. Resided, **1992**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married John F. **Johnston**, **19 Jun 1964**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213898.
+ 1665 ii. Janet B. **Tyler**.

1063. Addie Elizabeth[9] **Carrithers** (Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214233.

She married ..... **Stewart**. Reference: 8214233M. Children:

+ 1666 i. Elizabeth Joan[10] **Stewart**.
+ 1667 ii. John Carlisle **Stewart**.

NINTH GENERATION

1065. Helen[9] **Carrithers** (Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Resided, **1992**, in Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214235.

She married ..... **Napier**. Reference: 8214235M. Children:

+ 1668 i. Helaine[10] **Napier**.
+ 1669 ii. Jennifer **Napier**.

1066. Frank[9] **Carrithers** (Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214236.

She married ..... **Cheshire**. Reference: 8214236M. Children:

+ 1670 i. Martha Patricia[10] **Cheshire**.
1671 ii. Jane Lyle **Cheshire**. She married ..... **Dungan**. Reference: 8214270.
+ 1672 iii. Freido Louise **Cheshire**.

1067. Joyce[9] **Carrithers** (Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214237.

She married ..... **Stevens**. Reference: 8214237M. Children:

+ 1673 i. Janet[10] **Stevens**.
+ 1674 ii. Betty **Stevens**.
1675 iii. Warren Glenn **Stevens**. Reference: 8214241.
+ 1676 iv. Merinda Belle **Stevens**.

1079. Carroll[9] **Greenwell** (Georgia[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213308.

He married Mildred ..... Reference: 8213308M. Children:

1677 i. Lisa[10] **Greenwell**. Reference: 8214173.

1081. Eugene[9] **Hunter** (Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **21 Nov 1909**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[187]. Died, **circa 1974**[187]. Reference: 8214176.

He married Winifred **Prather**. Reference: 8214176M. Children:

+ 1678 i. Winigene[10] **Hunter**.
+ 1679 ii. Hyla **Hunter**.

1084. Charles Lee[9] **Brewer** Jr. (Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James

NINTH GENERATION

White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[187]. Born, **9 Sep 1915**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214589.

He married Lucille **Cranfield**. Reference: 8214589M. Children:

1680 i. Charles Lee[10] **Brewer** III. Born, **27 Oct 1950**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214652.

1085. Martha[9] **Heady** (Nish[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[187]. Born, **4 Jul 1912**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214642.

She married, first, D. S. **Holman**. Reference: 8214642M. Children:

1681 i. Danny[10] **Holman**. Reference: 8214644.

She married, second, Jack **Ballard**. Reference: 8214642M.

1086. Pauline "Polly"[9] **Heady** (William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **24 Aug 1916**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **28 Jun 1990**. Burial in St. Joseph Cem., Bardstown, Kentucky[187]. Reference: 8213301.

She married T. Harold **Hall**, **26 May 1934**. Born, **circa 1911**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **circa 1989**. Burial in St. Joseph Cem., Bardstown, Kentucky. Reference: 8213301M. Children:

1682 i. Girl[10] **Hall**. Born, **1935**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8214593.
1683 ii. David Harold **Hall**[178]. Born, **22 Sep 1937**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Shirley **Sallee**, **21 Apr 1984**[187]. Reference: 8214149.
+ 1684 iii. Thomas Lynn **Hall**.

1087. Frances Ray[9] **Heady** (William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **1 Apr 1919**. Reference: 8214133.

She married Arthur Leo **Spalding**, **5 Jul 1936**[187]. Born, **5 Jan 1916**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214133M. Children:

+ 1685 i. Arthur Bryan[10] **Spalding**.
+ 1686 ii. Philip Ray **Spalding**.
+ 1687 iii. Mark Gabriel **Spalding**.
+ 1688 iv. Mary "Polly" Pauline **Spalding**.
1689 v. Elizabeth Marie **Spalding**[178]. Born, **4 Nov 1946**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214140.
+ 1690 vi. Edward Lawrence **Spalding**.

NINTH GENERATION

+	1691	vii.	Martha Frances **Spalding**.
	1692	viii.	Charles Stephen **Spalding**. Born, **30 Jun 1951**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Jun 1951**. Reference: 8214143.
+	1693	ix.	Margaret Ann **Spalding**.
+	1694	x.	Deborah Louise **Spalding**.
	1695	xi.	Gary Leo **Spalding**. Born, **10 Feb 1956**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Linda **Hardin**, **22 Apr 1978**. Reference: 8214146.
	1696	xii.	Patricia Heady **Spalding**. Born, **13 Dec 1959**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214637.
	1697	xiii.	Mary Emogene **Spalding**. Born, **21 May 1962**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **14 Sep 1967**. Reference: 8214147.

1088. Mary Emogene[9] **Heady** (William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **1 Sep 1921**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213302.

She married Franklin Addison **Wright**, **19 Apr 1942**. Born, **24 Mar 1921**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213302M. Children:

+	1698	i.	Gene Franklin[10] **Wright**.
+	1699	ii.	Daniel Lynn **Wright**.

1090. Bryan[9] **Heady** Jr. (William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **10 Sep 1934**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213303.

He married Ann Yvonne **Flahiff**, **25 Apr 1954**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Born, **10 May 1935**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213303M. Children:

+	1700	i.	Brenda Ann[10] **Heady**.
	1701	ii.	Rhonda Bernadette **Heady**. Born, **11 Apr 1958**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Melvin Ray **Chesser**, **27 Oct 1989**, in Plum Creek Ch, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214164.
	1702	iii.	Bryan Stuart **Heady**. Born, **21 Feb 1964**. Died, **22 Feb 1964**. Reference: 8214638.
	1703	iv.	Greta Bryana **Heady**. Born, **6 Jul 1968**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214166.

1091. Ennis Deppen[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **27 Dec 1919**. Died, **31 Oct 1985**. Reference: 8213334.

He married, first, Theresia **Weedman**, **2 Oct 1940**. Divorce, **circa 1954**. Reference: 8213334M. Children:

	1704	i.	Ennis Deppen[10] **Stone** Jr. Born, **22 May 1942**. Died, **19 Sep 1965**. Reference: 8215343.
	1705	ii.	Anna Theresia **Stone**. Born, **31 Aug 1943**. Died, **13 Jan 1946**. Reference: 8215344.

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1706 iii. William Charles **Stone**.

He married, second, Nellie Frances **Yoken**. Reference: 8213334M.

He married, third, Betty **Thomas**. Reference: 8213334M.

He married, fourth, Mrs. Virginia **True**. Reference: 8213334M.

1092. Charles Miller[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **23 Sep 1921**. Reference: 8213335.

He married Margaret Louise **Pyle**, **24 Jan 1943**. Reference: 8213335M. Children:

+ 1707 i. Charles Miller[10] **Stone** Jr.
+ 1708 ii. Stanley Gerald **Stone**.
+ 1709 iii. Deborah Gail **Stone**.

1093. Orville Justice[9] **Stone** Jr. (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **9 Dec 1922**. Died, **19 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8213336.

He married Mary Lucy **Hutchins**. Reference: 8213336M. Children:

+ 1710 i. Ronald Gary[10] **Stone**.
1711 ii. David Wendell **Stone**. Born, **16 Dec 1951**. He married Donna **Newton**. Reference: 8215364. The Stones have two sons.
+ 1712 iii. Orville Glen **Stone**.
1713 iv. Andrew Mitchell **Stone**. Born, **27 May 1961**. He married Terri ..... Reference: 8215366. The Stones have a daughter.

1094. Marion Leonard[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **31 Dec 1926**. Reference: 8213337.

He married Jean **Stone**, **Apr 1950**. Reference: 8213337M. Children:

1714 i. Brenda[10] **Stone**. Born, **7 Oct 1950**. Reference: 8215375. Brenda is married and has a son and a daughter.
1715 ii. Marilyn Jean **Stone**. Born, **8 Mar 1952**. Reference: 8215376. Marilyn is married and has a daughter and a son.
1716 iii. Marion Leonard **Stone** Jr. Born, **5 Oct 1954**. Died, **19 Sep 1981**. Reference: 8215377. Marion was married and had a son.
1717 iv. Donald Dewayne **Stone**. Born, **31 Oct 1957**. Reference: 8215378.

NINTH GENERATION

1095. Edna Mae[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **8 Nov 1928**. Reference: 8213340.

She married, first, Gilbert **Cecil**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213340M. Children:

1718 i. Gilbert[10] **Cecil** Jr. Born, **27 Feb 1946**. Reference: 8215380.

She married, second, John Wesley **Sears**. Reference: 8213340M. Children:

1719 ii. John Wesley **Sears** Jr. Born, **Jun 1952**. Reference: 8215382.
1720 iii. Richard **Sears**. Born, **21 Apr 1956**. Reference: 8215383.
1721 iv. Diane **Sears**. Born, **13 Aug 1957**. Reference: 8215384.
1722 v. Perry Bruce **Sears**. Born, **1 Dec 1962**. Reference: 8215385.

1096. Perry Lacy[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **Feb 1930**. Reference: 8213338.

He married Delores **Henry**. Reference: 8213338M. Children:

1723 i. Cherrie[10] **Stone**. Born, **28 Jul 1950**. Reference: 8215391. Cherrie appears to have married twice.
1724 ii. Gail Marie **Stone**. Born, **24 Aug 1956**. Reference: 8215392. Gail appears to have married twice, no identified children.

1097. Ruby[9] **Stone** (Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **12 Oct 1932**. Reference: 8213339.

She married Melvine **Chism**, **Oct 1947**. Reference: 8213339M. Children:

1725 i. Melvin[10] **Chism** Jr. Born, **15 Jun 1948**. Reference: 8215394. Melvin was married and had one child.
1726 ii. Barbara **Chism**. Born, **14 Feb 1954**. Reference: 8215395.
1727 iii. Alan Wayne **Chism**. Born, **4 Apr 1956**. Reference: 8215396. Alan was married and had two children.
1728 iv. Craig **Chism**. Born, **7 Dec 1960**. Reference: 8215397. Craig was married and had one child.

1098. Mildred Carolyn[9] **Briggs** (Malcolm Douglas[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **11 Sep 1920**. Reference: 8214201.

She married Richard N. **Hutcherson**, **11 Oct 1945**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **1 Sep 1920**[181]. Died, **16 Dec 1981**[181]. Burial in Bardstown Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214201M. The Hutchersons were married by J. B. **Fitch**.
Children:

NINTH GENERATION

+ 1729 i. Richard Douglas[10] **Hutcherson**.
1730 ii. Patricia Carol **Hutcherson**. Born, **15 Apr 1953**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Kenneth E. **Neyens**, **26 Sep 1981**[181]. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8214212.

1099. Margaret Roberta[9] **Briggs** (Malcolm Douglas[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **2 Dec 1921**. Reference: 8214202.

She married, first, Glenn B. **Cook**. Reference: 8214202M. Children:

+ 1731 i. Judith Lynn[10] **Cook**.

She married, second, Kelcy **Butler**, **before 1963**. Reference: 8214202M. Children:

1732 ii. Jeffrey Lane **Butler**. Born, **4 Mar 1963**. Reference: 8214208.
1733 iii. Cherry Kelly **Butler**. Born, **13 Oct 1965**. Reference: 8214209.

1100. Cleo Myrtle[9] **Briggs** (Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[254]. Born, **10 Feb 1916**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Jun 1987**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214218.

She married George William **Drake**, **14 Feb 1937**, in Middletown, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **24 Nov 1910**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Died, **10 Feb 1983**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky[181]. Burial in Big Spring Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8214218M. George Drake was the son of Coleman E. Drake and Cordie Lee **Green**.
Children:

+ 1734 i. Marvin Anthony "Tony"[10] **Drake**.
+ 1735 ii. George Lee **Drake**.
+ 1736 iii. Paul Robert **Drake**.
1737 iv. Daniel "Danny" Donovan **Drake**. Born, **20 May 1959**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Photographer. Reference: 8214226.

1101. Sanford Lee "Sank"[9] **Briggs** (Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[254]. Born, **20 Oct 1918**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1992**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Pres., Oil Distr. Reference: 8212643.

He married Mary Beatrice **Harris** (1600), **21 Jun 1959**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Children:

+ 1738 i. Sandra Lee[10] **Briggs**.

NINTH GENERATION

1102. Virginia "Ginnie" Kathryn[9] **Briggs** (Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[253]. Born, **15 Apr 1921**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1992**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Reference: 8214219.

She married Robert Tilden **Weaver**, **16 Mar 1944**, in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky[181]. Born, **18 Oct 1921**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Occupation: USAF/Teacher. Reference: 8214219M. Robert Weaver was the son of William Grigsby Weaver and Nancy Elizabeth **Beard**.
Children:

+ 1739 i. William "Bill" Tilden[10] **Weaver**.
1740 ii. Betty Ann **Weaver**. Born, **18 Sep 1949**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Adm. Park Serv. She married David Michael **Frantum**, **17 Feb 1979**, in Washington, D.C. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214230. They were married in the Walter Reed Chapel.

1103. Marvin Herndon[9] **Briggs** Jr. (Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **20 Apr 1930**, in Wakefield, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **19 Dec 1989**, in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Burial in Maple Grove Cem., Nelson Co., Ky. Occupation: Insurance Exec. Reference: 8214220.

He married Charlotte **Cain**, **14 Feb 1954**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **11 Sep 1930**. Reference: 8214220M. Children:

+ 1741 i. Mona Denice[10] **Briggs**.
+ 1742 ii. Ann Evelyn "Lyn" **Briggs**.
1743 iii. Amy Kay **Briggs**. Born, **30 Apr 1962**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Jeffery **Debord**. Reference: 8214876.
1744 iv. Rebecca "Beckie" Jean **Briggs**. Born, **26 May 1968**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214877.
1745 v. Marvin Todd **Briggs**. Born, **16 Nov 1971**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214878.

1104. Lillie Myrtle[9] **Truax** (William Homer[8], Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **22 Aug 1901**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Died, **30 Nov 1982**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Burial in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213277.

She married George Thomas **Bowles**, **6 Mar 1918**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Reference: 8213277M. Children:

+ 1746 i. Gladys Mae[10] **Bowles**.
+ 1747 ii. Virginia Thomas **Bowles**.
+ 1748 iii. Roy Lee **Bowles**.
+ 1749 iv. George "Buddy" Miles **Bowles**.

1112. Florence May[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **11 May 1892**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **20 Sep 1979**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in Cedar Hill Cem., Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210409.

Florence Tolson left school after the eighth grade and went to Washington, D.C. to be trained as a practical nurse. While in Washington she stayed with her aunt, Kate [Davis] Rollins, her mother's older sister. The Rollins family owned a house on Pennsylvania Avenue, not far from the White House.

She married Walter **Prichard**, son of William Williams **Prichard** and Helen **Gregory**, **30 Jun 1913**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **26 Feb 1883**, in Pennsylvania. Died, **5 Jan 1984**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in Cedar Hill Cem., Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210409M.

Walter Prichard taught school in Puerto Rico from about 1902 through 1908, and then was employed by the General Accounting Office, Federal Government. He retired in 1951. He was the son of William Prichard.

William Prichard was a correspondent writing under the name of "The Rural Lounger" and kept a diary during the Civil War. He served with the 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry through Georgia and Tennessee, and was mustered out in North Carolina. Silas **Vance**, who became Governor of North Carolina, surrendered his 36 caliber Colt revolver to William Prichard. Each part of the revolver was engraved "773".

Walter Prichard and his wife Florence were introduced by Florence's brother Robert. Robert and Walter lived in the same boarding house in Washington D.C. Florence's grandfather Tolson had been with the 9th Virginia Cavalry.

Walter Prichard supplemented much of the information on the family of Roy Herndon [Ref 8202873] and provided the data on the family of Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" [Herndon] and "Tilley" Davis [Ref 8205175].

Children:

+ 1750 i. Roger William[11] **Prichard**.
+ 1751 ii. Dorothy Lee **Prichard**.
+ 1752 iii. Isabel **Prichard**.
+ 1753 iv. Katherine "Kitty" **Prichard**.

TENTH GENERATION

+ 1754 v. Walter Marion **Prichard**.

1113. Robert Marion[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **18 Aug 1893**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **22 Feb 1936**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210410.

He married, first, Grace **Colvin**, **circa 1914**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8210410M. Robert Tolson died as a result of an automible accident. Children:

1755 i. Robert M.[11] **Tolson** Jr. Born, **circa 1915**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210435.
1756 ii. Donald **Tolson**. Born, **circa 1918**, in Virginia. Died, **circa 1991**. Reference: 8210436. Donald Tolson was in the Army Air Force, stationed in Burma during World War II. He was married and had two daughters living in Wicomico, Northumberland County, Virginia.

He married, second, Nellie **Matson**, **Jun 1935**. Reference: 8210410M. She later married William **Brooks**.
Children:

1757 iii. Diane **Tolson**. Born, **circa 1936**. Reference: 8210438.

1114. Elmo C.[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **4 Oct 1894**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1976**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland[255]. Reference: 8210411.

He married Florence **Headley**, **circa 1919**, in Northern Neck, Virginia. Born, **circa 1894**, in Nothern Neck, Virginia. Resided, **Jul 1992**, in Virginia[255]. Reference: 8210411M. Children:

1758 i. Louise[11] **Tolson**. Born, **19 Dec 1920**, in Washington, D.C. Individual flags: dUnm'd. Reference: 8210447.
+ 1759 ii. Elizabeth **Tolson**.

1115. Bertha Lee[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **18 Oct 1896**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **Oct 1991**[255]. Reference: 8210412.

She married Nelson Tolson **Shacklette**, **10 Nov 1919**, in Virginia. Born, **circa 1897**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1973**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210412M. Children:

+ 1760 i. Margaret[11] **Shacklette**.
+ 1761 ii. Emily **Shacklette**.
1762 iii. Nelson **Shacklette** Jr. Born, **circa 1925**, in Stafford Co.,

TENTH GENERATION

Virginia. Died, **circa 1953**. Reference: 8210442.

+ 1763 iv. Marion Anna **Shacklette**.

1764 v. Richard **Shacklette**. Born, **circa 1931**, in Stafford Co., Virginia[255]. He married[255] Barbara **Pulliam**. Reference: 8210444.

1116. Aubrey Montieville[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **15 Jun 1899**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **29 Aug 1977**, in California. Reference: 8210413.

He married Alice May **Kerns**, **10 Apr 1920**. Born, **29 Sep 1898**. Died, **8 Mar 1992**[255]. Reference: 8210413M. Children:

+ 1765 i. Vivienne May[11] **Tolson**.

1766 ii. Aubrey Montieville **Tolson** Jr. Born, **19 Apr 1937**, in Washington, D.C. He married Marian **Hall**. Reference: 8210451. In the 1960's the Tolson family lived at 6011 Belle Court, West Hyattsville, Maryland.

1118. Mitchell[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **27 Apr 1902**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **8 May 1992**, in Woodbridge, Pr. William Co., Virginia[255]. Reference: 8210415.

He married, first, Ora **Sine**, **25 Apr 1924**. Born, **circa 1905**, in Johnstown, Cambria Co., Pennsylvania. Died, **circa 1959**. Reference: 8210415M. Children:

+ 1767 i. Mitchell Clarence[11] **Tolson**.

+ 1768 ii. Raymond Lee **Tolson**.

He married, second, ... Reference: 8210415M.

He married, third, ... Reference: 8210415M.

1121. Gordon James[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **1 Jul 1905**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1936**, in Pennsylvania. Reference: 8210418.

He married Ruth **Crowley**, **22 Dec 1932**, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Born in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. Reference: 8210418M. Children:

1769 i. Gordon James[11] **Tolson** Jr. Reference: 8210468.

TENTH GENERATION

1123. Wilber D.[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **18 Aug 1908**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **12 Dec 1980**. Reference: 8210420.

He married Cleo **Barber**, **15 May 1937**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born, **18 Aug 1918**, in Garrisonville, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210420M. Children:

+	1770	i.	Joanne[11] **Tolson**.
+	1771	ii.	Jeanette **Tolson**.
	1772	iii.	Robert **Tolson**. Born, **28 Aug 1944**, in Virginia. He married Dolly **Dawson**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8210470.

1124. Kendrick E.[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **19 Aug 1910**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210421.

He married Virginia **Embrey**, **7 Nov 1931**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Born in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210421M. Children:

	1773	i.	John[11] **Tolson**. Reference: 8212399.
	1774	ii.	James **Tolson**. Reference: 8212400.
	1775	iii.	Shirley **Tolson**. Reference: 8212401.
	1776	iv.	Peggy **Tolson**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8212402.
	1777	v.	Sylvia **Tolson**. Individual flags: dYoung. Reference: 8212403.

1125. Mary Elizabeth[10] **Tolson** (Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **30 Jun 1915**, in Stafford Store, Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210422.

She married Andrew J. **Wallace**, **27 May 1939**, in New Bern, Craven Co., North Carolina. Born, **circa 1913**, in North Carolina. Reference: 8210422M. Andrew served in the Marine Corps during World War II. Children:

+	1778	i.	Ronald A.[11] **Wallace**.
+	1779	ii.	Larry J. **Wallace**.
	1780	iii.	Thomas **Wallace**. Born, **17 Jul 1951**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212406.
	1781	iv.	Terrence **Wallace**. Born, **17 Jul 1951**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212407.

1137. Katherine[10] **Davis** (Dallas Montillion[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born in Lynchburg, Amherst Co., Virginia[255]. Reference: 8210487.

She married Charles **Davidson**. Born in Maryland. Occupation: Doctor. Reference: 8210487M. Charles Davidson was living in Baltimore, Maryland when he was married.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 1782 i. Charles[11] **Davidson** Jr.
+ 1783 ii. Nancy **Davidson**.

1143. Howard Russell[10] **Bushong** (Nellie May[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[298]. Born, **31 Mar 1919**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1990**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Occupation: Printer. Reference: 8210092.

Howard Bushong attended public school in Arlington, Virginia, and was in the Army Air Force during WW II [1941-1945]. He retired from the U.S. Government [CIA] after 32 years of service, and since 1970 has been in commercial printing.

He married Marion Therease **Lacks**, **11 May 1946**. Born, **26 Dec 1914**, in Clover, Virginia. Died, **31 May 1989**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Burial in Quantico National Cem., Quantico, Virginia. Reference: 8210092M. Children:

+ 1784 i. Rita Howard[11] **Bushong**.
1785 ii. Doris Ann **Bushong**. Born, **19 Jun 1952**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Reference: 8210096. Doris Bushong spends most of her time in real estate; however, when the Virginia Legislature is in session, she is a Legislative Assistant in the House of Delegates.

1144. Robert William "Bill"[10] **Bushong** (Nellie May[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[299]. Born, **19 Sep 1921**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1990**, in DeLand, Volusia Co., Florida. Occupation: Police Officer. Reference: 8210093.

Bill Bushong attended public schools in Arlington, Virginia. During World War II he was in the Merchant Marine, serving as a Deck Officer from early in the war until the war's completion, mainly on the Atlantic Ocean.

He married, first, Georgia ....., **circa 1948**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Divorce, **circa 1950**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210093M. Children:

1786 i. Bonnie[11] **Bushong**. Born, **5 Aug 1948**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210158.

He married, second, Janet G. **Miller**. Born, **6 May 1930**, in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8210093M.

Janet Miller and Bill Bushong were married at the Christ Methodist Church in Arlington County, Virginia.
Children:

+ 1787 ii. Robert Bruce **Bushong**.
+ 1788 iii. Gary Wayne **Bushong**.

TENTH GENERATION

1145. Harriet Hoffmann[10] **Herndon** (Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[300]. Born, **20 Oct 1921**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1990**, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina. Christened, **25 Dec 1921**, in Congregational Ch., Woodhaven, L.I., New York. Reference: 8208105.

Harriet Hoffmann Herndon was educated in the Alexandria, Virginia public school system, modeled in the Washington, D.C. area, and attended Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

She married Richard "Dick" Earl **Stulz**, **12 Sep 1940**, in Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia. Born, **31 Oct 1916**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Died, **26 Apr 1991**, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina. Occupation: Engraver/Artist . Reference: 8208105M.

Richard [Dick] Earl Stulz was the son of Erdmann Theodore and Julia Courtney **[Saum]** Stulz.

Dick's father, Erdmann, was born 17 January 1886, the second son of Frederick and Anna **[Wagner]** Stulz. Erdmann married his wife Courtney, 20 July 1908 in Lincolnia, Fairfax County, Virginia.

Erdmann Stulz was a Mason. He held all chairs on the Blue Lodge, Alexandria, Virginia, the Lodge that George Washington attended. Erdmann was active in the building of the National Masonic Temple and received the 33rd Degree of the Scottish Rite. He was also the Senior Warden of Christ Church in Alexandria. He died 27 April 1962, and his wife followed on 18 June 1962. They are buried at Pohick Church in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Courtney and Erdmann Stulz, in addition to a son, had a daughter Janet Saum Stulz. She married Benjamin D. **Pile** on 25 December 1941, at Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia. Benjamin Pile was born 21 May 1910, Mercer County, Missouri, son of Ira Otha and Dora "Myrtle" **[Lowery]** Pile, and died 18 July 1991 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He retired as a Colonel from the Army. He was the former Director of the Army Medical Equipment Laboratory, Fort Totten, N.Y.

Dick Stulz attended public school in Alexandria, Virginia, thereafter attending George Washington University and the Corcoran School of Art in Washington, D.C. He served an apprenticeship in photoengraving at the Standard Engraving Co. in Washington, D.C.

He and his wife Harriet [Herndon] lived in Alexandria, Virginia during World War II when Dick worked for the Government Printing Office. In 1948 he joined Graphic Color Plate, Inc. in Stamford, Connecticut, and in 1966 relocated to Charlotte, North Carolina, managing a branch plant for Graphic Color Plate. From 1968 through 1981, Dick was General Manager, Vice-President of Sales for Graphic-South Printing Company in Charlotte, North Carolina. After his retirement, he and his wife Harriet relocated to Wilmington, North Carolina. In his retirement Dick returned to artistic painting, mainly landscapes and historic dwellings. His works were commissioned by commerical establishments and private parties.

Harriet [Herndon] and Dick Stulz belong to the Episcopal Church. Dick was a Mason, a member of the Alexandria-Washington Lodge #22. Harriet is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #0722817, through the line of William Herndon.

Dick's obituary read in part:

TENTH GENERATION

"Mr. Stulz was a member of the Alexandria-Washington Lodge #22 in Alexandria, Va. He was survived by his wife, Harriet Herndon Stulz at home; a daughter, Catherine Lee Stulz Mayo of Wilmington; two sons: R. Dexter Stulz of Forest, Va., and Dale W. Stulz of Manhattan Beach, Ca.; two granddaughters: Kimber Lee Eveleth and Sarah Suzannah Stulz; a grandson, Christopher Eveleth; and a sister, Janet Stulz Pile of Colorado Springs, Co."

Dick's ashes were spread on the waters of "Rich Inlet", north of Figure Eight Island. Figure Eight Island is located north of Wilmington, North Carolina.

Shortly before Dick Stulz's death, his wife's grand nephew, Michael Herndon, wrote the following to his Uncle Dick:

"Dear Uncle Dick,
You remind me of a Georgia rain forest after a heavy rain
A shiney new car
A peaceful painting of warm waves hitting a North Carolina shore in summer
Your eyes sparkle with joy like the sun reflecting off a glassy lake
Your jolly laughter reminds me of 100 preschoolers playing on a playground
Your caringness is warm like a fire in a fireplace
When I'm with you I feel like a grownup and my opinion is counted
Yours in painting

Love,

Michael"

Children:

+ 1789 i. Catherine "Cathey" Lee[11] **Stulz**.
+ 1790 ii. Richard Dexter **Stulz**.
1791 iii. Dale Warren **Stulz**. Born, **13 Apr 1951**, in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Resided, **1990**, in Manhattan Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. Christened in St. Francis Ch., Stamford, Connecticut. Occupation: Art Auctioneer. Reference: 8210072.

Dale Warren Stulz was educated for the first six years in the Stamford public school system, thereafter attending The King School [grades 7-9], and then The Ashville School for Boys [N.C.]. He graduated as Valedictorian in the class of 1969. In 1973 he graduated from Princeton University [N.J.], Summa Cum Laude. Dale Stulz followed a career as an auctioneer and appraiser.

1146. Dudley LeRoy[10] **Herndon** Jr. (Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **23 Mar 1926**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1990**, in Waterford, New London Co., Ct. and Naples, Fl. Occupation: Shipbuilder. Reference: 8208106.

TENTH GENERATION

Dudley Herndon attended the public schools in Alexandria, Virginia, and graduated from the U. S. Merchant Marine Academy, at Kings Point, New York, in 1946. He then attended the University of Richmond [Virginia] and Columbia University [New York City].

He married Marika "Tink" Ruth Ewing **Hartman**, daughter of William **Hartman** and Eva Alexander **Johnson**, **6 Nov 1948**, in St. James Church, New London, Connecticut. Born, **29 Oct 1926**, in University Hosp., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Christened, **1927**, in Pickaway, Monroe Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8208106M.

Marika "Tink" Hartman attended school in New London, Connecticut, and graduated from Connecticut College for Women in 1948. She worked as a model in New York City prior to her marriage.

Tink's father, William Hartman, born 9 October 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, worked for the American Sugar Company in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and later in Versalles, Connecticut. He retired to Naples, Florida in 1955 and died there 10 October 1977. His wife Eva [Johnson] Hartman, born 27 October 1896 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, in 1991 resides at Naples, Florida.

Tink [Hartman] and Dudley Herndon lived in New York City until 1950, when he was employed by Electric Boat Div., General Dynamics, in Groton, Connecticut, and worked there for almost thirty years. From 1980 thru 1992, he worked as a consultant to electric utilities, spending most of the time in Washington, D.C.

While Tink was a resident in the Washington, D.C. area, she was certified as a teacher in both Sogetsu and Ikenobo Schools of Japanese Flower Arranging. She is a life member of the Federated Garden Clubs of Connecticut.

Marika and Dudley are members of the Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #478038. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, #134804, through the line of #82 William Herndon. Children:

+ 1792 i. Dudley LeRoy[11] **Herndon** III.
+ 1793 ii. Randolph Karl **Herndon**.

1158. Edith[10] **McGuire** (Virginia Clark[9], Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Reference: 8208107.

She married Jerome **Heglar**. Born in North Carolina. Reference: 8208107M. Children:

1794 i. Virginia Clark[11] **Heglar**. Born in Herndon, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210377.

1159. Ruth[10] **McGuire** (Virginia Clark[9], Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[1]. Reference: 8208108.

She married Winston **Updyke**. Reference: 8208108M. Children:

1795 i. Kay Cavella[11] **Updyke**. Born in Herndon, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

TENTH GENERATION

Reference: 8210379.

1170. Benjamin Caywood[10] **Herndon** Jr. (Benjamin Caywood[9], Turner William[8], William[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **4 Jun 1947**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia[191]. Resided, **1991**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212665. Benjamin Herndon graduated from Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, Virginia, in 1969 with a Bachelor of Science degree.

He married[191] Susan Carol **George**, **14 Nov 1969**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Born, **11 Aug 1938**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212665M. Susan [George] Herndon was the daughter of Harold Lee and June Ann **[James]**. She attended Business College in Richmond, Virginia, and has been employed by the Virginia Department of Transportation in Stafford County, Virginia, for a number of years as a fiscal analyst.

Susan and Benjamin were married by Rev. James **Lippincott** of the Fairview Baptist Church in Fredericksburg. Benjamin has been employed in public education, teaching and coaching for 23 years. Since 1988 he has been the Athletic Director at Chancellor High School in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. This couple is active in community, school and church affairs.
Children:

1796 i. Erin Elizabeth[11] **Herndon**[191]. Born, **2 Sep 1981**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8213455.

1171. Joyce Elizabeth[10] **Mountjoy** (Alton Latana[9], Milton[8], Mary Frances[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[86]. Born, **26 Mar 1943**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Christened in Dumfries, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8210207.

She married Charles Kelly **Curry**, **17 Apr 1965**. Born, **4 Mar 1940**, in Marlin, Falls Co., Texas. Christened in Marlin, Falls Co., Texas. Reference: 8210207M.

Charles Curry, son of Willard Albers and Sally Beatrice **[Kelly]** Curry, is a Baptist. He was honorably discharged from the military.
Children:

1797 i. Suzanne Elizabeth[11] **Curry**. Born, **21 Sep 1970**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8212293.

1798 ii. Andrea Kelly **Curry**. Born, **18 May 1973**, in Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8212294.

1178. Doris Jane[10] **Herndon** (Hamlin Marvin Jr.[9], Marvin[8], Dudley[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[192]. Born, **18 Apr 1923**, in Washington, D.C.[259]. Died, **Dec 1968**[259]. Reference: 8210354.

TENTH GENERATION

She married[259], first, Jack A. **Browning**, **before 1943**. Reference: 8210354M. Children:

1799 i. Paul A.[11] **Browning**[259]. Born, **22 Aug 1943**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1991**, in England. Reference: 8213054. Paul Browning is married, has three daughters and currently lives in England.

1800 ii. Gary L. **Browning**[259]. Born, **6 Aug 1945**, in Washington Co., Maryland. Reference: 8213055. Gary Browning was married and divorced; they had one daughter.

She married, second, Garland **Edwards**.Marriage flags: NoChld. Died, **1988**[259]. Reference: 8210354M.

1186. Margaret Louise[10] **Bittinger** (Inez[9], Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **17 Mar 1917**, in Washington, D.C. Died, **May 1968**. Reference: 8210299.

She married David S. **Teeple**. Reference: 8210299M. Children:

1801 i. David[11] **Teeple**. Reference: 8215068.

1802 ii. Richard **Teeple**. Reference: 8215069.

1187. Joan Loretta[10] **Mitchell** (Mary Adelaide[9], Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born in Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona. Reference: 8215070.

She married Francis **Nicholson**. Reference: 8215070M. Children:

1803 i. Francis[11] **Nicholson** Jr. Reference: 8215074.

1804 ii. Jack **Nicholson**. Reference: 8215075.

1805 iii. Tyler **Nicholson**. Reference: 8215076.

1806 iv. Thomas **Nicholson**. Reference: 8215077.

1807 v. Jan **Nicholson**. Reference: 8215078.

1188. Dorothy Paula[10] **Mitchell** (Mary Adelaide[9], Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8215071.

She married William **Lemmon**. Reference: 8215071M. Children:

1808 i. Peter[11] **Lemmon**. Reference: 8215092.

1809 ii. Sally **Lemmon**. Reference: 8215093.

1189. Nancy Joan[10] **Wine** (Irene Isabel[9], Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **30 Mar 1932**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8215066.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Billy Keith **Higgins**, **22 Aug 1953**. Reference: 8215066M. Children:

1810 i. Craig Alan[11] **Higgins**. Born, **17 Sep 1956**, in Harvey, Cook Co., Illinois. He married Wendy Jane **Knecht**, **4 Aug 1978**. Reference: 8215080.

1811 ii. Duane Martin **Higgins**. Born, **20 Nov 1960**, in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. He married Cynthia Lynn **Brandenbury**, **22 Apr 1988**. Reference: 8215081.

1812 iii. Marcella Lyn **Higgins**. Born, **27 Feb 1964**, in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. She married William Carlton **Davis** III, **15 May 1987**. Reference: 8215082.

1813 iv. Ronald Glenn **Higgins**. Born, **9 Jun 1968**, in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. He married Amy Syre **Beadel**, **7 Jul 1989**. Reference: 8215083.

1190. Mary Elizabeth[10] **Wine** (Irene Isabel[9], Sarah Frances "Fanny"[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **12 Feb 1946**, in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8215067.

She married John Michael **Dunnack**, **10 May 1969**. Reference: 8215067M. Children:

1814 i. Glendon Scott[11] **Dunnack**. Born, **10 Nov 1972**, in Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Reference: 8215089.

1815 ii. Julie Marie **Dunnack**. Born, **13 May 1977**, in Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts. Reference: 8215090.

1816 iii. Melinda Elizabeth **Dunnack**. Born, **20 Dec 1978**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Reference: 8215091.

▷ **1191**. Kendrick Bourne[10] **Herndon** (John Kendrick[9], Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **30 Jan 1918**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8208119.

He married .... Reference: 8208119M. Children:

1817 i. Sheila Y.[11] **Herndon**. She married ..... **Dunlap**. Reference: 8212675.

1192. Dorothy Aisling Chapman[10] **Herndon** (William Nelson[9], Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **23 Oct 1927**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208120.

She married Edward L. **Spitler** Jr., **2 Jun 1950**. Reference: 8208120M. Children:

+ 1818 i. Dorothy N.[11] **Spitler**.

TENTH GENERATION

1819 ii. Janet L. **Spitler**. Born, **circa 1956**. She married Fred L. **Moyers**, **4 Aug 1979**. Reference: 8215105.
1820 iii. William E. **Spitler**. Born, **circa 1961**. He married M. Renee **Lerch**, **29 Aug 1981**. Divorce, **1983**. Reference: 8215106.
1821 iv. Robert C. **Spitler**. Born, **circa 1966**. Reference: 8215107.

1193. Charles Wayne[10] **Powell** (Dorothy Elizabeth[9], Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **circa 1939**. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210325.

He married, first, an anonymous woman. Marriage flags: Div.

He married, second, an anonymous woman. Children:

1822 i. Charles Bradley[11] **Powell**[88]. Born, **circa 1981**. Reference: 8215339.

1194. Joyce May[10] **Herndon** (Carlyle Thompkins[9], Kendrick Brutus[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **8 Jul 1924**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8208121.

She married Keith C. **Hillrup**. Reference: 8218121M. Children:

1823 i. Candance[11] **Hillrup**. Reference: 8215095.
1824 ii. Kerry **Hillrup**. Reference: 8215096.
1825 iii. Cameron **Hillrup**. Reference: 8215097.

1197. Helen Frances[10] **Young** (Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **20 Dec 1927**. Reference: 8213359.

She married, first, Alan **Reed**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213359M. Children:

+ 1826 i. Steven Alan[11] **Reed**.
+ 1827 ii. Stephania **Reed**.

She married, second, Albert F. **Kroeger**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Burial in Davis, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8213359M. Albert Kroeger was killed in an automobile accident.

1198. Carl Lewis[10] **Young** (Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **4 Aug 1931**. Died, **24 Dec 1966**, in Bienhoa, South Vietnam. Reference: 8213360.

He married Mary Lou ..... Reference: 8213360M.

TENTH GENERATION

Carl Young, after graduating from the University of Maryland, joined the Army in 1955 and was commissioned in the Infantry in that year. He received both paratrooper and flight training, served at Fort Meade, Maryland from 1958 to 1962, followed by Pusan, Korea. Major Young returned to the States as an instructor at the Army Aviation Flight Training School at Fort Rucker, Alabama. In 1965 he was assigned to Wildflecken, West Germany. Immediately after his return to the States, he was sent to Vietnam. His first assignment was to the First Airmobile Cavalry Division, and he was soon transferred to the 68th Assault Helicopter Company, 145th Aviation Battalion at Bienhoa, where he was a Gun Platoon Leader.
Children:

1828 i. Carla[11] **Young**. Reference: 8213379.
1829 ii. Shannon **Young**. She married ..... **Perritt**. Reference: 8213380.
1830 iii. Tracy **Young**. Reference: 8213381.

1199. Robert "Bobby" Trevor[10] **Young** (Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **5 Dec 1933**. Died, **1991**. Burial in Southern Pines, Moore Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8213361. Bobby Young served in the Army as a Pilot.

He married, first, Terry ..... Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213361M.
Children:

1831 i. Cindy[11] **Young**. Born, **circa 1955**. Reference: 8213363.

He married, second, Ester ..... Reference: 8213361M. Children:

1832 ii. Robert **Young**. Reference: 8213365.
1833 iii. Michael Trevor **Young**. Reference: 8213366.
1834 iv. Christopher **Young**. Reference: 8213367.

1200. Kathryn Beale[10] **Hill** (Edward Warren "Billy"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **20 Apr 1925**. Resided, **1991**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8213384.

She married Garnett M. **Seay**, **18 Apr 1946**. Reference: 8213384M. Garnett Seay was the son of Marvin Cregal and Mary Agnes **[Dickinson]** Seay. He served in WW II in Europe as a Master Sergeant for three and a half years.
Children:

1835 i. Marion "Nick" Young[11] **Seay**. Born, **6 Jul 1949**. Resided, **1991**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Occupation: Graphic Arts. Reference: 8213386.
1836 ii. Garnett M. **Seay** Jr. Born, **17 Sep 1955**. Died, **25 Jan 1980**. Occupation: Musician. Reference: 8213387.

1201. Lucille "Lou"[10] **Hill** (Edward Warren "Billy"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick

TENTH GENERATION

Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Reference: 8213390.

She married Robert L. **Suthard**. Reference: 8213390M. Children:

1837 i. Robert L.[11] **Suthard** Jr. Reference: 8213458. Robert Suthard is married and has two children, a son and a daughter. He is in the Army.

1202. William Bruce[10] **Hill/Reynolds** (Edward Warren "Billy"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **15 Nov 1945**. Reference: 8213392. William Bruce Hill was adopted at the time of his birth by his father's sister, Ann Bruce Hill, and her husband, William E. Reynolds. William Bruce changed his last name to Reynolds.

William Reynolds received his Banking and Business degree from Richmond College. He is a Vice-President for The Craige Investment Company in Richmond, Virginia.

He married, first, Martha Ann **Maddux**, **circa 1969**, in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213392M. Children:

1838 i. Kathryn Hill[11] **Reynolds/ Hastings**. Born, **21 Jan 1970**, in Blackstone, Nottoway Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in James Madison U, Harrisonburg, Virginia. Reference: 8213394. Kathryn Hill Reynolds' mother remarried Robert **Hastings**. Kathryn changed her name to Kathryn Mallory Hastings.

He married, second, Susan **Hawkin**, **before 1975**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213392M. Children:

1839 ii. Lindsey **Reynolds**. Born, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8213396.
1840 iii. Scott **Reynolds**. Born, **circa 1978**. Reference: 8213397.

He married, third, Lisa **Wesley**, **circa 1991**. Reference: 8213392M.

1203. George Melvin[10] **Insley** Jr. (Avenell[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **29 May 1942**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8213400.

He married Dorothy "Dottie" Jane **Smith**. Reference: 8213400M. Children:

1841 i. Kristen[11] **Insley**. Born, **27 Sep 1966**. Reference: 8213408.
1842 ii. Stephen **Insley**. Born, **11 Oct 1968**. Reference: 8213409.

1204. Margaret Ann[10] **Insley** (Avenell[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **11 Mar 1944**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8213401.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Francis Joseph **Wallace**. Reference: 8213401M. Children:

1843 i. Donna Marie[11] **Wallace**. Born, **3 Mar 1965**. Reference: 8213411.
1844 ii. Michael Frances **Wallace**. Born, **14 Oct 1968**. Reference: 8213412.
1845 iii. Kevin Edward **Wallace**. Born, **23 Jul 1971**. Died, **23 Oct 1971**. Reference: 8213413.
1846 iv. Frank Edward **Wallace**. Born, **27 Nov 1978**. Reference: 8213414.

1205. Joan Marie[10] **Insley** (Avenell[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **14 Mar 1951**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8213402.

She married, first, ... **Lewis**. Reference: 8213402M. Children:

1847 i. William "Billy" Joseph[11] **Lewis**. Born, **29 Aug 1971**. Reference: 8213404.

She married, second, Barry **McConnell**. Reference: 8213402M. Children:

1848 ii. Kimberley **McConnell**. Born, **2 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8213406.

1222. Cornelius Lynn[10] **Reading** (Joseph Cornelius[9], Aurelia[8], Francis Marion "Did"[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215294.

He married Gayle ..... Reference: 8215294M. Children:

1849 i. Linda[11] **Reading**. Reference: 8215297.
1850 ii. Mary Lee **Reading**. Reference: 8215298.
1851 iii. David **Reading**. Reference: 8215299.

1237. Robert "Bobby" Louis[10] **Kidd** (Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **8 Nov 1942**, in Vienna, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214332.

He married Charlotte Lea **Corbin**, **4 Oct 1968**, in Catlett, Fauquier Co., Virginia[94]. Born, **23 Sep 1950**[94]. Reference: 8214332M. Charlotte Corbin was the daughter of Arthur Corbin and Letha **Hensley**.
Children:

+ 1852 i. Angela Marie[11] **Kidd**.
1853 ii. Charlene **Kidd**. Born, **27 Aug 1973**[94]. Reference: 8214341.
1854 iii. Judy **Kidd**. Born, **7 Nov 1975**[94]. Reference: 8214340.

1238. Virginia Ann[10] **Kidd** (Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **21**

TENTH GENERATION

Jun 1945, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214333.

She married William **Walker** Jr., **16 Sep 1967**[94]. Born, **5 Apr 1944**[94]. Reference: 8214333M. Children:

1855 i. Russell[11] **Walker**. Born, **9 Apr 1969**[94]. Reference: 8214343.
1856 ii. Virginia **Walker**. Born, **23 Jan 1971**[94]. Reference: 8214344.
1857 iii. Patricia Lynn **Walker**. Born, **18 Mar 1973**[94]. Reference: 8214345.
1858 iv. Andrew Scott **Walker**[94]. Born, **23 Sep 1981**. Reference: 8214445.

1239. Maelena Jean[10] **Kidd** (Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **18 May 1947**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214334.

She married Mark **Fischer**, **20 May 1978**, in Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Virginia[94]. Born, **7 Jun 1954**[94]. Reference: 8214334M. Children:

1859 i. Clarissa Mae[11] **Fischer**[94]. Born, **28 Jan 1980**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214446.
1860 ii. Stuart Michael **Fischer**[94]. Born, **29 Nov 1981**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214447.
1861 iii. Heather Elaine **Fischer**[94]. Born, **20 Jul 1986**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214448.

1240. Leah Frances[10] **Kidd** (Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **2 Jun 1949**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214335.

She married Linwood **Carter**, **13 Jan 1973**[94]. Born, **27 Jun 1949**[94]. Reference: 8214335M. Children:

1862 i. Michelle Lynn[11] **Carter**. Reference: 8214348.
1863 ii. Rebecca Anne **Carter**[94]. Born, **23 Sep 1981**. Reference: 8214449.

1242. Ray Charles[10] **Kidd** (Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **22 Jun 1953**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214337.

He married Joy **Jackson**, **16 Jun 1981**[94]. Born, **10 Jun 1962**[94]. Reference: 8214337M. Joy Jackson was the daughter of Worth Jackson and Frances Gardner. Children:

1864 i. Sarah Elizabeth[11] **Kidd**[94]. Born, **27 Aug 1982**. Reference: 8214450.
1865 ii. Samantha Nicole **Kidd**[94]. Born, **7 May 1985**. Reference: 8214451.
1866 iii. Kelsey Leigh **Kidd**[94]. Born, **21 Oct 1989**. Reference: 8214452.

1243. Joanne Hamilton[10] **Richey** (Naomi Mae[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7],

TENTH GENERATION

Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **15 Aug 1943**. Reference: 8214351.

She married Larry William **Lunceford**. Reference: 8214351M. Children:

1867 i. Tammy Yvonne[11] **Lunceford**. Reference: 8214357. Tammy was married and has a least one son.
1868 ii. Christopher Shawn **Lunceford**. Reference: 8214358. Christopher was married and has at least one daughter.

1244. James Steven[10] **Richey** (Naomi Mae[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **24 Aug 1946**. Reference: 8214352.

He married, first, Sheila Ann **Montessi**. Reference: 8214352M. Children:

1869 i. Cynthia "Cindy" Ann[11] **Richey**. Reference: 8214360. Cynthia was married and had at least one son and one daughter.
1870 ii. Cheryl Marie **Richey**. Reference: 8214361.

He married, second, Dawn Marie **Phloe**. Reference: 8214352M. Children:

1871 iii. Brittany Marie **Richey**. Reference: 8214480.
1872 iv. James Robert **Richey**. Reference: 8214481.

1245. Donald Van[10] **Richey** (Naomi Mae[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **28 Dec 1947**. Reference: 8214353.

He married, first, Sharon Kaye **Russert**. Reference: 8214353M. Children:

1873 i. Philip Van[11] **Richey**. Reference: 8214363. Philip was married and had at least one daughter.
1874 ii. Gary Allen **Richey**. Reference: 8214364.

He married, second, Pamila Gale **Moore**. Reference: 8214353M. Children:

1875 iii. Amanda Dawn **Richey**. Reference: 8214482.

1246. Aubrey Scott[10] **Richey** (Naomi Mae[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **25 Mar 1956**. Reference: 8214354.

He married Teresa Lynn **Thomas**. Reference: 8214354M. Children:

1876 i. Christine Mae[11] **Richey**. Reference: 8214367.

1247. Donna Suzanne[10] **Richey** (Naomi Mae[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah

TENTH GENERATION

"Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **28 Jan 1961**. Reference: 8214355.

She married[15], first, Ivar Reinhart **Gramm** II. Reference: 8214355M. Children:

1877 i. Dustin Aubrey[11] **Gramm**. Reference: 8214483.
1878 ii. James Drew **Gramm**. Reference: 8214484.

She married[15], second, Ronald David **Musselman**. Reference: 8214355M.

1248. Horace Eugene[10] **Herndon** Jr. (Horace Eugene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **14 Sep 1946**. Reference: 8214369.

He married Joy Kathleen **Taylor**, **14 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8214369M. Children:

1879 i. Trevar Isaac[11] **Herndon**. Born, **18 Sep 1977**. Reference: 8214414.
1880 ii. Joy Kathleen "Katie" **Herndon**. Born, **11 Aug 1981**. Reference: 8214469.

1251. Joyce Brenda[10] **Herndon** (Horace Eugene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **31 Jul 1951**. Reference: 8214372.

She married Claude Thomasson **Compton**, **5 Dec 1970**. Reference: 8214372M. Children:

1881 i. Claude Thomasson"Tommy"[11] **Compton**. Born, **22 May 1973**. Reference: 8214411.
1882 ii. Cole Timothy **Compton**. Born, **10 Jul 1975**. Reference: 8214410.
1883 iii. Jill Brenda **Compton**. Born, **2 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8214412.
1884 iv. Christian Trey **Compton**. Born, **12 Aug 1985**. Reference: 8214471.

1252. George "Bo" Lynn[10] **Herndon** (Horace Eugene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **8 Dec 1956**. Reference: 8214374.

He married Patricia **Green**, **7 Jan 1984**. Reference: 8214374M. Children:

1885 i. Tara Nicole[11] **Herndon**. Born, **4 Apr 1990**. Reference: 8214473. Tara was an adopted daughter.

1253. Karen Marie[10] **Herndon** (Horace Eugene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **2 Nov 1960**. Reference: 8214373.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Michael Wade **Barrett**, **20 May 1989**. Reference: 8214373M. Children:

1886 i. Nathaniel Wade[11] **Barrett**. Born, **1 Oct 1991**. Reference: 8214475.

1255. Daniel "Danny" Keith[10] **Herndon** (Van "Buck" Jr.[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **20 Dec 1953**. Reference: 8214377.

He married[15] Lena ....., **9 Jun 1973**[94]. Born, **14 May 1954**[94]. Reference: 8214377M. Children:

1887 i. Michael[11] **Herndon**. Born, **13 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8215329.
1888 ii. Gina **Herndon**. Born, **20 Jan 1980**. Reference: 8215330.

1258. Debra "Debby" Pauline[10] **Herndon** (Stewart McBryde[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **11 Feb 1952**, in Fort Meade, Maryland[94]. Reference: 8214381.

She married William "Bill" **Stewart**, **16 May 1975**, in Florida[94]. Reference: 8214381M. Children:

1889 i. Tammy Lynn[11] **Stewart**. Born, **24 Apr 1977**[94]. Reference: 8214408.
1890 ii. Ryan William **Stewart**[94]. Born, **6 Dec 1984**. Reference: 8215322.

1260. Laura Lynn[10] **Herndon** (Stewart McBryde[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **24 Jan 1960**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida. Reference: 8214383.

She married Richard Lynn **Wilkins**. Reference: 8214383M. Children:

1891 i. Sarah Lynn[11] **Wilkins**. Born, **13 Dec 1987**. Reference: 8215324.

1261. Tracey Lea[10] **Herndon** (Stewart McBryde[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **20 Dec 1961**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida. Reference: 8214384.

She married, first, Jerry **Brenn**. Reference: 8214384M. Children:

1892 i. Jerry[11] **Brenn** Jr. Born, **4 Mar 1984**. Reference: 8215326.

She married, second, Marty **Bridsey**. Reference: 8214384M. Children:

1893 ii. Kali Ann **Bridsey**. Born, **11 May 1991**. Reference: 8215328.

TENTH GENERATION

1263. Carol Mae[10] **Thompson** (Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **12 Jun 1946**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida[15]. Reference: 8214389.

She married Luther William **Phillips**, **24 Dec 1964**. Reference: 8214389M. Luther Phillips was the son of Ernest Evertt and Vernie Mae Phillips. Children:

+	1894	i.	Kenneth William[11] **Phillips**.
+	1895	ii.	Larene "Lori" Catherine **Phillip**.
	1896	iii.	James Luther **Phillips**. Born, **28 Dec 1968**[94]. Reference: 8214396.
	1897	iv.	Michael "Mike" Lee **Phillips**. Born, **5 Jan 1972**[94]. Reference: 8214397.
	1898	v.	Jeremy Van **Phillips**. Born, **29 Oct 1979**. Reference: 8214458.

1264. Linda Lou[10] **Thompson** (Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **5 Jan 1948**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Resided, **1992**, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214390.

She married Ronald Edward **Bates**, **22 Jan 1966**[94]. Born, **18 Feb 1946**[94]. Reference: 8214390M. Ronald Bates was the son of Clarence and Maggie Lee Bates. Children:

+	1899	i.	Timothy Wayne[11] **Bates**.
+	1900	ii.	Thomas William **Bates**.
+	1901	iii.	Robert Edward **Bates**.
	1902	iv.	Barbara-Jo Yvonne **Bates**[94]. Born, **9 May 1972**. She married[94] Timothy Eugene **Dix**, **22 Jun 1991**. Reference: 8214402.

1265. Barbara "Barbie" Diane[10] **Thompson** (Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **27 Nov 1953**, in Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Virginia. Died, **30 Aug 1980**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Burial in Stonewall Mem., Manassas, Pr. Wm. Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214391. Barbie was killed in a fatal automobile crash. She died at Cloverleaf Hospital, Miami, Florida.

She married an unknown man. Children:

	1903	i.	Christian Shane[11] **Thompson**. Born, **29 Mar 1980**. Reference: 8214468. Christian Shane was adopted on 8 January 1981 by Leonard and Effie Thompson, his mother's parents.

1267. Faith Marie[10] **Herndon** (Robert William[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **27 Aug 1955**. Reference: 8214404.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Steve Earl **Ballew**, **24 Jun 1978**. Born, **28 Apr 1956**. Reference: 8214404M. Children:

1904 i. Joel Edward[11] **Ballew**. Born, **14 Jul 1981**. Reference: 8214476.
1905 ii. Brent Steven **Ballew**. Born, **20 Sep 1983**. Reference: 8214477.
1906 iii. Aaron Robert **Ballew**. Born, **2 May 1988**. Reference: 8214478.

1269. Rebecca Ann[10] **Herndon** (Jerry Wilmore[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **27 Apr 1957**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[301]. Reference: 8214320.

She married an unknown man. Children:

1907 i. Ryan Patrick[11] **Herndon**. Born, **27 May 1977**. Reference: 8214327.

1270. Jerry "Smiley" Wilmore[10] **Herndon** Jr. (Jerry Wilmore[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[15]. Born, **27 Jun 1959**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214321.

He married[301], first, Claudia **Lovell**, **circa 1983**. Divorce, **circa 1984**. Reference: 8214321M.

He married[301], second, Patricia **Marshall**, **circa 1985**. Divorce, **circa 1988**. Reference: 8214321M.

He married[301], third, Mrs. Teresa [Crouch] **Flory**, **25 Apr 1990**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia[301]. Reference: 8214321M. Children:

1908 i. Christine Lynn[11] **Herndon**. Born, **16 Nov 1990**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214329.

1271. Mark Lee[10] **Herndon** (Jerry Wilmore[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **4 Feb 1963**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214322.

He married[301] Catherine **Burke**, **19 Sep 1986**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214322M. Children:

1909 i. Nicole Ashley[11] **Herndon**. Born, **18 Jun 1986**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214438.

1272. Norma Jean "Jeanie"[10] **Herndon** (Jerry Wilmore[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[301]. Born, **1 Jun 1965**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214323.

She married[301], first, Clifford **Chapman**, **4 Oct 1986**, in Pr. William Co.,

TENTH GENERATION

Virginia. Divorce, **circa 1989**. Reference: 8214323M.

She married[301], second, Ernest **Moxley**, **30 Jun 1990**, in Fauquier Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214323M. Children:

1910 i. Cal Stuart[11] **Moxley**. Born, **23 Aug 1991**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8214326.

1280. Ann Maria[10] **Urban** (Mildred Lee[9], Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8214503.

She married, first, Mark L. **Grove**. Reference: 8214503M.

She married, second, Edwin L. **Fisher** Jr. Reference: 8214503M. Children:

1911 i. Paul[11] **Fisher**. Reference: 8214506.
+ 1912 ii. Phyllis Marie **Fisher**.

1281. Charles William[10] **Cook** (Christine Elizabeth[9], Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **circa 1952**. Reference: 8214509.

He married Sandra Ann **Fauier**. Reference: 8214509M. Children:

1913 i. Christopher Michael[11] **Cook**. Born, **circa 1971**. Reference: 8214515.
1914 ii. Jeremy Andrew **Cook**. Born, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8214516.
1915 iii. Erin Michele **Cook**. Born, **circa 1977**. Reference: 8214517.

1282. Steven Matthew[10] **Cook** (Christine Elizabeth[9], Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **circa 1953**. Reference: 8214510.

He married Phyllis Marie **Fisher** (1912). Children:

1916 i. Steven Matthew[11] **Cook** Jr. Born, **circa 1974**. Reference: 8214518.
1917 ii. Jenifer Lynn **Cook**. Born, **circa 1978**. Reference: 8214519.

1303. Stanley William[10] **Roberts** (Frieda Hottie[9], Wade Hampton[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215246.

He married Eileen **Marion**. Reference: 8215246M. Children:

1918 i. Jennifer Mary[11] **Roberts**. Reference: 8215249. Jennifer was an

TENTH GENERATION

adopted daughter of Eileen and Stanley Roberts.

1919 ii. Jessica Elizabeth **Roberts**. Reference: 8215250.

1920 iii. Jason William Stanley **Roberts**. Reference: 8215251.

1309. Stelwyn Jay[10] **Earhart** (Annie Elizabeth[9], Olivia Viola[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Reference: 8215257.

He married Lillian **Smith**. Reference: 8215257M. Children:

1921 i. Steve[11] **Earhart**. Reference: 8215273.

1922 ii. Ricky **Earhart**. Reference: 8215274.

1923 iii. Lisa **Earhart**. Reference: 8215275.

1311. Myrna Loy[10] **Dove** (Evalyn Mae[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **19 May 1935**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8215465. Myrna was salutatorian of her high school class. She has a BS in Music Education and did post graduate work in Elementery Education.

She married, first, Peter Dwight **Weimer**, **30 Aug 1959**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **14 Oct 1938**. Occupation: Attorney. Reference: 8215465M. Children:

1924 i. Melanie Dawn[11] **Weimer**. Born, **28 Mar 1961**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married Michael Wayne **Allison**, **6 May 1989**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215483.

1925 ii. Kim Denise **Weimer**[94]. Born, **28 Mar 1964**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. She married Larry William **Stanley**, **29 Aug 1992**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215484. Kim may have a daughter named Jessica Dove **Williams**, born 18 September 1989.

She married, second, Paul Richard **Strickland**, **4 Apr 1982**. Born, **10 Apr 1929**. Occupation: Engineer-Retired. Reference: 8215465M. Myrna was a member of sweet Adelines, Inc., and Paul was a member of SPEBSQSA [men's barbershop singing organization] for over 30 years.

1312. Kay Evalyn[10] **Dove** (Evalyn Mae[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **18 Jan 1942**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Resided, **1992**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215466.

She married Kenneth Roswell **Hall**, **27 Jan 1968**. Born, **13 May 1944**. Reference: 8215466M. Children:

1926 i. Daughter[11] **Hall**, stillborn. Born, **21 Feb 1979**. Reference: 8215480.

TENTH GENERATION

1927 ii. Kristie Anitra **Hall**. Born, **21 Oct 1980**. Reference: 8215481.

1313. Betty Lee[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **5 Jul 1935**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215489.

She married Charles Douglas **Pittman**, **5 Apr 1958**. Born, **13 Aug 1937**. Occupation: VP Bank. Reference: 8215489M. Children:

+ 1928 i. Charles Samuel[11] **Pittman**.
1929 ii. Janet Lynn **Pittman**. Born, **29 Aug 1962**. Occupation: Data Operator. She married Robert Lee **House**, **20 Oct 1984**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8215501.

1314. Yvonne Carole[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **17 Dec 1936**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215490.

She married James Milton **Woodyard**, **3 Apr 1959**. Born, **31 Mar 1938**. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8215490M. Children:

+ 1930 i. Glen Edward[11] **Woodyard**.
1931 ii. James Milton **Woodyard** Jr. Born, **13 Jun 1965**. Reference: 8215507.

1315. Arlen Roger[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **10 Sep 1939**. Occupation: Mfg. Manager. Reference: 8215491.

He married Lucy Katherine **Kenny**, **9 Oct 1962**. Born, **1 Sep 1945**. Reference: 8215491M. Children:

1932 i. Daniel Roger[11] **Garman**. Born, **22 Nov 1967**. Reference: 8215514.

1316. Geneva June[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **16 Jul 1940**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215492.

She married William Lewis **McDaniel**, **30 Oct 1966**. Born, **21 Jun 1941**. Reference: 8215492M. Children:

1933 i. Thomas Everett[11] **McDaniel**. Born, **21 Oct 1960**. Reference: 8215516. Thomas was a child of Geneva's first marriage and was adopted by William McDaniel. Thomas graduated from college Suma Cum Laude.
+ 1934 ii. Mary Catherine **McDaniel**.
+ 1935 iii. Barbara Helen **McDaniel**.
+ 1936 iv. Lynda Carole **McDaniel**.

TENTH GENERATION

1937 v. William Lewis **McDaniel** Jr. Born, **27 Jul 1972**. Reference: 8215520.

1318. Wiley Timothy[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **11 Feb 1945**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Postal Service. Reference: 8215494.

He married Martha **Cornwell**, **5 Nov 1966**. Born, **7 Aug 1948**. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Reference: 8215494M. Children:

1938 i. Brian Timothy[11] **Garman**. Born, **11 Jan 1969**. Reference: 8215533.

1319. Esther Rebekah[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **23 Feb 1946**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215495.

She married William "Bill" Herbert **Crouch**, **11 May 1968**. Born, **24 Mar 1945**. Occupation: Insurance Sales. Reference: 8215495M. Children:

+ 1939 i. Karen Rebekah[11] **Crouch**.
1940 ii. Kevin William **Crouch**. Born, **13 Jun 1977**. Reference: 8215536.

1320. Racheal Ruth[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **1 Apr 1947**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: VP Bank. Reference: 8215496.

She married Louis Estle **Spinks**, **8 Jan 1967**. Born, **29 Jul 1948**. Occupation: Salesman. Reference: 8215496M. Children:

1941 i. Tony Dean[11] **Spinks**. Born, **11 Jul 1972**. Reference: 8215540.

1321. Grace Naomi[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **13 Nov 1949**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215497.

She married David Evans **Ziegler**, **2 Oct 1971**. Born, **25 Sep 1947**. Occupation: Accountant. Reference: 8215497M. Children:

1942 i. Steven Todd[11] **Ziegler**. Born, **14 Nov 1972**. Reference: 8215542.
1943 ii. Elaine Cheryl **Ziegler**. Born, **31 Aug 1978**. Reference: 8215543.

1322. Eunice Ann[10] **Garman** (Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **27 Dec 1951**, in Pr. William Co., Virginia. Occupation: Exec. Secretary. Reference: 8215498.

She married, first, John William **Cornwell**, **21 Apr 1972**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **15 Aug 1951**. Reference: 8215498M.

TENTH GENERATION

She married, second, Allen Wayne **McCredie**, **14 Jun 1980**. Born, **14 Jun 1951**. Reference: 8215498M. Children:

1944 i. Matthew Allen[11] **McCredie**. Born, **17 Mar 1982**. Reference: 8215546.
1945 ii. Crystal Ann **McCredie**. Born, **2 Oct 1983**. Reference: 8215547.

1323. Warren Wilson[10] **Kerlin** Jr. (Warren Wilson[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **21 Oct 1944**. Occupation: Computer Engr. Reference: 8215458.

He married Virginia **Myers**, **14 Feb 1984**. Born, **13 Jan 1946**. Reference: 8215458M. Children:

1946 i. William Henry[11] **Kerlin**. Born, **29 Nov 1984**. Reference: 8215461.
1947 ii. Robert Matthew **Kerlin**. Born, **6 Feb 1986**. Reference: 8215462.
1948 iii. John Tyler **Kerlin**. Born, **28 Sep 1988**. Reference: 8215463.

1338. Calvin Homer[10] **Orth** (Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **25 May 1898**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[263]. Died, **7 Jan 1975**[263]. Burial in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213478.

He married Bertha Olive **Pederson**, **25 May 1922**, in Towner, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8213478M. Calvin and Bertha were married by Pastor **Wanberg**. Bertha was married, second, to Earl **Grasser**, after 1975 at Williston, North Dakota. Children:

+ 1949 i. Homer Russel[11] **Orth**.
+ 1950 ii. Vera Lou **Orth**.
+ 1951 iii. Kenneth Calvin **Orth**.

1340. Orlan Millard[10] **Orth** (Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **30 Jan 1907**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota[263]. Died, **31 May 1966**[263]. Burial in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Teacher-Farmer. Reference: 8213480.

He married, first, Ida **Brabandt**, **circa 1927**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213480M. Children:

+ 1952 i. Jerald Omar[11] **Orth**.
+ 1953 ii. Mary Elaine **Orth**.

He married, second, Esther Viola **Johnson**, **1944**, in Rolette, Rolette Co, North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Rolette, Rolette Co, North Dakota. Reference: 8213480M. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

+ 1954 iii. Linda Lou **Orth**.
+ 1955 iv. Larry Orlan **Orth**.
+ 1956 v. Eunice Milla **Orth**.

1341. Eunice Emma[10] **Orth** (Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **17 Feb 1912**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota[263]. Resided, **1992**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota[263]. Reference: 8213481.

She married Paul Alson **Woodall** in Towner, McHenry Co., North Dakota[263]. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213481M. Children:

+ 1957 i. Eyvonne Myrth[11] **Woodall**.
+ 1958 ii. Duane Arthur **Woodall**.
+ 1959 iii. Janice Pauline **Woodall**.
+ 1960 iv. Ethel Cleone **Woodall**.
+ 1961 v. Marion Corrine **Woodall**.

1342. Mary Ethel[10] **Orth** (Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **14 Jul 1914**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota[263]. Died, **27 Aug 1990**, in Norwich, North Dakota[263]. Burial in Norwich, North Dakota. Reference: 8213482.

She married Selmar **Fimreite**, **circa 1934**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Born, **13 Nov 1914**, in Norwich, North Dakota[263]. Died, **12 Dec 1965**[263]. Burial in Norwich, North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213482M. Children:

+ 1962 i. Darrel Selmer[11] **Fimreite**.
+ 1963 ii. Neil Clark **Fimreite**.
1964 iii. Dean Edward **Fimreite**. Born, **6 Oct 1941**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Died, **29 Apr 1950**. Burial in Norwich, North Dakota. Reference: 8214995.
+ 1965 iv. Sandra Kay **Fimreite**.

1343. Ethel Marie[10] **Herndon** (Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[302]. Born, **20 Apr 1906**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Resided, **1992**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[267]. Reference: 8213202.

She married[264] Earl Adelbert **Smith**[267], **2 May 1925**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[267]. Born, **8 Feb 1905**, in Gentry, Gentry Co., Missouri. Died, **18 Jul 1979**. Burial in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8213202M. Children:

1966 i. Elberta Jean[11] **Smith**. Born, **5 Jul 1926**. Died, **Sep 1926**. Reference: 8214676.
+ 1967 ii. Robert Earl **Smith**.

TENTH GENERATION

+ 1968 iii. Marceline Janet **Smith**.
+ 1969 iv. Ralland Ashley **Smith**.
+ 1970 v. Beverly Ann **Smith**.

1345. Lucille Fern[10] **Herndon** (Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **3 Dec 1909**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Resided, **1992**, in Golden, Jefferson Co., Colorado. Reference: 8213204.

She married[267], first, Kenneth **Hastings**, before 1938 (?). Reference: 8213204M.

She married, second, an anonymous man, **before 1942**.

She married[264], third, Casmir **Simpson**, **6 Aug 1946**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. Died, **21 Jul 1982**[267]. Reference: 8213204M. Children:

1971 i. Larry Carl[11] **Simpson**[267]. Born, **26 Jul 1942**. Died, **20 Jun 1984**. Reference: 8214654. Larry Simpson was Lucille's son by her second husband. Larry was adopted by Casmir Simpson after he married Lucille.
+ 1972 ii. Gary Lynn **Simpson**.

1346. LaVerla Madeline[10] **Herndon** (Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **25 Dec 1914**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Resided, **1992**, in Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois[267]. Reference: 8213205.

She married[264] Roy Eldon **Hammond**, **30 Sep 1935**[267]. Died, **16 Feb 1981**[267]. Reference: 8213205M. Children:

+ 1973 i. LeRoy Eldon[11] **Hammond**.

1347. Harley Elmer[10] **Herndon** (Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **24 Mar 1917**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Resided, **1991**, in Seneca, Newton Co., Missouri[267]. Reference: 8213206.

He married[267], first, Frieda Maude **Bacon**, **30 Apr 1937**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213206M. Children:

+ 1974 i. Kenneth Lee[11] **Herndon**.
+ 1975 ii. Karen Sue **Herndon**.
+ 1976 iii. Kathy Ann **Herndon**.

He married[267], second, Dora **Ackers**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213206M.

TENTH GENERATION

1348. Helen Irene[10] **Herndon** (Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **3 Jun 1922**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1987**, in Ravenwood, Missouri[267]. Reference: 8213207.

She married[264] John Harold **Fare**[267], **1942**[267]. Reference: 8213207M. Children:

+ 1977 i. Connie Sue[11] **Fare**.
+ 1978 ii. Patsy Lynn **Fare**.
+ 1979 iii. Kathy Diane **Fare**.

1349. Crystal Leota[10] **Wilson** (Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **27 Apr 1904**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Largo, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Reference: 8213506.

She married Arthur Leslie **Owens**, **27 Dec 1922**. Born, **9 Apr 1899**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213506M. Children:

1980 i. Eula Jean[11] **Owens**. Born, **18 Sep 1927**. Died, **23 Mar 1928**. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213912.
+ 1981 ii. Billie Leonard **Owens**.
+ 1982 iii. Bobbie Deane **Owens**.

1350. William Austin[10] **Wilson** (Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **23 Jun 1911**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **11 Jan 1985**. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213507.

He married Nellie Faye **Scott**, **14 Apr 1934**. Reference: 8213507M. Children:

+ 1983 i. Charles Edward[11] **Wilson**.
+ 1984 ii. Barbara Ann **Wilson**.

1354. Paul Edmund[10] **Herndon** (James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **17 Jul 1912**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[16]. Resided, **1992**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213193.

He married[216] Mrs. Doris Frances [Wilson] **Vance**[16], **12 Mar 1950**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Born, **4 Mar 1920**, in Ravenwood, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213193M. Children:

+ 1985 i. Gerald Edmund[11] **Herndon**.

TENTH GENERATION

+ 1986 ii. Marsha Elaine **Herndon**.
+ 1987 iii. Linda Irene **Herndon**.

1356. Drexel Dean[10] **Herndon** (James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **6 May 1918**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[216]. Resided, **1992**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[214]. Reference: 8213195.

He married Vivian Lenore **Weddle**[16], **20 Nov 1943**, in King City, Gentry Co., Missouri[216]. Died, **4 Feb 1992**, in Albany, Gentry Co., Missouri. Burial in Kirk Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213195M. At the time of her marriage, Vivian Weddle was residing at Grant City, Missouri.
Children:

+ 1988 i. Gary Dean[11] **Herndon**.
+ 1989 ii. Ronnie Eugene **Herndon**.
1990 iii. Eddie Max **Herndon**[216]. Born, **4 Jan 1951**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. He married, first, Joan Elizabeth **Adams**, **4 Jun 1971**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: Div. He married, second, Sue Ann **Creason**, **31 Oct 1980**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213535. They reside at St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1992.

1357. Donald Olpha[10] **Herndon** (James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **31 Jul 1919**, in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri[216]. Resided, **1992**, in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri[214]. Reference: 8213196.

He married[216], first, Marion Maxine **Danner**, **3 Feb 1945**, in Atchison, Atchison Co., Kansas. Divorce, **1957**. Reference: 8213196M. Children:

+ 1991 i. James Marion[11] **Herndon**.

He married[16], second, Erma **Helm**, **3 Sep 1959**, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213196M.

1358. Mary Janice[10] **Herndon** (James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[272]. Born, **29 Jun 1935**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[264]. Reference: 8213197.

She married Myron Cecil **Garrett**, **30 May 1953**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri[216]. Occupation: Highway Patrol. Reference: 8213197M. At the time of his marriage, Myron Garrett was residing at St. Joseph, Missouri.
Children:

1992 i. Myron Bradley[11] **Garrett**[216]. Born, **14 Jan 1957**, in Maryville,

TENTH GENERATION

Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213549.

1993 ii. Mark Rodney **Garrett**[216]. Born, **26 Sep 1959**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. He married, first, Sally Beth **Lenz**, **4 Jun 1983**, in Cameron, Caldwell Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: Div. He married, second, Mrs. Tammy Jo [Even] **Brown**, **1 May 1991**, in Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213550.

1994 iii. Marti Ann **Garrett**[216]. Born, **22 Apr 1961**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. She married Roger Lee **Spurgeon**, **4 Nov 1989**, in Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213551.

1359. Estel Lee[10] **Scadden** (Gladys Marie[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **5 Jul 1920**[16]. Resided, **1992**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213220.

She married[264] James Edward **Mann**, **27 Mar 1940**, in Albany, Gentry Co., Missouri[216]. Born, **7 Jul 1920**[216]. Reference: 8213220M. Children:

+ 1995 i. Judith "Judy" Ann[11] **Mann**.

1360. Clinton Harold "Jack"[10] **Scadden** (Gladys Marie[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[264]. Born, **20 Dec 1924**, in Oxford, Worth Co., Missouri[216]. Died, **18 Apr 1988**[216]. Burial in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213219.

He married[216] Evelyn Arlene **Spoonemore**, **3 Jul 1949**, in Ravenwood, Missouri. Born, **11 Nov 1933**[216]. Reference: 8213219M. Children:

+ 1996 i. Terry Lee[11] **Scadden**.

1997 ii. Diane Michele **Scadden**. Born, **25 Sep 1957**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **17 Dec 1957**. Burial in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215206.

1998 iii. Timothy Eugene **Scadden**. Born, **23 Jun 1959**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **23 Jun 1959**. Burial in Grant City, Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215207.

1361. Winifred Marie[10] **Herndon** (Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **8 May 1927**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[264]. Resided, **1987**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[214]. Reference: 8213212.

She married Robin **Burns**[216]. Resided, **1987**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213212M. Children:

+ 1999 i. Stephen Lee[11] **Burns**.
+ 2000 ii. Jennifer June **Burns**.
+ 2001 iii. Kurby Robin **Burns**.
+ 2002 iv. Gwenna Beth **Burns**.
+ 2003 v. Clifford Joseph **Burns**.
+ 2004 vi. Stephanie Renee **Burns**.

TENTH GENERATION

1363. Marilyn[10] **Herndon** (Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[276]. Born, **27 Dec 1947**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri[276]. Resided, **1987**, in Pickering, Missouri[214]. Reference: 8213214.

She married[216], first, Wayne **Keyes**. Reference: 8213214M. Children:

2005 i. Diane[11] **Keyes**[216]. Reference: 8213559.
2006 ii. Jonathan **Keyes**[216]. Reference: 8213560.

She married[216], second, Dean ..... Reference: 8213214M.

1364. Clifford Earl[10] **Herndon** (Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[276]. Born, **16 Apr 1961**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213215.

He married Nena **Job**, **21 Nov 1981**. Born, **15 May 1962**. Reference: 8213215M. Nena [Job] Herndon was the daughter of Bill and Donna **[Kain]** Job and was from Maryville, Missouri at the time of her marriage.

Clifford E. Herndon, in 1987, was a member of the Parnell City Council, the Fire Chief of the Parnell Volunteer Fire Department, and served as President of the Parnell Lions Club.
Children:

2007 i. Terra Dawn[11] **Herndon**. Born, **1 Jun 1982**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213217.
2008 ii. Jessica Leigh **Herndon**. Born, **31 Jan 1984**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213218.
2009 iii. Clinton **Herndon**[16]. Born, **30 Dec 1989**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215386.

1370. Lillie Jane[10] **Herndon** (Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **26 Apr 1913**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Yoder, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212796.

She married Floyd Robert **Martin**, **2 Jun 1937**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Born, **9 Jan 1914**. Died, **19 Mar 1983**, in Yoder, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Burial in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Occupation: Teacher/Rancher. Reference: 8212796M. Children:

+ 2010 i. Julia Jane[11] **Martin**.
2011 ii. Dorothy May **Martin**. Born, **15 May 1944**, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. She married, first, Jerry E. **Hart**, **11 Jun 1966**, in Yoder, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Divorce, **circa 1968**. She married, second, Orvin Lee **Hicks**, **24 Jun 1970**, in Powell, Park

TENTH GENERATION

Co., Wyoming. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213718.

1371. Meredith[10] **Herndon** (Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **4 Aug 1916**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **4 Dec 1978**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Burial in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212797.

She married Homer **Hood**, **21 Jul 1934**, in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Born, **9 Sep 1915**. Reference: 8212797M. Children:

2012 i. Elnora Lee[11] **Hood**. Born, **2 Oct 1935**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. She married ..... **Frye**. Reference: 8213727.

2013 ii. Glenn Arthur **Hood**. Born, **10 Jan 1937**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. Reference: 8213728.

2014 iii. Anna Kathleen **Hood**. Born, **5 Jan 1941**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Tennessee. Reference: 8213729.

2015 iv. Ronald **Hood**. Born, **9 Dec 1942**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213730.

2016 v. Donald **Hood**. Born, **9 Dec 1942**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Nebraska. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213731.

1373. Lura Marie[10] **Herndon** (Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **13 Mar 1918**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri[120]. Resided, **1992**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212799.

She married Earl "Van" Van Ryper **Gurney**, **29 Apr 1939**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Born, **22 Dec 1912**. Died, **31 May 1989**. Burial in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212799M. Children:

+ 2017 i. Robert Jesse[11] **Gurney**.
+ 2018 ii. Frances Louise **Gurney**.
+ 2019 iii. Franklin Walter **Gurney**.
+ 2020 iv. Claudia May **Gurney**.
+ 2021 v. John Earl **Gurney**.
+ 2022 vi. Beverly Ann **Gurney**.
2023 vii. Earl Van **Gurney** Jr. Born, **11 Mar 1958**. Died, **11 Mar 1958**. Burial in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213739.

1374. Jesse Lyndel[10] **Herndon** (Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[279]. Born, **19 Sep 1929**, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Resided, **1992**, in Payette, Payette Co., Idaho. Occupation: Postal Service. Reference: 8212801.

He married, first, Anna Belle **Robinson**, **28 Aug 1948**, in Payette, Payette

TENTH GENERATION

Co., Idaho. Born, **7 Jul 1930**. Died, **10 May 1980**, in Meridian, Ada Co., Idaho. Burial in Payette Co., Idaho. Reference: 8212801M. Children:

+ 2024 i. Steven Lynn[11] **Herndon**.
2025 ii. Roby Lee **Herndon**. Born, **16 Aug 1956**, in Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. Resided, **1992**, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. He married Suzan Michelle **Kidman**, **28 Jul 1990**, in Crouch, Boise Co., Idaho. Reference: 8213770.
+ 2026 iii. Teri Anna **Herndon**.

He married, second, Alice Dawna **Smith**, **30 May 1981**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212801M.

1375. Mildred Lee[10] **Herndon** (LeRoy[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **7 Jun 1924**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **circa 1990**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California. Reference: 8213648.

She married, first, Walter V. **Gray**, **8 Sep 1944**, in Santa Barbara Co, California. Reference: 8213648M.

She married, second, ... **Utter**. Reference: 8213648M. Children:

2027 i. Debbie[11] **Utter**. Reference: 8214660.
2028 ii. Anthony **Utter**. Reference: 8214661.

She married, third, Ralph **Brannon**. Reference: 8213648M.

1377. Marshall Edward[10] **Kennedy** (Kate Orabelle[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **30 Nov 1912**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Died, **19 May 1983**, in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Burial in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8212805. During WW II, he served with the Seabees and later with the regular U. S. Navy.

He married Lois **Pike**, **17 Oct 1937**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212805M. Children:

2029 i. James Edward[11] **Kennedy**. Resided, **1983**, in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213654.
2030 ii. Thomas B. **Kennedy**. Resided, **1983**, in Casper, Natrona Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213655.

1378. Lauris June "Larry"[10] **Kennedy** (Kate Orabelle[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **6 Jun**

TENTH GENERATION

1922, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Rancho Mirage, California. Occupation: Sales Rep. Reference: 8212806.

He married, first, Barbara **Sager**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212806M. Children:

2031 i. James Steven[11] **Kennedy**. Resided, **1992**, in Denver, Arapahoe Co., Colorado. He married Deanie ....., **25 Jan 1985**. Reference: 8215116.

+ 2032 ii. Christian Ford **Kennedy**.

2033 iii. Holly Beth **Kennedy**. Resided, **1992**, in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215118. Holly Kennedy is reported to have one son from her marriage.

He married, second, Dorothy **Lee**, **16 Aug 1957**, in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born in Redstone, Montana. Reference: 8212806M.

1379. Louise[10] **Blake** (Amanda Maria[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **16 Sep 1919**, in Taft, Kern Co., California[303]. Resided, **1992**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California. Reference: 8213656.

She married Philip **Wilson**, **15 Jun 1941**, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., California[303]. Born, **29 May 1919**[303]. Died, **16 Nov 1986**[303]. Reference: 8213656M. Children:

2034 i. Marguerite L.[11] **Wilson**. Born, **6 Jul 1942**, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California[303]. She married ..... **Bullock**. Reference: 8214663.

2035 ii. Daniel K. **Wilson**. Born, **19 Jul 1947**[303]. Reference: 8214662.

1380. Kenneth Warren[10] **Blake** (Amanda Maria[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **20 Oct 1921**, in Taft, Kern Co., California[283]. Resided, **1992**, in Riverbank, Stanislaus Co., California. Occupation: Peach Farmer. Reference: 8212808.

He married, first, Elizabeth "Betty" **Terrel**[283], **1 Nov 1945**, in Banana River, Florida. Died, **1975**[303]. Reference: 8212808M. Children:

2036 i. Terri Elizabeth[11] **Blake**[283]. Born, **7 Nov 1946**, in Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., California[303]. Reference: 8214675.

2037 ii. Cheryl Ann **Blake**[283]. Born, **14 Apr 1949**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California[303]. Reference: 8214674.

2038 iii. James Henry **Blake**. Born, **2 Feb 1952**, in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California[303]. Died, **Apr 1970**[303]. Reference: 8213659.

He married, second, Mrs. Isabelle [Sappington] **Fairchilds**[283], **14 Jan 1972**, in Ten Mile, Oregon. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **1931**, in Independence,

TENTH GENERATION

Montgomery Co., Kansas. Reference: 8212808M.

1381. Virginia Evelyn[10] **Dawson** (Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **10 Mar 1913**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. Reference: 8212810.

She married Frank **Barrett**, **1935**, in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Born, **3 Sep 1909**, in Buttermere, England. Reference: 8212810M. Children:

+ 2039 i. Frederick Frank[11] **Barrett**.
+ 2040 ii. Cora Lee **Barrett**.
+ 2041 iii. Claudia Ann **Barrett**.

1382. Harold Otis[10] **Dawson** (Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **6 Jan 1915**, in Worth Co., Missouri. Died, **14 Jan 1986**. Reference: 8212811.

He married[281], first, Ardath ..... Reference: 8212811M. Children:

+ 2042 i. Jo Ann[11] **Dawson**.
+ 2043 ii. Lois Jean **Dawson**.

He married, second, Geraldine **Washoe**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **26 Jun 1912**, in Smartsville, California. Died, **5 Feb 1982**. Reference: 8212811M.

1384. Warren Vane "Pete"[10] **Herndon** (Charley Vane[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[282]. Born, **18 Oct 1925**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Resided, **1992**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Occupation: Owner, Auto Shop. Reference: 8212814.

He married Dorothy **Gunkle**, **8 Jul 1948**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Reference: 8212814M. Children:

2044 i. Bonnie Jean[11] **Herndon**. Occupation: Paralegal. Reference: 8213679. Bonnie Herndon was married, divorced, and had no children.

2045 ii. Patricia Ann **Herndon**. She married Arthur S. **Browne**, **4 Jul 1980**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8213680. They owned and operated Herndon Automotive, San Antonio, Texas, in 1992.

1385. Lillian Marie[10] **Pritchard** (Lillie May[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **20 Aug 1927**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212816.

TENTH GENERATION

She married, first, C. T. **Magnusen**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212816M. Children:

2046 i. Sandra Marie[11] **Magnusen/Cross**. Born, **4 Apr 1947**. She married ..... **Flynt**. Reference: 8214664.

2047 ii. Sharon Rose **Magnusen/Cross**. Born, **16 Aug 1950**. She married ..... **Clapp**. Reference: 8214665.

2048 iii. Stephen Theodore **Magnusen/Cross**. Born, **19 Sep 1952**. Reference: 8214666.

2049 iv. Stewart Warren **Magnusen/Cross**. Born, **21 Jul 1955**. Reference: 8214667.

She married, second, Warren D. **Cross**. Marriage flags: NoChld. Born, **2 Jul 1922**. Resided, **1992**, in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., California. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8212816M. Warren Cross had three son by a previous marriage; Warren D. Cross Jr., Jimmy Herman Cross, and Ray Lee Cross.

1386. Anna Darlene[10] **Pritchard** (Lillie May[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[280]. Born, **24 Dec 1929**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Boulder City, Clark Co., Nevada. Occupation: Owner, Art Galry. Reference: 8212817.

She married Vernon **Burk**, **2 Jun 1951**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Occupation: School Maint Sup. Reference: 8212817M. Children:

2050 i. Diana Lynn[11] **Burk**. Born, **circa 1952**. Reference: 8213683.

2051 ii. Karen Jean **Burk**. Born, **circa 1954**. Reference: 8213684.

2052 iii. Jacqueline Marie **Burk**. Born, **circa 1957**. Reference: 8213685.

2053 iv. Michael Allen **Burk**. Born, **circa 1964**. Reference: 8213686. Michael Burk is the adopted son of Darlene [Pritchard] and Vernon Burk.

1392. Opal Eileen[10] **Clark** (Mabel Opal[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **16 Feb 1925**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in West Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8212823.

She married Wallace Allen **DeLong**, **30 May 1947**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Occupation: Attorney. Reference: 8212823M. Children:

+ 2054 i. Dewey Clark[11] **DeLong**.

+ 2055 ii. Deborah Allen **DeLong**.

2056 iii. James Charles **DeLong**. Born, **3 Nov 1961**. Resided, **1992**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Occupation: Attorney. He married Christine **Gonstead**, **8 Aug 1987**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8213699.

TENTH GENERATION

1393. Frances Louise[10] **Clark** (Mabel Opal[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **7 Dec 1932**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Died, **9 Dec 1990**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8213707.

She married Jack **Wellman**, **circa 1951**, in San Diego, San Diego Co., California. Divorce, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8213707M. Children:

2057 i. Michael James[11] **Wellman**. Born, **5 Apr 1955**, in San Diego, San Diego Co., California. Reference: 8213709.
+ 2058 ii. Rebecca **Wellman**.

1394. Roseva Doris[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **25 Feb 1917**, in Pennville, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Resided, **1991**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212976.

She married, first, Alex Laurence **Wake**, **16 Jun 1934**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212976M.

She married, second, Jack **Boucher**, **circa 1942**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. Reference: 8212976M. Children:

2059 i. Gene Weldon[11] **Boucher**. Born, **13 Oct 1942**. Reference: 8213794.
2060 ii. Joanne **Boucher**. Born, **23 May 1947**. Reference: 8213795.

1395. Edna Leona[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **6 May 1918**, in Belmont, Golden Valley Co, Montana. Died, **11 Nov 1963**, in Pilot Rock, Umatilla Co., Oregon. Reference: 8212977.

She married, first, Roy **Choate**, **6 May 1937**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212977M.

She married, second, Gene **Zimmerman**. Died, **Apr 1940**. Burial in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212977M. Children:

2061 i. Eugene[11] **Zimmerman** Jr. Born, **24 Jun 1940**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Resided, **1991**, in Gresham, Multnomah Co., Oregon. Reference: 8213800.

She married, third, Eric **Maybee**. Died, **circa 1950**. Burial in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212977M. Children:

2062 ii. Herbert **Maybee**. Born, **6 Sep 1946**. Died, **15 Dec 1979**, in Texas. Reference: 8213799.

She married, fourth, Richard **Oliver**, **circa 1950**. Reference: 8212977M.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

2063 iii. Dana/Dona Dee **Oliver**. Born, **5 Nov 1951**. Resided, **1991**, in Bend, Deschutes Co., Oregon. She married Gary **Johnson**. Reference: 8213802.

1397. George Everett[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **31 Jul 1921**, in Belmont, Golden Valley Co, Montana. Resided, **1991**, in Belgrade, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212979.

He married, first, Mary Louise **Garcia**. Born, **circa 1923**, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Reference: 8212979M. Children:

+ 2064 i. Everett George[11] **Herndon** Jr.

He married, second, Genneive ..... Reference: 8212979M. Children:

2065 ii. Suzanne **Herndon**. Born, **18 Sep 1952**. Reference: 8213808.
2066 iii. Terrance **Herndon**. Born, **6 Feb 1954**. Reference: 8213809.
2067 iv. Judith **Herndon**. Born, **21 Oct 1955**. Reference: 8213810.

He married, third, Gayle **Vories**. Divorce, **2 Aug 1985**, in Yellowstone Co., Montana. Reference: 8212979M.

He married, fourth, Mrs. Barbara Ruth [Smith] **Bump**, **10 Dec 1988**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212979M. Barbara Bump and George Everett Herndon were married at the Manhattan Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Bill A. **Eaton**, MG.

1398. Gordon Eugene[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **28 Feb 1923**, in Belmont, Golden Valley Co, Montana. Reference: 8212980.

He married Catherine Theresa **Molitor**. Born, **circa 1926**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212980M. Children:

2068 i. Anita Lyn[11] **Herndon**. Born, **29 Aug 1948**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. She married Bill ..... Reference: 8213814. Anita and her husband Bill have three children.
+ 2069 ii. Lex Arman **Herndon**.
2070 iii. Lance **Herndon**. Born, **26 Jun 1957**. He married Donnis ..... Reference: 8213816.

1399. Vernon[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **9 Nov 1924**, in Belmont, Golden Valley Co, Montana. Died, **Nov 1952**. Reference:

TENTH GENERATION

8212981.

He married Winifred Helen **Ozanne** in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Born, **circa 1925**. Resided, **1991**, in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Reference: 8212981M. Children:

+ 2071 i. Kenneth Vernon[11] **Herndon**.
+ 2072 ii. John **Herndon**.
+ 2073 iii. Thomas **Herndon**.
2074 iv. Linda **Herndon**. Born, **6 Jan 1951**. She married James ..... Reference: 8213826. Linda and her husband James have three children.

1400. Harold[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **18 Sep 1926**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Died, **30 Apr 1981**. Burial in Polson, Lake Co., Montana. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212982.

He married Mary Alice ..... Reference: 8212982M. Children:

2075 i. Sandra[11] **Herndon**. Born, **15 Oct 1953**. Reference: 8213841.
+ 2076 ii. Gerald **Herndon**.
+ 2077 iii. John **Herndon**.

1402. Wilma Juanita[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **27 Nov 1928**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Resided, **1992**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212986.

She married Raymond George **Harrison**. Born, **circa 1921**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8212986M. Children:

+ 2078 i. Robert Eugene[11] **Harrison**.
+ 2079 ii. Linda Rea **Harrison**.
+ 2080 iii. Raymond George **Harrison** Jr.

1403. Marjorie Ann[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **12 Sep 1933**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Resided, **1992**, in Hemet, Riverside Co., California. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212984.

She married Raymond William **Matthis**, **22 Mar 1953**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Born, **circa 1926**, in Green Co., Iowa. Reference: 8212984M. Children:

2081 i. Deanna Rae[11] **Matthis**. Born, **19 Apr 1954**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213875.
2082 ii. Debra Kay **Matthis**. Born, **27 Jul 1956**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213876.

TENTH GENERATION

2083 iii. Donna Gay **Matthis**. Born, **11 Jun 1958**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213877.
2084 iv. Tony **Matthis**. Born, **24 Jul 1964**. Reference: 8214771. Tony was adopted by Marjorie and Raymond Matthis.

1404. Marguerite Anna[10] **Herndon** (Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **12 Sep 1933**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Resided, **1992**, in Richland, Franklin Co., Washington. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8212985.

She married Milton Hugh **Campbell**, **8 Jun 1952**, in Manhattan, Gallatin Co., Montana. Born, **circa 1929**, in Yellowstone Co., Montana. Reference: 8212985M. Children:

2085 i. Chelene[11] **Campbell**. Born, **30 Jun 1953**. Reference: 8213870.
2086 ii. Daniel **Campbell**. Born, **9 Jul 1956**. Reference: 8213871.
2087 iii. Gregory **Campbell**. Born, **9 Jul 1958**. Reference: 8213872.
2088 iv. Cynthia **Campbell**. Born, **14 Apr 1965**. Reference: 8213873.

1405. Billy Franklin[10] **Herndon** (John Fountain[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **30 Apr 1924**. Reference: 8212988.

He married Cleo **Ward**, **14 Dec 1945**, in Phenix City, Russell Co., Alabama. Reference: 8212988M. Children:

+ 2089 i. Barbara[11] **Herndon**.
2090 ii. Johnnie Dwight **Herndon**. Born, **23 Jan 1952**. Reference: 8213580.

1406. Harold Dean[10] **Herndon** (John Fountain[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **18 Sep 1925**. Reference: 8212989.

He married Ruth **Flanagan**, **31 Jan 1945**, in Green Castle, Sullivan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212989M. Children:

2091 i. Richard Dean[11] **Herndon**. Born, **6 Sep 1947**. Reference: 8213585.
2092 ii. Mary Sue **Herndon**. Born, **25 Apr 1951**. Reference: 8213586.
2093 iii. Larry Wayne **Herndon**. Born, **4 Sep 1953**. Reference: 8213587.

1407. Darvin Dwayne[10] **Herndon** (John Fountain[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **20 Sep 1927**. Reference: 8212990.

He married Shirley **Franklin** in Macon, Macon Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212990M. Children:

2094 i. Patricia Ann[11] **Herndon**. Born, **4 Apr 1954**. Reference: 8213589.

TENTH GENERATION

2095 ii. Brenda Kay **Herndon**. Born, **27 Jun 1960**. Reference: 8213590.

1409. Lucille[10] **Overstreet** (Eva[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **24 Dec 1919**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212993.

She married Kenneth S. **Hamilton**, **8 Dec 1939**. Reference: 8212993M. Children:

2096 i. Francis Gerald[11] **Hamilton**. Born, **4 May 1941**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215125.
+ 2097 ii. James Edwin **Hamilton**.
2098 iii. Darl Kenneth **Hamilton**. Born, **2 Apr 1952**. Reference: 8215127.

1411. Marjorie[10] **Overstreet** (Eva[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **9 Mar 1924**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212995.

She married Ross **Jones**, **Jul 1941**. Reference: 8212995M. Children:

2099 i. Robert Clark[11] **Jones**. Born, **16 Sep 1945**, in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Illinois. He married Caroll **Miller**, **circa 1965**, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Reference: 8215132.

1412. Ruth Jean[10] **Overstreet** (Eva[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **31 Oct 1926**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212996.

She married Bruce **Campbell** in South Carolina. Reference: 8212996M. Children:

2100 i. Sandra Lea[11] **Campbell**. Born, **2 Oct 1946**. She married Mark E. **Ratcliff**, **5 Jun 1969**, in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215134.
2101 ii. Jefferson Kent **Campbell**. Born, **Sep 1951**, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215135.

1413. Mary Jo[10] **Overstreet** (Eva[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **circa 1933**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212997.

She married Pete **Crook**, **circa 1953**, in Maryland. Born, **circa 1933**. Reference: 8212997M. Children:

2102 i. Randall Evin[11] **Crook**. Born, **Sep 1954**, in Connecticut. Reference: 8215137.
2103 ii. David McClellan **Crook**. Born, **circa 1956**, in Connecticut. Reference: 8215138.

TENTH GENERATION

2104 iii. Peter John **Crook**. Born, **Mar 1969**, in Virginia. Reference: 8215139.

1415. Mildred[10] **Ledford** (Opal[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **20 Dec 1919**[285]. Reference: 8213000.

She married[285] Leland **Redix**. Reference: 8213000M. Children:

2105 i. Joyce Ann[11] **Redix**. Reference: 8215140.
2106 ii. David Lee **Redix**. Reference: 8215141.
2107 iii. Richard Allen **Redix**. Reference: 8215142.

1416. James[10] **Ledford** Jr (Opal[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **31 Jul 1922**[285]. Reference: 8213001. At one time James Ledford, Jr. was reported to be living in Unionville, Missouri.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

2108 i. Jimmie Allen[11] **Ledford**. Reference: 8215143.
2109 ii. Jeannie **Ledford**. Reference: 8215144.
2110 iii. Janie **Ledford**. Reference: 8215145.
2111 iv. Jackline **Ledford**. Reference: 8215146.
2112 v. Jerry **Ledford**. Reference: 8215147.
2113 vi. Jack **Ledford**. Reference: 8215148.
2114 vii. Jeffrey **Ledford**. Reference: 8215149.

1417. Mary Belle[10] **Ledford** (Opal[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **17 Jun 1924**[285]. Reference: 8213002.

She married[285] Robert **Bono**. Reference: 8213002M. Mary Ledford at one time was living at Macon, Missouri. Children:

2115 i. Robert Wendell[11] **Bono**. Reference: 8215150.
2116 ii. Michelle Ranee **Bono**. Reference: 8215151.

1419. Blanche[10] **Kelley** (Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **before 1921**. Reference: 8213006.

She married[285] Virgil **Bankes**, **31 May 1937**. Reference: 8213006M. Children:

+ 2117 i. Virgetta[11] **Bankes**.

1420. Dale[10] **Kelley** (Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6],

TENTH GENERATION

Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **21 Feb 1921**[285]. Reference: 8213005.

He married[285], first, Nellie Rose **Haynes**, **7 Jun 1939**. Reference: 8213005M. Children:

+ 2118 i. Dalara R.[11] **Kelley**.
+ 2119 ii. Royce Dale **Kelley**.
+ 2120 iii. Janice Lee **Kelley**.

He married[285], second, Wanda **Roach**. Reference: 8213005M. Children:

2121 iv. Mickey Gene **Kelley**. Born, **4 Aug 1955**. Reference: 8215170.
2122 v. Terry Lynn **Kelley**. Born, **12 Dec 1957**. Reference: 8215171.

1421. Blandetta[10] **Kelley** (Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **16 Apr 1928**[285]. Reference: 8213007.

She married[285] John B. **Bramble**, **31 Dec 1946**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8213007M. Children:

2123 i. John Jerel[11] **Bramble**. Born, **3 Oct 1950**. Reference: 8215172.
2124 ii. Lisa Gaye **Bramble**. Born, **26 Jan 1958**. Reference: 8215173.

1423. Lawrence Edwin[10] **Shaver** (Myrle[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **14 Feb 1922**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8213010.

He married[285] Patricia Edna **Logg**, **21 Oct 1945**, in Melbourne, Marshall Co., Iowa. Died, **19 Jul 1969**. Reference: 8213010M. The Shavers lived in Albion, Iowa.
Children:

2125 i. Pamela Kay[11] **Shaver**. Born, **9 Sep 1946**. Reference: 8215174.
2126 ii. Timothy Lee **Shaver**. Born, **3 Feb 1949**. Reference: 8215175.
2127 iii. Michael **Shaver**. Born, **15 Jun 1950**. Reference: 8215176.
2128 iv. Daniel Albert **Shaver**. Born, **17 Oct 1951**. Reference: 8215177.
2129 v. Robert L. **Shaver**. Born, **19 Jun 1953**. Reference: 8215178.
2130 vi. Mary Elizabeth **Shaver**. Born, **17 Sep 1957**. Reference: 8215179.
2131 vii. Jeffrey Thomas **Shaver**. Born, **23 Feb 1960**. Reference: 8215180.
2132 viii. James Allen **Shaver**. Born, **29 Aug 1962**. Reference: 8215181.

1425. Phyllis Jean[10] **Shaver** (Myrle[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **7 Mar 1926**, in Lemons, Putnam Co., Missouri[285]. Reference: 8213012.

She married[285] Paul L. **Williams**, **23 Nov 1942**, in Princeton, Mercer Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213012M. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2133 i. Willie Paul[11] **Williams**. Born, **21 Feb 1946**, in New Providence, Iowa. Reference: 8215182.

2134 ii. Randi Kit **Williams**. Born, **4 Oct 1952**, in Union, Hardin Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215183.

2135 iii. Traci Kip **Williams**. Born, **27 Jun 1955**, in State Center, Marshall Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215184.

1426. Marcia Louise[10] **Shaver** (Myrle[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **22 Aug 1937**, in New Providence, Hardin Co., Iowa[285]. Reference: 8213013.

She married[285] Robert **Schradle** in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213013M. The Schradles lived in New Providence, Iowa.
Children:

2136 i. Heather Jill[11] **Schradle**. Born, **24 Sep 1954**, in St. Anthony, Iowa. Reference: 8215185.

2137 ii. Lane Robert **Schradle**. Born, **13 Oct 1956**, in State Center, Marshall Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215186.

1427. Patricia Sue[10] **Shaver** (Myrle[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **2 Sep 1939**, in New Providence, Hardin Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213609.

She married[285] A. J. **Casey**, **28 May 1966**, in Unionville, Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213609M. The Caseys lived in Coldwater, Minnesota.
Children:

2138 i. Sean Garrett[11] **Casey**. Born, **5 Jun 1968**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8215187.

1428. Bobby Deane[10] **Herndon** (Earl Franklin "Abe"[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **16 May 1929**. Reference: 8212974.

He married, first, Peggy **Hawkins**, **circa 1952**, in Reno, Storey Co., Nevada. Reference: 8212974M. Children:

2139 i. Linda Ann[11] **Herndon**. Born, **17 Mar 1953**, in Zearing, Story Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213612.

He married, second, Caroline **Carl** in Clemons, Iowa. Reference: 8212974M. They resided near Zearing, Iowa, in 1991.

1430. Caroll Lee[10] **Herndon** (George Everett[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285].

TENTH GENERATION

Born, **29 May 1932**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8212971.

He married Marie **Zweibohmer/ Weibohmer**, **27 Feb 1954**, in Eldora, Hardin Co., Iowa. Reference: 8212971M. Children:

2140 i. Teresa Ann[11] **Herndon**. Born, **28 Aug 1956**, in Iowa. Reference: 8213617.
2141 ii. Lorna Marie **Herndon**. Born, **1 May 1958**, in Iowa. She married David **Zrostlik**, **30 Dec 1978**. Reference: 8213618. Lorna and David Zrostlik have two children.
2142 iii. Stephen George **Herndon**. Born, **7 Jul 1962**, in Iowa. Reference: 8213619.
2143 iv. Paul Lee **Herndon**. Born, **18 Jul 1963**. Reference: 8213620.
2144 v. Ann Marie **Herndon**. Born, **4 Apr 1968**, in Iowa. Reference: 8213621.

1431. Leon[10] **Herndon** (George Everett[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **18 Jun 1938**. Reference: 8213623.

He married Barbara **Mairs**, **circa 1958**, in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213623M. Children:

2145 i. Beth Ann[11] **Herndon**. Born, **9 May 1959**. Reference: 8213625.
2146 ii. Brenda Lyn **Herndon**. Born, **29 Mar 1963**. She married Ronald **Fulton**, **29 Jun 1982**. Reference: 8214626.

1432. Dixie Lee[10] **Herndon** (Dick Dee[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **31 Aug 1940**, in Missouri. Reference: 8213627.

She married Bobby **Shipley**. Reference: 8213627M. The Shipleys lived at Davenport, Iowa.
Children:

2147 i. David Allan[11] **Shipley**. Born, **5 Feb 1961**. Reference: 8215190.
2148 ii. Patricia Ann **Shipley**. Born, **10 May 1964**. Reference: 8215191.

1433. Donna Lucille[10] **Herndon** (Dick Dee[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **23 Jan 1946**, in Missouri. Reference: 8213628.

She married James **Deeds**, **21 Apr 1962**. Reference: 8213628M. Children:

2149 i. Randall Leon[11] **Deeds**. Born, **3 Oct 1966**, in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215188.
2150 ii. Lisa Annette **Deeds**. Born, **6 May 1968**, in Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215189.

TENTH GENERATION

1434. Frances Jean[10] **Demry** (Crystal[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **8 Apr 1931**[285]. Reference: 8212968.

She married[285] Eugene **Jacobs**, **20 Apr 1950**. Reference: 8212968M. Children:

2151 i. Cheryl Jean[11] **Jacobs**. Born, **15 Aug 1951**. Reference: 8215192.
2152 ii. Dixie Gaye **Jacobs**. Born, **4 Apr 1953**. Reference: 8215193.
2153 iii. Otis Ray **Jacobs**. Born, **28 May 1954**. Reference: 8215194.
2154 iv. Bobby Gene **Jacobs**. Born, **10 Jan 1956**. Reference: 8215195.
2155 v. Cynthia Kay **Jacobs**. Born, **22 May 1959**. Reference: 8215196.

1437. Helen Olive[10] **Hanskey** (John Riley[9], Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **13 Aug 1908**, in El Reno, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. Resided, **1991**, in Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah. Reference: 8210829.

She married Carl Arthur **Braegger**, **10 Mar 1928**. Born, **4 Feb 1904**, in Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah. Reference: 8210829M. Children:

2156 i. Robert Irvin[11] **Braegger**. Born, **26 Jan 1929**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married, first, Orale Clarice **Saltern**, **23 Feb 1951**, in Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah. He married, second, Alabama Naomi **Whitehead**. Reference: 8212318.
+ 2157 ii. Eva Marjorie **Braegger**.
2158 iii. Max Carl **Braegger**. Born, **26 Dec 1937**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married, first, Vanita **Hayes**, **18 Apr 1959**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. He married, second, Toni Renee **Juvan** in Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., Wyoming[128]. Reference: 8212319.

1442. Buelah K.[10] **Watson** (Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **12 Sep 1915**, in Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **16 Aug 1988**, in Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana. Burial in Cedar Hill Cem., Corydon, Indiana. Reference: 8212870.

She married Jesse L. **Wiseman**, **20 Feb 1932**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Born, **21 Jul 1909**, in Harrison Co., Indiana. Died, **12 Mar 1992**. Reference: 8212870M. Jesse Wiseman was the son of Willard Wiseman.
Children:

+ 2159 i. Ruth Lavena[11] **Wiseman**.
+ 2160 ii. Gilbert Ray **Wiseman**.
+ 2161 iii. Jerrell Lloyd **Wiseman**.
+ 2162 iv. Patricia Ann **Wiseman**.

1446. Chester C.[10] **Herndon** (Daniel[9], James M.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[228]. Reference: 8208128.

TENTH GENERATION

He married Genevieve **Bradshaw**, **circa 1927**. Reference: 8208128M. Chester and Genevieve [Bradshaw] Herndon resided at Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1937. In the 1938 Polk's Directory, Chester Herndon was listed as the Manager of Hanson-Waters Inc., a refinery supply company.
Children:

2163 i. Robert Hugh[11] **Herndon**. Reference: 8208200.

1456. James Shock[10] **Herndon** (William Morgan[9], William D.[8], John[7], Solomon Paul[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[288]. Born, **16 Apr 1917**, in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., West Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in St. Albans, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8212338.

He married Letta Jane **Shuler**. Reference: 8212338M. Children:

2164 i. James Lee[11] **Herndon**. Born, **25 Feb 1948**, in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. He married Deborah Lou **Raines**. Reference: 8212343.

2165 ii. William "Bill" Thomas **Herndon**. Born, **8 Jul 1951**, in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland. Occupation: Manager Warehse. He married Carhy Ellen **Pizitz**, **25 Jun 1988**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8212344.

Bill Herndon provided the data on the family of William Morgan and Emma [Shock] Herndon [Ref 8207373].

2166 iii. Jane Morgan **Herndon**. Born, **12 Dec 1956**, in South Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia. Reference: 8212345.

1468. Ira B.[10] **Rucker** (John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **14 May 1912**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Died, **22 Jun 1963**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Burial in Grove Hill Cem., Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211686.

He married Monnie Mae **Greer**, daughter of Thomas Gideon **Greer** and Ollie Ann **Ashby**, **5 Sep 1931**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana. Born, **19 Jul 1913**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8211686M.

Thomas Greer was born 14 March 1860 and died 23 October 1943, in Spencer County, Kentucky. Ollie **[Ashby]** Greer was born 23 December 1875 and died 15 November 1949, in Shelby County, Kentucky. Thomas and Ollie were married in 1894, Anderson County, Kentucky.
Children:

+ 2167 i. Thelma[11] **Rucker**.

+ 2168 ii. Mildred Maxine **Rucker**.

2169 iii. Carl **Rucker**. Born, **16 Nov 1938**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **16 Nov 1938**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211699.

2170 iv. Earl **Rucker**. Born, **16 Nov 1938**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **2 Dec 1938**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin.

TENTH GENERATION

Reference: 8211700.

+ 2171 v. Ira Delores **Rucker**.
+ 2172 vi. Darleen **Rucker**.
+ 2173 vii. Janice **Rucker**.
+ 2174 viii. Adonna **Rucker**.
+ 2175 ix. Stephen **Rucker**.

1469. Marion[10] **Rucker** (John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **13 Feb 1914**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8211687.

He married Shelia **Carlton**, **9 Nov 1935**. Reference: 8211687M. Children:

2176 i. Eldon Thomas[11] **Rucker**. Born, **19 Aug 1936**. Reference: 8211775.
2177 ii. Ervin Gayle **Rucker**. Born, **18 Jan 1938**. Reference: 8211776.
2178 iii. Leland Beryl **Rucker**. Born, **1 Apr 1939**. Reference: 8211777.
2179 iv. Phyliss Ann **Rucker**. Reference: 8211778.
2180 v. Hugh Allen **Rucker**. Reference: 8211779.
2181 vi. David Lee **Rucker**. Reference: 8211780.

1471. Johnny Lee[10] **Rucker** (John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **3 Apr 1918**, in Kentucky. Died, **circa 1989**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211689.

He married Virginia **McGinnis**, **8 May 1937**. Reference: 8211689M. Children:

2182 i. Betty Lee[11] **Rucker**. Born, **7 Feb 1938**. Reference: 8211783.
2183 ii. Anita Rose **Rucker**. Born, **7 Apr 1940**. Reference: 8211784.
2184 iii. Brenda Joyce **Rucker**. Born, **7 Feb 1943**. Reference: 8211785.

1473. Kenneth[10] **Rucker** (John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **11 Jan 1923**, in Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211691.

He married Mildred **Best**, **19 Oct 1946**. Reference: 8211691M. Children:

2185 i. Child[11] **Rucker**. Reference: 8211787.
2186 ii. Terry **Rucker**. Reference: 8211788.

1477. Edith[10] **Rucker** (John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **3 Dec 1930**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8211695.

She married J. T. **Waits**, **30 Nov 1946**. Reference: 8211695M. Children:

2187 i. Peggy[11] **Waits**. Reference: 8211793.
2188 ii. Samuel **Waits**. Reference: 8211794.
2189 iii. Tony **Waits**. Reference: 8211795.

TENTH GENERATION

1478. Paulr T.[10] **Perry** (Julian Bishop[9], Alvin Herndon[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[137]. Born, **13 Dec 1926**. Reference: 8211566.

He married Lela B. **Powers**. Reference: 8211566M. Children:

2190 i. Paula L.[11] **Perry**. Born, **22 Jul 1955**, in Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. She married[137] Steve **Mitchell**, **circa 1990**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8211568.
Paula Perry provided to the compiler in 1989, much of the information on the family and descendants of Lydia Herndon and John Perry [Ref 8202917].

1479. Robert Simpson[10] **Bradley** (Shirley[9], Margaret Aubrey[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Reference: 8210930.

He married Mary Thelma **Childers**. Born, **22 Jul 1914**. Reference: 8210930M. Children:

+ 2191 i. Robert Lee[11] **Bradley**.
2192 ii. William Wayne **Bradley**. Reference: 8210936.

1482. Shirley David[10] **Bradley** (Shirley[9], Margaret Aubrey[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **18 Apr 1916**. Died, **5 Nov 1983**. Reference: 8210933.

He married Dorothy Rose **Kummer**, **2 Oct 1940**. Born, **8 Jul 1917**. Reference: 8210933M. Children:

2193 i. Diane Patricia[11] **Bradley**. Born, **1 May 1945**. Reference: 8210942.
2194 ii. David Bruce **Bradley**. Born, **2 Oct 1948**. Reference: 8210943.

1483. Willanna[10] **Sandifer** (William Mortimer[9], Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **27 Mar 1918**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210945.

She married, first, Carl **Hooper**. Reference: 8210945M. Children:

2195 i. Carl Ann[11] **Hooper**. Reference: 8210947.
2196 ii. Dianne **Hooper**. Reference: 8210948.

She married, second, John **Douglas**. Reference: 8210945M. Children:

2197 iii. John **Douglas**. Reference: 8210950.
2198 iv. Linda **Douglas**. Reference: 8210951.
2199 v. Steven **Douglas**. Reference: 8210952.

TENTH GENERATION

2200 vi. Leslie Earl **Douglas**. Reference: 8210953.

1484. William Edgar[10] **Rodman** (Sarah Irene[9], Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[289]. Born, **26 Jan 1916**, in Barnes Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1991**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Engineer. Reference: 8210955.

William Rodman provided the information on the family and descendants of Mildred Alice [Jones] and John Edgar Sandifer [Ref 8205310].

He married Dorothy May **Brinkworth**, daughter of Clarence **Brinkworth** and Mary Ellen **Roberts**, **6 Apr 1946**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 May 1919**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210955M. Children:

+ 2201 i. Janet Willetta[11] **Rodman**.
+ 2202 ii. Linda Sue **Rodman**.

1486. Thelma Estella[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **30 Apr 1909**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Secretary [Ret.]. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210979.

She married Norris Edwin **Williams**, son of Norris Elvin **Williams** and Susie **Wiggington**, **27 Nov 1941**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **25 Feb 1914**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210979M. Children:

2203 i. Alice Ann[11] **Williams**. Born, **10 May 1943**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. She married Richard Collord **Macomber**, **23 Nov 1968**, in Bapt. Church, Crestwood, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210988.

1488. Margaret Louise[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **14 Oct 1913**, in Carroll Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210981.

She married Ollie Reeves **Milner**, son of Albertus Reeves **Milner** and Maggie May **Bard**, **25 Sep 1943**, in Crestwood, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **15 Aug 1911**. Died, **11 Dec 1976**, in Canoga Park, California. Burial in Canoga Park, California. Reference: 8210981M. Children:

+ 2204 i. Howard Albertus[11] **Milner**.
+ 2205 ii. Martha Alberta **Milner**.
+ 2206 iii. James Reeves **Milner**.
+ 2207 iv. Phyllis Irene **Milner**.
+ 2208 v. Katherine Louise **Milner**.

1489. Grace Demint[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7],

TENTH GENERATION

Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **9 Dec 1914**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Nurse. Reference: 8210982.

Grace Demint Carraco graduated from St. Anthony Hospital School of Nursing, at Louisville, Kentucky. She then continued on with her education and completed graduate work at Johns Hopkins Hospital, at Baltimore, Maryland. After 35 years of service, Grace retired as a Registered Nurse in Colbert Co., Alabama where she resides. She is a Baptist.

She married Charles Homer **Moore**, **25 Sep 1942**. Born, **16 Jul 1912**. Died, **16 Nov 1970**. Burial in Colbert Co., Alabama. Reference: 8210982M. Charles Moore was the son of Aaron Guy and Mary Alice **[DuBois]** Moore of Colbert County, Alabama.
Children:

+ 2209 i. Lynda Marie[11] **Moore**.
+ 2210 ii. Sarah Jean **Moore**.
+ 2211 iii. Mary Jane **Moore**.

1490. William Norman Howard[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **4 Jul 1918**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210983.

He married Clara Bell **King**, daughter of Eugene H. **King** and Alva **Paugh**, **27 Jun 1942**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **20 Oct 1919**. Died, **1 Jul 1987**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial: **3 Jul 1987**, in Duncan Mem. Cem., Floydsburg, Oldham Co., Ky. Reference: 8210983M. Children:

+ 2212 i. Peggy Lee[11] **Carraco**.
+ 2213 ii. Bonnie Demint **Carraco**.
+ 2214 iii. William Norman **Carraco**.
2215 iv. Larry Zane **Carraco**. Born, **25 Mar 1947**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **16 Jul 1952**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Burial in Duncan Mem. Cem., Floydsburg, Oldham Co., Ky. Reference: 8211016. Larry Carraco died of Bulbar Polio during the 1952 Polio epidemic.
+ 2216 v. Carolyn June **Carraco**.
+ 2217 vi. Gilbert Dennis **Carraco**.
+ 2218 vii. Mel Allen **Carraco**.
+ 2219 viii. Joseph Arthur **Carraco**.
+ 2220 ix. Mildred Denise **Carraco**.

1491. Edith Mae[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **17 Mar 1921**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Beautician. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210984.

She married Albert Ingram **Clore**, son of George Zachery **Clore** and Sue **Ingram**, **25 Aug 1944**, in Crestwood, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **23 Aug 1917**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Oct 1977**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Burial in

TENTH GENERATION

Brownsboro Cem., Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8210984M. Albert was a Magistrate in Oldham County.
Children:

+ 2221 i. Jack Alan[11] **Clore**.
+ 2222 ii. Thomas Howard **Clore**.

1492. Sarah Bernice[10] **Carraco** (Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **21 Feb 1923**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Nurse. Reference: 8210985.

Sarah Bernice Carraco graduated from Kentucky Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Louisville, Kentucky. She is a retired Registered Nurse and is a Baptist by faith.

She married Max Robert **Walls**, son of Roy **Walls** and Sarah **Keeling**, **2 Aug 1945**, in Crestwood, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **15 Mar 1924**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: U.S. Army [Ret.]. Reference: 8210985M. Children:

+ 2223 i. Judith Anne[11] **Walls**.
2224 ii. Max Robert **Walls** Jr. Born, **11 Dec 1953**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211027.

1494. Doris Evelyn[10] **Jones** (Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **29 Nov 1919**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211069.

She married Francis X. **Eggenspiller** III, son of Francis X. **Eggenspiller** II and Alpha **Searcy**, **7 Jun 1943**. Divorce, **circa 1959**. Born, **12 May 1914**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211069M. Children:

2225 i. Francis Charles[11] **Eggenspiller**. Born, **16 Dec 1946**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Linda **Abrams**. Divorce, **circa 1968**. Reference: 8211072.
+ 2226 ii. Randy Niles **Eggenspiller**.

1495. Jeannette Laverne[10] **Jones** (Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **17 Apr 1922**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211070.

She married John Allen **Smith**, son of Albert Percy **Smith** and Lou Ina **Hudspeth**, **12 Jul 1943**. Born, **17 Sep 1922**. Died, **19 Jul 1991**. Reference: 8211070M. Children:

+ 2227 i. Rebecca Lou[11] **Smith**.
+ 2228 ii. Jeanie Renee **Smith**.
+ 2229 iii. Patricia Alane **Smith**.
2230 iv. John Renault **Smith**. Born, **9 Dec 1954**. Reference: 8211082.

TENTH GENERATION

1497. Lottie Louise[10] **Jones** (Rowan Whitfield[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Aug 1937**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Reference: 8211095.

She married William Oscar **Gorenflo**, son of Oscar **Gorenflo** and Melodyn **Brown**, **28 Nov 1958**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Born, **18 Jan 1936**, in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. Reference: 8211095M. Children:

+ 2231 i. William Oscar[11] **Gorenflo**.
2232 ii. Paul William **Gorenflo**. Born, **2 Jul 1963**, in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. Reference: 8211099.
2233 iii. John William **Gorenflo**. Born, **21 Oct 1965**, in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. Reference: 8211100.
2234 iv. Mary Madelyn **Gorenflo**. Born, **27 Apr 1967**, in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York. Reference: 8211101.

1498. William Rowan[10] **Jones** (Rowan Whitfield[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **5 Feb 1944**, in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., New York. Reference: 8211096.

He married Gloria Ann **Nash**, daughter of James **Nash** and Sherrill ..... Born, **22 Sep 1944**, in Massena, New York. Reference: 8211096M. Children:

2235 i. Jeffrey Andrew[11] **Jones**. Born, **5 Nov 1968**, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York. Reference: 8211103.
2236 ii. Stephanie Ann **Jones**. Born, **15 Jun 1971**, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York. Reference: 8211104.

1499. Alice Louise[10] **Ginn** (Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **22 Aug 1923**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211106.

She married Virgil Robert **Welty**, son of Francis Joseph **Welty** and Hettie Jane **Burnett**, **7 Oct 1942**. Born, **22 Mar 1915**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211106M. Children:

+ 2237 i. William Joseph[11] **Welty**.
+ 2238 ii. Robert Glen **Welty**.
2239 iii. Nancy Jane **Welty**. Born, **30 Oct 1946**. Died, **30 Oct 1946**. Reference: 8211115.
+ 2240 iv. Barry Lee **Welty**.
+ 2241 v. Betsy Ann **Welty**.

1502. Maurice Jones[10] **Ginn** (Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **29 Dec 1928**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211109.

He married Marjorie Jane **Housefield**, **15 Jul 1950**. Born, **3 May 1933**. Reference: 8211109M. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2242 i. Gary Lynn[11] **Ginn**. Born, **20 Dec 1950**. Reference: 8211133.
2243 ii. David Wayne **Ginn**. Born, **16 Feb 1953**. He married Jonnie Sue **Neeb**, **19 Jun 1983**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211134.

1503. Paul William[10] **Ginn** (Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Apr 1931**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211110.

He married Mable Marie **Patterson**, **12 Aug 1950**. Born, **8 Oct 1933**. Reference: 8211110M. Children:

+ 2244 i. Wilma Jo[11] **Ginn**.

1504. Franklin D.[10] **Ginn** (Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **19 Feb 1933**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211111.

He married Margaret Louise **Hackett**, daughter of Cecil **Hackett** and Lillian Frances **Pardo**, **3 Jun 1956**, in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, **18 Dec 1937**, in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211111M. Children:

+ 2245 i. William Allen[11] **Ginn**.
+ 2246 ii. Cecil Douglas **Ginn**.
+ 2247 iii. Lisa Kay **Ginn**.

1505. Gordon Stephens[10] **Mather** (Gordon Dudley[9], Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **18 Nov 1913**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212120.

He married Ruth Adele **Morton**, **1 Jun 1935**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212120M. Children:

2248 i. Gordon Michael[11] **Mather**. Reference: 8212130.
2249 ii. Lowell **Mather**. Reference: 8212131.
2250 iii. Susan Lee **Mather**. She married ..... **Mosher**. Reference: 8212132.
2251 iv. Karen Cecelia **Mather**. She married ..... **Vollmer**. Reference: 8212133.

1506. Barton Leo[10] **Mather** (Gordon Dudley[9], Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **29 Nov 1915**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212121.

He married Thelma Rita **Seidel**, **4 Sep 1937**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Born, **20 Apr 1918**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212121M. Thelma [Seidel] Mather was the daughter of Harry J. and Myrtle **[Strauch]** Seidel.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 2252 i. James Barton[11] **Mather**.
2253 ii. John Gordon **Mather**. Born, **15 Feb 1946**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. He married Diana **Essex**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212138.
2254 iii. Richard Dudley **Mather**. Born, **12 Feb 1950**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. He married Jeneatte **Noftz**, **8 Sep 1972**. Reference: 8212139.
2255 iv. Randolph L. **Mather**. Born, **25 Apr 1956**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212140.

1508. Annabell Elizabeth[10] **Mather** (Gordon Dudley[9], Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **7 Mar 1923**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212124.

She married Frank James **Gradel**, **16 Sep 1944**. Reference: 8212124M.
Children:

2256 i. Judith[11] **Gradel**. Reference: 8212126.
2257 ii. Patricia **Gradel**. Reference: 8212127.
2258 iii. James **Gradel**. Reference: 8212128.

1509. Harry Joseph[10] **Mather** (Gordon Dudley[9], Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **20 Apr 1924**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212123.

He married Shirley Ann **Krumling**, **19 Oct 1946**. Reference: 8212123M.
Children:

2259 i. Mary Ann[11] **Mather**. Reference: 8212147.
2260 ii. Sally Jo **Mather**. Reference: 8212148.
2261 iii. Helen **Mather**. Reference: 8212149.

1514. Harrell Neel[10] **McIntyre** (Lillian Lee[9], Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **9 Oct 1916**. Reference: 8212155.

He married Vonda **Keith**. Born, **22 Mar 1916**. Reference: 8212155M. Children:

2262 i. Vonda Neel[11] **McIntyre**. Reference: 8212158.
2263 ii. Caroline **McIntyre**. Born, **1951**. Reference: 8212159.

1515. Rudolph Hart[10] **McIntyre** Jr. (Lillian Lee[9], Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **4 Nov 1923**. Reference: 8212156.

He married Margaret Elanor **Lewis**, **18 Jan 1944**. Reference: 8212156M.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 2264 i. Pamela Lewis[11] **McIntyre**.
+ 2265 ii. Sandra Neel **McIntyre**.
+ 2266 iii. Rudolph Hart **McIntyre** III.
2267 iv. Bruce Herndon **McIntyre**. Born, **28 Feb 1959**. He married Rebecca Jo **Federson**. Reference: 8212164.

1516. Mary Lee[10] **Mozingo** (Mary Jeanette[9], Drew Smith[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[291]. Reference: 8211199.

She married Jimmie C. **Claybrook**, **5 May 1950**, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211199M. Children:

2268 i. Ann Adele[11] **Claybrook**. Born, **6 Jan 1951**, in Martinsville, Virginia. Reference: 8211202.
2269 ii. Jimmie C. **Claybrook** Jr. Born, **29 Oct 1960**, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211203.

1517. Betty Ann[10] **Mozingo** (Mary Jeanette[9], Drew Smith[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[291]. Reference: 8211200.

She married Harold D. **Lucas**, **25 Nov 1952**, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211200M. Children:

2270 i. Edmund Drew[11] **Lucas**. Born, **6 Sep 1955**, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211205.
2271 ii. David Lee **Lucas**. Born, **30 Dec 1957**, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211206.

1518. Doris Gay[10] **Rice** (Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[305]. Born, **17 Aug 1920**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212174.

She married Gene Ambrose **Bell**, **29 May 1942**, in Ferndale, Oakland Co., Michigan. Died, **28 Feb 1990**. Reference: 8212174M. Gene Bell was the son of Clarence Ambrose and Gladys **[Henderson]** Bell.
Children:

+ 2272 i. Patricia Gay[11] **Bell**.
2273 ii. James Lindsay **Bell**. Born, **7 Sep 1947**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8212261.
+ 2274 iii. Martha Louise **Bell**.
2275 iv. Michael Gene **Bell**[304]. Born, **24 Mar 1955**, in Wayne Co., Michigan. He married Brenda ..... Reference: 8213167.
2276 v. Peter **Bell**[304]. Born, **24 Nov 1960**, in Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 821368. Peter Bell was married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

TENTH GENERATION

1520. Ruth Catherine[10] **Rice** (Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[305]. Born, **30 Jan 1928**, in Oakland Co., Michigan. Resided, **1990**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212176.

Ruth Rice Peck, in 1990, supplemented and added to the compiler's information on the family and descendants of Roy Leonard Rice [Ref 8211469].

She married LeRoy Douglas **Peck**, **10 Jun 1950**, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., California. Divorce, **3 Jan 1969**. Born, **10 Sep 1920**, in Platte, North Dakota. Died, **28 Feb 1989**, in Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212176M.

LeRoy Peck was the son of Ray Wilson and Ruth **[Cooper]** Peck. He married secondly, Barbara **Scorby;** they have no children.
Children:

+ 2277 i. Marilyn Diane[11] **Peck**.
+ 2278 ii. John Lindsay **Peck**.
+ 2279 iii. Ellen Elaine **Peck**.
+ 2280 iv. Donna Lee **Peck**.
2281 v. David Douglas **Peck**. Born, **15 Apr 1963**, in Butte Co., California. Reference: 8212188.

1521. David Lindsay[10] **Rice** (Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[305]. Born, **14 Apr 1938**, in Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212177.

He married[292], first, Susan Ellen **Humphries**, **14 Jun 1963**, in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., California. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212177M.

David and Susan [Humphries] Rice adopted two children in Los Angeles, California, Lindsay Noel Rice, born 11 April 1971, and Peter Brian Rice, born 11 November 1973 or 19 September 1975.

He married[292], second, Mrs. Joanna [Gaskins] **Campos**, **10 Sep 1978**, in Tiajuana, Mexico. Reference: 8212177M. Joanna was previously married to Oz Campos.
Children:

2282 i. Katheryn Joanna[11] **Rice**[292]. Born, **12 Sep 1981**, in Marin Co., California. Reference: 8212182.

1522. Dorothy Rowena[10] **Ward** (Hattie Aubrey[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **3 Apr 1921**, in Highland Park, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212199.

She married, first, Miles **Anthony**, **circa 1940**. Reference: 8212199M.
Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2283 i. Constance[11] **Anthony**. Reference: 8212285.
2284 ii. Kenneth **Anthony**. Reference: 8212286.

She married, second, Thomas **Carney**. Reference: 8212199M. Children:

2285 iii. Patricia **Carney**. Reference: 8212288.
2286 iv. Thomas **Carney** Jr. Reference: 8212289.

1523. Arlene Frances[10] **Rice** (Carl Herndon[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **28 May 1936**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212200.

She married, first, Homer S. **Harrison** Jr., **21 Jun 1958**. Reference: 8212200M. Children:

2287 i. Nancy Sue[11] **Harrison**. Born, **11 Jul 1962**. Reference: 8212214.

She married, second, Augustin **Vaccaro**, **5 Sep 1967**. Reference: 8212200M. Children:

2288 ii. Louis Anthony **Vaccaro**. Born, **18 Jul 1968**. Reference: 8212215.

She married, third, Ronald N. **Fredrick**. Reference: 8212200M.

1524. Nancy Caryl[10] **Rice** (Carl Herndon[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **26 Jun 1937**, in Highland Park, Wayne Co., Michigan. Died, **1 Mar 1990**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212201.

She married Burton Charles **Erickson** Jr., **17 Jun 1960**, in Bloomfield Hills, Wayne Co., Michigan. Born, **5 Apr 1936**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212201M. Children:

2289 i. Carl Burton[11] **Erickson**. Born, **19 Jan 1962**, in Oakland Co., Michigan. He married Mary Caroline **O'Neill**, **10 Aug 1985**, in Northbrook, Lake Co., Illinois. Reference: 8212203.
+ 2290 ii. Wendy Lyn **Erickson**.
2291 iii. Myron Charles **Erickson**. Born, **24 Mar 1965**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. He married Barbara Diane **Griffin**, **10 Oct 1989**. Reference: 8212205.

1525. Terrence Neel[10] **Rice** (Gordon Neil[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **11 Apr 1943**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212216.

He married Sharon Ann **Simpson**, **16 May 1964**, in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan. Born, **3 Aug 1943**, in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212216M. Sharon [Simpson] Rice was the daughter of Berkeley B. and Annie Bell

TENTH GENERATION

[Pyle] Simpson.
Children:

2292 i. Matthew Gordon[11] **Rice**. Born, **28 Sep 1970**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8212218.
2293 ii. Galen Benjamin **Rice**. Born, **17 Jul 1972**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8212219.
2294 iii. Wendy Lynn **Rice**. Born, **12 Oct 1975**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8212220.

1529. Mary Lee[10] **Willis** (Sara Alice[9], Maud[8], Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **5 May 1926**. Reference: 8211534.

She married James N. **Hood**. Reference: 8211534M. Children:

2295 i. Richard[11] **Hood**. Reference: 8211536.
2296 ii. Jeffrey **Hood**. Reference: 8211537.

1530. Linda Sue[10] **Williams** (William Dix[9], Maud[8], Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **1 Aug 1944**, in Mineral Wells, Texas. Reference: 8211539.

She married Oscar Lee **Harrington**, **12 Aug 1966**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **17 Mar 1944**. Reference: 8211539M. Children:

2297 i. Scott William[11] **Harrington**. Born, **27 Jul 1968**. Reference: 8211542.
2298 ii. Todd Andrew **Harrington**. Born, **17 Jul 1970**. Reference: 8211543.
2299 iii. Jason Cory **Harrington**. Born, **9 Dec 1980**. Reference: 8211544.

1531. Jean Carol[10] **Williams** (William Dix[9], Maud[8], Elizabeth[7], Rowsey/Ronsey/Rousey[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[144]. Born, **7 Jun 1949**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211540.

She married Harold Glenn **Edwards**, **23 May 1970**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **28 May 1949**. Reference: 8211540M. Children:

2300 i. Jennifer Layne[11] **Edwards**. Born, **7 Apr 1975**. Reference: 8211546.
2301 ii. Ellen Elizabeth **Edwards**. Born, **2 Feb 1978**. Reference: 8211547.

1534. Mary Louise[10] **Thornberry** (William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **6 Mar 1914**, in Livermore, McLean Co., Kentucky[2]. Resided, **1990**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Occupation: Legal Secretary. Reference: 8211256. Mary Louise [Thornberry] Hagwood is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #685430, through the line of William Thornberry, and a member of

TENTH GENERATION

the Colonial Dames XVII Century, #27634, through the line of #82 William Herndon, of Prince William County, Virginia.

She married, first, Ned Tyler **Jackson**, **16 Feb 1935**, in West Helena, Phillips Co., Arkansas[2]. Divorce, **22 Nov 1938**, in Coahoma Co., Mississippi[2]. Born, **25 Feb 1912**, in Shubuta, Clark Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211256M. They were married by W. Henry **Goodwe**.
Children:

+ 2302 i. Ned Tyler[11] **Jackson** Jr.

She married, second, Willis Etha **Hagwood**, **4 Aug 1940**, in Greenwood, Leflore Co., Mississippi[2]. Divorce, **16 Nov 1954**, in Coahoma Co., Mississippi[2]. Born, **16 Aug 1910**, in Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211256M. Willis Hagwood was the son of Cicero and Lela **[Broome]** Hagwood.

Louise [Thornberry] Hagwood continued with the research undertaken by her son, Ned Tyler **Jackson** Jr., after his untimely death, on the family and descendants of Burrell and Elizabeth [Gregory] Herndon [Ref 8201121]. Mrs. Hagwood provided the information on the Burrell Herndon family to the compiler in 1990.

Mrs. Hagwood has compiled a document on the Thornberry, Brown, Herndon, Muse, Battaile, Massey, Lloyd, and Jackson families. A copy of this document is in The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., call number CS71 T477 1990. [Identification Number 91-130877.]
Children:

+ 2303 ii. Leon Carl **Hagwood**.
+ 2304 iii. Mary Charlene **Hagwood**.

1535. Myrtle Roseline "Rose"[10] **Thornberry** (William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **3 Sep 1920**, in Truman, Poinsett Co., Arkansas. Resided, **1990**, in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Mississippi. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211257.

She married Carroll Lucius **Quin** Jr., **10 May 1946**, in Jackson, Hinds Co., Mississippi. Born, **20 Jun 1923**, in Leland, Washington Co., Mississippi. Occupation: Account. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211257M.

Rose [Thornberry] Quin is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, #687176, through the line of William Herndon of Prince William Co., Virginia.

Carroll Quin Jr. was the son of Carroll L. and Lottie **Maute** Quin.

Carroll Sr. was born 17 August 1885, at Holmesville, Pike Co., Mississippi, and died 17 December 1944 at Leland, Mississippi. He married his wife Lottie at Vicksburg, Mississippi. Lottie was born 27 September 1887, at Vicksburg, Mississippi, and died 17 December 1960, at Yazoo City, Mississippi.
Children:

2305 i. Carroll Lucius[11] **Quin**. Born, **25 Mar 1942**, in Leland, Washington Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8212749.
2306 ii. Carol Lynelle **Quin**. Born, **12 Oct 1947**, in Yazoo City, Yazoo

TENTH GENERATION

Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211281.

2307 iii. Elizabeth Rose **Quin**. Born, **25 Feb 1953**, in Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211282.

1540. Grace[10] **Malin** (Kate L.[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Reference: 8211291.

She married Lawrence Dow **Robertson**. Reference: 8211291M. Children:

+ 2308 i. Linda Lee[11] **Robertson**.

2309 ii. Bruce **Robertson**. Reference: 8215061.

1541. Hugh Riley[10] **Thornberry** (Hugh Davidson[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Reference: 8211300.

He married Dorothy **Frierson**, **27 Jul 1963**. Reference: 8211300M. Dorothy Frierson had previously been married to Mr. **Bachman**.
Children:

2310 i. Mary Helen[11] **Thornberry**. Born, **2 May 1967**, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. Reference: 8211302.

2311 ii. Suzie **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211303.

2312 iii. Mark Hugh **Thornberry**. Reference: 8211304.

1543. Violet[10] **Cross** (James William[9], Mollie[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[242]. Born, **circa 1912**. Reference: 8211366.

She married ..... **Bulger**. Reference: 8211366M. Children:

+ 2313 i. Charles[11] **Bulger**.

2314 ii. Keith **Bulger**. Born, **14 Nov 1944**. Reference: 8211382.

1547. Joseph Winston[10] **Nalley** (Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **13 Dec 1911**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212703.

He married Susie Frances **Miller**, **9 Apr 1938**. Born, **4 Jun 1918**. Reference: 8212703M. Children:

+ 2315 i. Sally Mae[11] **Nalley**.

1548. Elmer Harrison[10] **Nalley** (Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **15 Jun 1915**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212704.

TENTH GENERATION

He married Dorothy Merle **Owen**. Reference: 8212704M. Children:

2316 i. Virginia Ann[11] **Nalley**. Born, **circa 1925**. Reference: 8212713.
2317 ii. Carol June **Nalley**. Born, **circa 1926**. Reference: 8212714.

1549. Alice Frances[10] **Nalley** (Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **7 Feb 1923**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212705.

She married Noel **McLure**, **10 Nov 1944**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Born, **24 Jan 1920**, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212705M. Children:

2318 i. Wanda Joyce[11] **McLure**. Born, **1 Jul 1946**. She married William Troutman **Bridget**, **26 Oct 1970**. Reference: 8212716.

1550. Edith Davis[10] **Nalley** (Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, 21 Apr 1925, in Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212706.

She married Truman **Tanner**. Born, **18 Dec 1918**. Reference: 8212706M. Children:

2319 i. Doris Faye[11] **Tanner**. Born, **8 Apr 1943**. She married Ronald **Salmon**. Reference: 8212719.

1552. Eugene Simpson[10] **Atherton** Jr. (Lula[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **8 Jan 1916**, in Kingsdown, Ford Co., Kansas. Resided, **1990**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212721. Eugene Atherton Jr. co-authored the manuscript previously listed in the Louise [Thornberry] Hagwood sketch [Ref 8211256].

He married Margaret Virginia **Webb**, **3 Feb 1939**, in Hickman, Fulton Co., Kentucky. Born, **3 Feb 1920**, in Hickman, Fulton Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212721M. Margaret [Webb] Atherton was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Ida Virginia **[Newton]** Webb.

Eugene Atherton served during World War II in the U.S. Navy, Pacific area.
Children:

+ 2320 i. Edward Lee[11] **Atherton**.
2321 ii. Julia Ann **Atherton**. Born, **3 Jun 1945**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1984**, in Buckner, Kentucky. She married Richard Charles **Renders**, **3 Feb 1968**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8212741.

1563. Dixie Wayne[10] **Atherton** (Alma[9], James Mercer[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **25 Aug 1925**.

TENTH GENERATION

Reference: 8212677.

She married Garth **Lochnauer**. Reference: 8212677M. Children:

2322 i. John Scott[11] **Lochnauer**. Born, **circa 1982**. Reference: 8212683.

1564. Caroline "Callie"[10] **Atherton** (Alma[9], James Mercer[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **27 Jan 1933**. Reference: 8212678.

She married Tom E. **Chapman**. Reference: 8212678M. Children:

2323 i. Casey Dean[11] **Chapman**. Born, **circa 1959**. Reference: 8212680.
2324 ii. Danny Thomas **Chapman**. Born, **after 1960**. Reference: 8212681.

1579. Garland Benjamin[10] **Shull** Jr. (Mildred[9], Anna Laura[8], Mildred A.[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[244]. Born, **20 Aug 1937**, in Lepanto, Poinsett Co., Arkansas. Reference: 8214124.

He married Martha Elizabeth **Brucker**, **7 Jun 1963**. Reference: 8214124M. Children:

2325 i. Garland Benjamin[11] **Shull** III. Born, **24 Aug 1964**. He married Fairy Leigh **Ward**, **23 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8214129.

1581. Patricia[10] **Shull** (Mildred[9], Anna Laura[8], Mildred A.[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[244]. Born, **15 Apr 1958**, in Osceola, Mississippi Co., Arkansas. Resided, **1992**, in Bryant, Arkansas. Reference: 8212397.

She married[244] Randal Joe **Gorman**, **16 Jul 1976**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Born, **20 Oct 1956**, in Hayti, Pemiscot Co., Missouri[244]. Occupation: Bank Examiner. Reference: 8212397M. Randal Gorman is the son of Ora Lee **[Funderburk]** and Hudson Rudolph Gorman.
Children:

2326 i. Colin Ryan[11] **Gorman**[244]. Born, **1 Oct 1980**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8214126.
2327 ii. Christopher Bradley **Gorman**[244]. Born, **2 Dec 1982**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8214127.

1582. Emmett Irvin[10] **Calvert** (Letitia "Letye" Mae[9], David William[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[154]. Died, **before 1990**. Reference: 8212853.

He married Minnie **Hall**. Reference: 8212853M. Children:

2328 i. Emmett[11] **Calvert** Jr. Occupation: Revenue Commiss. Reference:

TENTH GENERATION

8212857.

2329 ii. Gayle **Calvert**. Died, **before 1975**, in Florida. Reference: 8212858. Gayle Calvert was killed in Florida in an airplane accident.

1584. Sally Bond[10] **Roach** (William Bennett[9], David William[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[154]. Born, **3 May 1934**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1992**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212860.

She married[306], first, Robert A. **Fay**, **16 Jun 1956**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Divorce, **1973**. Reference: 8212860M. Children:

2330 i. David V.[11] **Fay**[306]. Born, **1958**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. He married Sally Ann **Sanderson**, **17 Mar 1990**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8212862.

+ 2331 ii. Bennett B. **Fay**.

2332 iii. Wendy W. **Fay**. Born, **1964**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212864.

She married[306], second, Murray Boyd **Nicol**, **27 Nov 1981**, in St. James Ch, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **2 May 1991**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Burial in Nicol Cem, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kemtucky. Reference: 8212860M.

Sally B. Nicol, along with her daughter Wendy, are the proprietors of "The Scotland Yard" Shop in Shelbyville, Kentucky.

1585. Jane[10] **Ransdell** (Mary Louise[9], Lula[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[151]. Born, **23 Apr 1937**, in Salvisa, Mercer Co., Kentucky[246]. Resided, **1991**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212254.

She married Roger Frances **Ross**, **4 Jun 1960**, in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky[246]. Born, **30 Mar 1934**, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Indiana[246]. Died, **1985**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky[246]. Burial in Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212254M. Children:

2333 i. Roger Steven[11] **Ross**[246]. Born, **9 Jul 1962**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. He married Lynette **Nucci**, **16 Jun 1990**, in Hillsdale, New York. Reference: 8213235.

2334 ii. James Cole **Ross**[246]. Born, **16 Feb 1965**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213236.

1587. Julie Ann[10] **Cole** (Robert[9], Lula[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[152]. Born, **23 Jun 1961**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213351.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Jay Bradley **Wilson**, **23 Jun 1984**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213351M. Children:

2335 i. Lauren Ashley[11] **Wilson**. Born, **9 Jan 1989**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213353.
2336 ii. Victoria Elyse **Wilson**. Born, **7 Nov 1991**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213354.

1588. Ralph Douglas[10] **Herndon** (Hilbert H.[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **15 Jun 1933**, in Arkansas. Reference: 8211387.

Ralph Douglas Herndon was married twice. The wife of the first marriage is not known. No children were born of the first marriage. The children listed below are the issue of the second marriage.

He married .... Reference: 8211387M. Children:

2337 i. Douglas Anthony[11] **Herndon**. Born, **3 Oct 1966**, in Fremont, Alameda Co., California. Reference: 8212039.
2338 ii. Derek Allen **Herndon**. Born, **29 May 1970**, in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212040.

1589. Albert Dale[10] **Herndon** (Hilbert H.[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **8 Aug 1938**, in Wiley, Bent Co., Colorado. Reference: 8211386.

He married Mary Lee **Fazio**. Born, **6 May 1939**, in Los Angeles, California. Reference: 8211386M. Children:

2339 i. Jeffrey Dale[11] **Herndon**. Born, **16 Nov 1960**, in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212035.
2340 ii. Julayne Renee **Herndon**. Born, **23 May 1964**, in Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., California. She married Mark Clifford **Moore**. Reference: 8212036.

1592. Linda Carol[10] **Herndon** (Ralph DeForrest[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **2 Aug 1948**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Resided, **1990**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Reference: 8211389.

She married ..... **Baldwin**, **before 1968**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8211389M. Children:

2341 i. Kecia Lynn[11] **Baldwin**. Born, **15 Sep 1968**, in Westminster, Orange Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Reference: 8211393.
+ 2342 ii. Shonney Pauline **Baldwin**.

TENTH GENERATION

1594. Cynthia Lauren[10] **Gardner** (Amy Joyce[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **18 Apr 1947**, in Upland, San Bernardino, Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. Occupation: Airline Employee. Reference: 8210050.

She married, first, John **Wilcox**, **circa 1966**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. Born in Wisconsin. Residence in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. Reference: 8210050M. John Wilcox was in the U.S. Navy and served in Vietman. Children:

2343 i. John Anthony[11] **Wilcox**. Born, **24 Mar 1968**, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., California. Reference: 8211443. John Anthony Wilcox, in 1990, was a student, radio announcer and interested in computers.

She married, second, Robert **Cole**. Resided, **1990**, in Garden Grove, Orange Co., California. Reference: 8210050M.

1595. Lynda Arlene[10] **Byars** (Lela Lucille[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **18 Jan 1945**, in Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. Resided, **1989**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Occupation: Music Teacher. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210051.

She married, first, Edward C. **Allen**, **28 Jul 1962**, in Riverside, Riverside Co., California. Divorce, **circa 1964**. Born in California. Reference: 8210051M. Edward Allen has been in the U.S. Navy, and has remarried.
Children:

+ 2344 i. Tamara "Tommy" Lynn[11] **Allen**.

She married, second, Michael D. **Davenport**, **Sep 1965**, in Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. Born in Texas. Died, **circa 1984**, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. Occupation: Horse Trainer. Reference: 8210051M. Children:

+ 2345 ii. Kelly Renee **Davenport**.
2346 iii. Michael Scott **Davenport**. Born, **22 Nov 1968**, in Fontana, San Bernardino Co., California. Resided, **1989**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8211453. Michael Scott Davenport's occupation is understated; he is an apprentice to a specialist in Porche, Audi and Volkswagons. He also built his own automobile from spare parts.

1600. Mary Beatrice[10] **Harris** (Celia Beatrice[9], John A.[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **29 Apr 1918**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky[181]. Reference: 8212641.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Sanford Lee "Sank" **Briggs** (1101).

1602. Doris Jo[10] **Herndon** (Clyde Vernon[9], Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **14 Oct 1942**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Reference: 8211762.

She married John Edward **Bowman**, **23 Jul 1960**, in Bardstown, Holy Cross, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Divorce, **21 Sep 1990**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Born, **3 Nov 1939**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211762M. Children:

2347 i. Julie Lynne[11] **Bowman**. Born, **15 May 1961**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married, first, Robert T. **Diselrod**, **8 Mar 1980**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. She married, second, Wyly **Baker**, **1 Apr 1989**, in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8212530.

+ 2348 ii. Johnna Christian **Bowman**.

2349 iii. Jason Matthew **Bowman**. Born, **22 Dec 1972**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8212532.

1604. Marilyn Clyde[10] **Herndon** (Clyde Vernon[9], Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **29 Oct 1947**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211764.

She married, first, Richard Todd **Law**, **4 Oct 1969**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8211764M. At the time of the birth of their son Robert Todd, Marilyn and Richard were living on Torrejon Air Force Base, at Torrejon, De Ardoz, Spain.
Children:

2350 i. Robert Todd[11] **Law**. Born, **18 Feb 1972**, in Zaragoza, Spain. Reference: 8213061.

She married, second, Richard **Camerion**, **30 Apr 1983**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8211764M.

1606. Christopher Vernon[10] **Herndon** (Clyde Vernon[9], Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **20 Dec 1963**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Frakes, Kentucky. Occupation: U.S. Army. Reference: 8211735.

He married Kellie Dean **Jones**, daughter of Alvin **Jones** and Molly Geneva **Epperson**, **14 Jun 1986**, in Frakes, Kentucky. Born, **1 Oct 1967**, in Pineville, Bell Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211735M.

Capt. Christopher Herndon is a member of the First Baptist Church in Taylorsville, Kentucky, the same church in which his father and grandfather

TENTH GENERATION

were members. He is also a member of the Taylorsville Lodge #210, Free and Accepted Masons, Taylorsville, Kentucky, and was awarded the degree of Master Mason on 22 January 1987. In addition Christopher is a member of the Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels and the Frankfort Commandery #4 Knights Templar, in Frankfort, Kentucky.

Christopher Herndon contributed, in 1990/91, most of the information on the family and descendants of Abraham Herndon [Ref 8207950], and also contributed information on other allied families.
Children:

2351 i. Christopher Ian[11] **Herndon**. Born, **13 Sep 1989**, in Fort Polk, Vernon Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8211737.

1609. Gloria[10] **Herndon** (Marvin Van Meter[9], Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **18 Jul 1954**, in Lake Charles Parish, Louisiana. Resided, **1990**, in Vista, San Diego Co., California. Reference: 8212350.

She married Rex **Plummer**, **20 May 1972**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. Reference: 8212350M. Children:

2352 i. Toicia Ruth[11] **Plummer**. Born, **27 Nov 1976**, in El Centro, Imperial Co., California. Reference: 8212605.

1610. Donald Lee[10] **Bennett** (Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[307]. Born, **11 Oct 1939**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Cox's Creek Baptist Church, Nelson Co., Ky. Reference: 8212611.

He married Mary Etta **Proffitt**, **14 Apr 1961**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212611M. Children:

+ 2353 i. Andrea Gays[11] **Bennett**.
+ 2354 ii. Donetta Lee **Bennett**.
2355 iii. Roy Neal **Bennett**[178]. Born, **31 Mar 1969**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213065.

1611. Linda Carolyn[10] **Bennett** (Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[307]. Born, **21 Jan 1941**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Christened in Bardstown Baptist Ch., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212612.

She married Carl **Kays**, **11 Jul 1958**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Divorce, **1983**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212612M. Children:

+ 2356 i. Dwana Sue[11] **Kays**.
2357 ii. Dana Carl **Kays**[178]. Born, **24 May 1971**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He married Kara **Wheat**, **11 May 1991**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213073.

TENTH GENERATION

1612. Roger Colman[10] **Bennett** (Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[307]. Born, **25 Jul 1944**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Christened in 1st Baptist Ch., Blue Springs, Kentucky. Reference: 8212613.

He married Martha Raye **Barnes**, **6 Mar 1966**, in Tennessee. Reference: 8212613M. Children:

2358 i. Carole Beth[11] **Bennett**. Born, **14 Apr 1972**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213077.
2359 ii. John David **Bennett**. Born, **7 May 1974**, in Independence, Jackson Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213078.

1617. Judy Carol[10] **Holt** (Frances Pauline[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **12 Aug 1951**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Glasgow, Kentucky. Reference: 8213082.

She married O'Chell **Tuck**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213082M. Children:

2360 i. Emily[11] **Tuck**. Reference: 8214577.

1618. Janet Sue[10] **Holt** (Frances Pauline[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Tarpon Springs, Florida. Reference: 8213083.

She married, first, Frank **Chiozza**, **4 Oct 1980**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213083M. Children:

2361 i. Amber[11] **Chiozza**. Reference: 8214578.

She married, second, Ed **Heveran**, **after 1981**, in Florida. Reference: 8213083M.

1619. Roy Wayne[10] **Holt** (Frances Pauline[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Resided, **1991**, in Tauchet, Washington. Reference: 8213084.

He married Jeanie ..... Reference: 8213084M. Children:

2362 i. Patricia Pauline[11] **Holt**. Reference: 8214579.
2363 ii. Chester **Holt**. Reference: 8214580.

1620. Sharon[10] **Herndon** (Leon Thomas "Bill"[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213090.

TENTH GENERATION

She married J. **Hatfield**. Reference: 8213090M. Children:

2364 i. Eric[11] **Hatfield**. Reference: 8214581.

1621. Darrel[10] **Herndon** (Leon Thomas "Bill"[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213091.

He married, first, Denise ..... Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213091M. Children:

2365 i. Heather[11] **Herndon**. Reference: 8214582.

He married, second, Jill **Ackerman**. Reference: 8213091M.

1622. Scott[10] **Herndon** (Leon Thomas "Bill"[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8213092.

He married, first, Carolyn **Cook**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213092M.

He married, second, Debbie **Goddie**. Reference: 8213092M. Children:

2366 i. Chris[11] **Herndon**. Reference: 8214586.
2367 ii. Danielle **Herndon**. Reference: 8214587.

1624. Richard Lynn[10] **Yates** (Muriel La Von[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **23 Nov 1956**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Christened in Elk Creek Baptist Ch., Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212629.

He married Brenda Gayle **Anderson**, **17 Aug 1982**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212629M. Children:

2368 i. Sarah Elizabeth[11] **Yates**. Born, **25 Jan 1983**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212632.

1631. Margaret[10] **Shelburne** (Hubert[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **22 Feb 1913**. Died, **28 Feb 1981**. Reference: 8213932.

She married[11], first, Ray **Nutt**, **29 Oct 1929**. Reference: 8213932M. Children:

2369 i. James Leslie[11] **Nutt**. Born, **15 Jun 1932**, in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. He married Nancy Lee **Morgan**. Reference: 8213988.

TENTH GENERATION

+ 2370 ii. Hubert LaMar **Nutt**.

She married[11], second, Walter **Collins**. Reference: 8213932M.

1632. Carroll P.[10] **Shelburne** (Hubert[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **1 May 1917**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Died, **3 Feb 1972**. Burial in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213933.

He married Ernestine **Richardson**, **24 Dec 1936**. Reference: 8213933M. Children:

2371 i. Carol Ann[11] **Shelburne**. Born, **19 Jan 1939**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213998.
2372 ii. Ralph W. **Shelburne**. Born, **25 Mar 1944**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1986**, in Littleton, Douglas Co., Colorado. Occupation: Attorney. He married[11] Billi **Morrow**, **23 Nov 1972**. Reference: 8213999.

1633. Lucille[10] **Shelburne** (Hubert[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **31 Jan 1922**. Reference: 8213934.

She married William Henry **Head**, **20 Sep 1949**. Reference: 8213934M. Children:

2373 i. Edward Hubert[11] **Head**. Born, **26 Jul 1951**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. He married Julia **Gormson**, **30 Aug 1970**. Reference: 8214002.
2374 ii. Patricia Lynn **Head**. Born, **11 Apr 1953**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. She married Charles **Blair**, **26 Apr 1980**. Reference: 8214003.

1635. William[10] **Shelburne** (George Mark[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Reference: 8214007.

He married Helen **Green**. Reference: 8214007M. Children:

2375 i. Ronald[11] **Shelburne**. Reference: 8214009.
2376 ii. Girl **Shelburne**. Reference: 8214010.

1636. Edwin Franklin[10] **Carrithers** (Ida[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **17 Jul 1915**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213928.

He married Eileen **Cecil**, **Aug 1940**. Reference: 8213928M. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2377 i. Martha Ann[11] **Carrithers**. Reference: 8213975.
2378 ii. Edwin Franklin **Carrithers** Jr. Reference: 8213976.
2379 iii. Sandra **Carrithers**. Reference: 8213977.
2380 iv. Katherine **Carrithers**. Reference: 8213978.

1637. Lester[10] **Carrithers** (Ida[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **8 Feb 1919**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213929.

He married Agnes L. **Spelic**, **9 Nov 1940**. Reference: 8213929M. Children:

2381 i. Bonita Rae[11] **Carrithers**. Born, **13 Jul 1946**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. She married[11] Michael **Humphrey**, **9 Jun 1963**. Reference: 8213980.
2382 ii. Lester Owen **Carrithers**. Born, **21 Apr 1950**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He married[11] Patricia **Wolford**, **18 May 1974**. Reference: 8213981.

1638. Leonard[10] **Carrithers** (Ida[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **8 Feb 1919**, in Spencer Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213930.

He married Mary Ann **Urhan**. Reference: 8213930M. Children:

2383 i. Carolyn Lynn[11] **Carrithers**. Born, **9 Oct 1955**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8213985.
2384 ii. Susan Madeline **Carrithers**. Born, **19 Jan 1962**, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Reference: 8213986.

1640. Paul Scott[10] **Shelburne** (Myra Bessie[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **5 Jun 1918**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213922.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

2385 i. George James[11] **Shelburne**. Reference: 8213958.
2386 ii. Myron Paul **Shelburne**. Reference: 8213959.

1643. Margaret Ellen[10] **Shelburne** (Myra Bessie[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **27 May 1924**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213925.

She married William Karen **Stephenson**, **14 Jun 1945**, in Louisville,

TENTH GENERATION

Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **19 Jan 1922**, in Hartselle, Morgan Co., Alabama. Occupation: Minister. Reference: 8213925M. Children:

2387 i. Margaret Elizabeth[11] **Stephenson**. Born, **30 Nov 1949**, in Hartselle, Morgan Co., Alabama. Reference: 8213961.
2388 ii. Rebecca Lucile **Stephenson**. Born, **25 May 1952**, in Hartselle, Morgan Co., Alabama. Reference: 8213962.
2389 iii. Billie Kay **Stephenson**. Born, **21 Sep 1955**, in Decatur, Morgan Co., Alabama. Reference: 8213963.

1644. Juanita[10] **Shelburne** (Myra Bessie[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **21 Nov 1930**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8213926.

She married Milton Marvin **Jeffries**, **17 Dec 1949**. Reference: 8213926M. Children:

2390 i. Stewart Leigh[11] **Jeffries**. Reference: 8213965.
2391 ii. Pamela Jean **Jeffries**. Reference: 8213966.
2392 iii. Lou Ann **Jeffries**. Reference: 8213967.

1645. Dottie Lou[10] **Shelburne** (Myra Bessie[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **14 Dec 1932**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8213927.

She married William W. **Willard**, **3 Mar 1951**. Resided, **1968**, in Simpsonville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Salesman. Reference: 8213927M. Children:

2393 i. Annette Marie[11] **Willard**. Reference: 8213969.
2394 ii. William Wesley **Willard**. Reference: 8213970.
2395 iii. James **Willard**. Reference: 8213971.
2396 iv. Paul Scott **Willard**. Reference: 8213972.
2397 v. Brent **Willard**. Reference: 8213973.

1646. Julian Ivan[10] **Evans** (Nora[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **11 Nov 1921**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Died, **10 Jan 1970**. Burial in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213956.

He married, first, Ann Carolyn **Tribble**, **31 Oct 1943**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **31 Jan 1925**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213956M. Children:

+ 2398 i. Susan Rudd[11] **Evans**.
+ 2399 ii. Julianna **Evans**.
+ 2400 iii. Harriet Lewis **Evans**.

He married, second, Jean **Miller**, **22 Dec 1968**. Reference: 8213956M.

TENTH GENERATION

1648. Jack Terrill[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **31 Jan 1926**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1986**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213936.

He married Murna Gayle **Cook**, **12 Oct 1953**. Born, **23 Feb 1935**, in Lenore, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Banker. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8213936M. Murna [Cook] Shelburne was the daughter of Janie Mae **[Osborne]** and C. Beckham Cook. Jack Shelburne worked at the General Electric plant since 1953. Murna was with Farmer's Bank and Trust Company.
Children:

+ 2401 i. Ralph Terrill[11] **Shelburne** Jr.
2402 ii. Phillip Douglas **Shelburne**. Born, **9 May 1955**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1984**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Chem. Engineer. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8214014.

1649. Grace[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **11 Dec 1928**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213937.

She married Marvin Richard **Barnes**, **2 Jan 1947**. Born, **7 Oct 1922**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Died, **24 Mar 1983**. Burial in Bardstown Cem., Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Dry Cleaner. Reference: 8213937M. Children:

+ 2403 i. Barbara Shelburne[11] **Barnes**.
+ 2404 ii. Stephen Richard **Barnes**.
2405 iii. Betsy **Barnes**. Born, **12 Apr 1968**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214021.

1650. Shirley Ann[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **4 Jan 1930**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213938.

She married, first, Lewis Penn **Pulliam**. Reference: 8213938M. Children:

2406 i. Jennifer Lynn[11] **Pulliam**. Born, **13 May 1952**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Gary W. **Auxier**, **30 Jun 1979**. Reference: 8214031.
2407 ii. Carol Beth **Pulliam**. Born, **12 Jul 1953**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214032.

She married, second, Alexander **Martin**, **circa 1956**. Born, **11 Feb 1931**, in Bloomfield, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213938M. Shirley [Shelburne] Martin was a Registered Nurse with the Health Department.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

2408 iii. Alexander **Martin** II. Born, **24 Jul 1957**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214035.

2409 iv. Greg **Martin**. Born, **15 Jul 1960**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214036.

2410 v. Jacqueline **Martin**. Born, **12 Nov 1961**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214037.

1651. Betty Bodine[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **13 Feb 1932**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213939.

She married William Thomas **Hahn** Jr., **circa 1951**. Reference: 8213939M. William Hahn was the son of Lottie Bell **[Cook]** and William Thomas Hahn Sr.
Children:

+ 2411 i. Marilyn[11] **Hahn**.

+ 2412 ii. Laurie Jean **Hahn**.

2413 iii. William Thomas **Hahn** III. Born, **23 Aug 1960**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214041.

1652. Laura Blanche[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **19 Jan 1934**, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213940.

She married Harry **Hurst**, **circa 1953**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Born, **15 Jul 1928**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213940M. Harry Hurst was the son of Mary and Clarence Hurst.
Children:

+ 2414 i. Donna Kaye[11] **Hurst**.

2415 ii. Sabina Marie **Hurst**. Born, **1 Nov 1955**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. She married Carl Dennis **Howell**, **6 Apr 1976**. Reference: 8214050.

2416 iii. Laura Anne **Hurst**. Born, **10 Dec 1959**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214051.

2417 iv. Harry Scott **Hurst**. Born, **8 Nov 1960**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214052.

2418 v. Christopher Shelburne **Hurst**. Born, **5 Jan 1963**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214053.

1653. Eleanor Elizabeth[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **21 Jan 1936**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213941.

TENTH GENERATION

She married Thomas B. **Wahle**, **28 May 1955**. Born, **18 Jan 1936**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Advertising. Reference: 8213941M. Thomas Wahle was the son of Mary **[Barker]** and William A. Wahle. Children:

2419 i. Mark Anthony[11] **Wahle**. Born, **31 Aug 1956**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214059.
2420 ii. Gary Thomas **Wahle**. Born, **4 May 1958**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214060.
2421 iii. Julie Anne **Wahle**. Born, **18 Sep 1967**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214061.

1654. Winnie Fred[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **2 Sep 1938**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213942.

She married, first, William Harry **Samuels** II. Reference: 8213942M. Children:

2422 i. Mary Alison[11] **Samuels**. Born, **8 Dec 1957**, in Mobile, Mobile Co., Alabama. Reference: 8214063.
2423 ii. William Harry **Samuels** III. Born, **24 Jan 1959**, in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Linda Kaye **Gartland**, **3 Jul 1983**. Reference: 8214064.
2424 iii. Elizabeth Carlisle **Samuels**. Born, **31 May 1960**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. She married Robert Ira **Griffin**, **17 Aug 1983**. Reference: 8214065.
2425 iv. Micheline McGinnis **Samuels**. Born, **15 Nov 1962**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214066.
2426 v. Lucy Lee **Samuels**. Born, **12 Dec 1963**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214067.

She married, second, Hubert **Berthold**. Born, **8 Jun 1934**. Occupation: Air Force. Reference: 8213942M. Hubert Berthold was the son of Dorothy **[Smith]** and Julius Berthold.

1655. Tommy[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **8 Feb 1941**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213943.

He married Carole **Hall**, **Jan 1960**. Born, **3 Mar 1941**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213943M. Carole [Hall] Shelburne was the daughter of Mary **[Downs]** and Charles Monroe Hall.
Children:

2427 i. Fred Monroe[11] **Shelburne**. Born, **1 Oct 1960**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. He married Theresa Marie **Downs**, **16 Apr 1983**. Reference: 8214072.

TENTH GENERATION

2428 ii. Carrie Todd **Shelburne**. Born, **12 Sep 1966**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214073.

1656. Joseph Lee[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **8 Apr 1943**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213944.

He married, first, Brenda **Hardin**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213944M.

He married, second, Carlene **Howell**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213944M.

He married, third, Loraine **Summitt**. Reference: 8213944M. Children:

2429 i. Stacy Ellen[11] **Shelburne**. Born, **27 Jun 1972**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214078.
2430 ii. Stephanie Lee **Shelburne**. Born, **26 Jun 1979**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214079.

1657. Tony Wayne[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **15 Aug 1945**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213945.

He married Shannon **Vittitow**, **5 Oct 1963**. Born, **7 Aug 1946**. Reference: 8213945M. Shannon [Vittitow] Shelburne was the daughter of Shirley **[Hart]** and Herman Vittitow. Tony worked for the General Electric Company.
Children:

2431 i. Tracy Jeanine[11] **Shelburne**. Born, **14 Apr 1965**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214081.
2432 ii. Weiland Gale **Shelburne**. Born, **28 Apr 1968**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214082.
2433 iii. Eric Wayne **Shelburne**. Born, **29 Oct 1972**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214083.

1658. Kenneth Alan[10] **Shelburne** (Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **12 Dec 1947**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Electrician. Reference: 8213946.

He married, first, Sandra **Brooks**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213946M. Sandra [Brooks] Shelburne was the daughter of Artie **[Hardin]** and Roy Brooks Jr.
Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2434 i. Cynthia[11] **Shelburne**. Born, **17 Nov 1968**. Reference: 8214085.

He married, second, Mary Lynn Blair **Moore**. Marriage flags: NoChld, Div. Reference: 8213946M.

1660. Venetia[10] **McClellan** (Lucy[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **14 Nov 1933**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213951.

She married John A. **Fischer**, **16 Dec 1952**. Reference: 8213951M. Children:

2435 i. John[11] **Fischer**. Born, **8 Jul 1954**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. He married Leta **Aldrich**. Reference: 8214103.
2436 ii. Mark Alan **Fischer**. Born, **31 Aug 1956**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. He married Ruth **Masters**. Reference: 8214104.
2437 iii. Paula **Fischer**. Born, **28 May 1960**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214105.

1665. Janet B.[10] **Tyler** (Christine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **20 Aug 1944**. Reference: 8213952.

She married Frank **Quick**, **10 Dec 1966**. Reference: 8213952M. Children:

2438 i. Elizabeth Tyler[11] **Quick**. Born, **6 Apr 1971**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213954.

1666. Elizabeth Joan[10] **Stewart** (Addie Elizabeth[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214247.

She married ..... **Howard**. Reference: 8214247M. Children:

2439 i. John Robert Clark[11] **Howard**. Reference: 8214253.

1667. John Carlisle[10] **Stewart** (Addie Elizabeth[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214248.

He married .... Reference: 8214248M. Children:

2440 i. Robin Elizabeth[11] **Stewart**. Reference: 8214250.
2441 ii. Johnathan Byron **Stewart**. Reference: 8214251.

1668. Helaine[10] **Napier** (Helen[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John

TENTH GENERATION

H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214255.

She married ..... **Foreman**. Reference: 8214255M. Children:

2442 i. Linda Michele[11] **Foreman**. Reference: 8214258.
+ 2443 ii. Melodye Lynn **Foreman**.
2444 iii. William Todd **Foreman**. Reference: 8214262.
2445 iv. Stanley Ty Edwin **Foreman**. Reference: 8214263.

1669. Jennifer[10] **Napier** (Helen[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214256.

She married ..... **Weber**. Reference: 8214256M. Children:

2446 i. Christen Elaine[11] **Weber**. Reference: 8214265.
2447 ii. Charles Edward **Weber**. Reference: 8214266.
2448 iii. Chad Elliott **Weber**. Reference: 8214267.

1670. Martha Patricia[10] **Cheshire** (Frank[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214269.

She married ..... **Winhenhoffer**. Reference: 8214269M. Children:

2449 i. Will[11] **Winhenhoffer**. Reference: 8214275.
2450 ii. Cyril **Winhenhoffer**. Reference: 8214276.

1672. Freido Louise[10] **Cheshire** (Frank[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214271.

She married ..... **Youtz**. Reference: 8214271M. Children:

2451 i. Hillary Frances[11] **Youtz**. Reference: 8214273.

1673. Janet[10] **Stevens** (Joyce[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214239.

She married ..... **Barnett**. Reference: 8214239M. Children:

2452 i. Mark David[11] **Barnett**. Reference: 8214281.
2453 ii. Timothy Allen **Barnett**. Reference: 8214282.
2454 iii. Anglia Gail **Barnett**. Reference: 8214283.

1674. Betty[10] **Stevens** (Joyce[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214240.

TENTH GENERATION

She married ..... **Phillips**. Reference: 8214240M. Children:

2455 i. Eric Aaron[11] **Phillips**. Reference: 8214279.

1676. Merinda Belle[10] **Stevens** (Joyce[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214242.

She married ..... **Taylor**. Reference: 8214242M. Children:

2456 i. Joyce Dawn[11] **Taylor**. Reference: 8214244.
2457 ii. Robert Aaron **Taylor**. Reference: 8214245.

1678. Winigene[10] **Hunter** (Eugene[9], Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8214178.

She married David **Hilton**. Reference: 8214178M. Children:

+ 2458 i. Gena Lynn[11] **Hilton**.
+ 2459 ii. Andrea **Hilton**.

1679. Hyla[10] **Hunter** (Eugene[9], Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8214179.

She married, first, James **Moody**. Reference: 8214179M.

She married, second, ... **Cecil**. Reference: 8214179M. Children:

2460 i. Cathy[11] **Cecil**. She married Robert **Bellamy**. Reference: 8214181.
2461 ii. James Kent **Cecil**. He married ..... **Steffany**. Reference: 8214182.

1684. Thomas Lynn[10] **Hall** (Pauline "Polly"[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **3 Feb 1948**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214151.

He married Helen **Norris**, **22 May 1982**[187]. Born, **25 Nov 1954**. Reference: 8214151M. Children:

2462 i. Bryan Thomas[11] **Hall**. Born, **10 Jan 1984**. Reference: 8214153.

1685. Arthur Bryan[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **9 Dec 1940**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214136.

He married, first, Evelyn **Darling**, **2 Dec 1961**. Reference: 8214136M.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 2463 i. Arthur Eugene[11] **Spalding**.

He married, second, Dorothy **Moore**, **25 Jun 1966**. Reference: 8214136M. Children:

2464 ii. Anita Renee **Spalding**. Born, **21 Feb 1969**. Reference: 8214597.
2465 iii. Nelson Scott **Spalding**. Born, **28 Nov 1970**. Reference: 8214598.

1686. Philip Ray[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **31 Oct 1942**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214137.

He married Martha **Anderson**, **13 Jun 1964**. Reference: 8214137M. Children:

2466 i. Philip Jeffery[11] **Spalding**. Born, **4 May 1965**. Reference: 8214606.
2467 ii. Kurt Matthew **Spalding**. Born, **12 Jul 1966**. Reference: 8214607.
2468 iii. Loren Paul **Spalding**. Born, **4 Sep 1967**. Reference: 8214608.
2469 iv. Harry Stephen **Spalding**. Born, **31 Dec 1969**. Reference: 8214609.
2470 v. Christa Nichole **Spalding**. Born, **22 Apr 1971**. Reference: 8214610.
2471 vi. Russel Shawn **Spalding**. Born, **5 Apr 1975**. Reference: 8214611.
2472 vii. Damon Kelly **Spalding**. Born, **29 Sep 1976**. Reference: 8214612.
2473 viii. Jared C. Coleman **Spalding**. Born, **24 Mar 1978**. Reference: 8214613.
2474 ix. Alexanderina Marie **Spalding**. Born, **16 Mar 1983**. Reference: 8214614.

1687. Mark Gabriel[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **20 Oct 1943**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214138.

He married Barbra **Ambrose**, **8 Jun 1968**. Reference: 8214138M. Children:

2475 i. Peter Gabriel[11] **Spalding**. Born, **23 Apr 1978**. Reference: 8214616.
2476 ii. Leah Jane **Spalding**. Born, **28 Jun 1979**. Reference: 8214617.
2477 iii. Elizabeth Frances **Spalding**. Born, **27 Jan 1984**. Reference: 8214618.

1688. Mary "Polly" Pauline[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **7 Nov 1944**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214139.

She married Bob **Johnson**, **22 Apr 1967**. Reference: 8214139M. Children:

+ 2478 i. Natalie Michelle[11] **Johnson**.

TENTH GENERATION

1690. Edward Lawrence[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **30 Oct 1947**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214141.

He married, first, Paula **Downs**, **14 Sep 1969**. Reference: 8214141M. Children:

2479 i. Stephanie Kay[11] **Spalding**. Born, **30 Aug 1972**. Reference: 8214624.
2480 ii. Christopher Brent **Spalding**. Born, **13 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8214625.

He married, second, Judy **Young**, **21 Jul 1979**. Reference: 8214141M.

1691. Martha Frances[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **23 Oct 1949**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214142.

She married Don **Simon**, **24 Aug 1979**. Reference: 8214142M. Children:

2481 i. David Arthur[11] **Simon**. Born, **18 Jun 1983**. Reference: 8214628.
2482 ii. Derek Anthony **Simon**. Born, **10 Nov 1985**. Reference: 8214629.

1693. Margaret Ann[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **5 Sep 1952**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214144.

She married Terry **Hardin**, **7 Aug 1976**. Reference: 8214144M. Children:

2483 i. Roman Wesley[11] **Hardin**. Born, **14 Feb 1980**. Reference: 8214631.
2484 ii. Dora Ann **Hardin**. Born, **8 Jun 1985**. Reference: 8214632.

1694. Deborah Louise[10] **Spalding** (Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **12 Oct 1954**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214145.

She married Ben **Roberts**, **30 Oct 1975**. Reference: 8214145M. Children:

2485 i. Cal Michael[11] **Roberts**. Born, **5 May 1980**. Reference: 8214634.
2486 ii. Benjamin Seth **Roberts**. Born, **18 May 1983**. Reference: 8214635.

1698. Gene Franklin[10] **Wright** (Mary Emogene[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **18 Jan 1954**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214155.

TENTH GENERATION

He married Joanna **Raser**, **19 Jun 1976**. Born, **22 Jan 1954**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214155M. Children:

2487 i. Jamie[11] **Wright**. Born, **14 May 1986**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214161.
2488 ii. Mary Crawford **Wright**. Born, **2 Oct 1988**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214162.

1699. Daniel Lynn[10] **Wright** (Mary Emogene[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **24 Jan 1958**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214156.

He married Deborah Lynn **Breeden**, **18 Jun 1977**. Born, **4 Apr 1959**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214156M. Children:

2489 i. Danny[11] **Wright**. Born, **8 Apr 1982**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214158.
2490 ii. Davin **Wright**. Born, **10 Oct 1986**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214159.

1700. Brenda Ann[10] **Heady** (Bryan Jr.[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **12 May 1955**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214163.

She married Anthony Gurst **Cecil**, **24 Nov 1973**. Born, **10 Jun 1950**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214163M. Children:

2491 i. Anthony Troy[11] **Cecil**. Born, **10 Jun 1974**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214168.
2492 ii. Sarah Elizabeth **Cecil**. Born, **27 Jun 1976**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214169.
2493 iii. Bryan Christopher **Cecil**. Born, **29 May 1979**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214170.

1706. William Charles[10] **Stone** (Ennis Deppen[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **20 Jun 1945**. Reference: 8215345.

He married Diane Lee **Waters**, **28 Nov 1964**. Reference: 8215345M. Children:

2494 i. William Charles[11] **Stone** Jr. Born, **9 Sep 1971**. Reference: 8215347.

1707. Charles Miller[10] **Stone** Jr. (Charles Miller[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **27 May 1944**. Reference: 8215349.

He married Elizabeth Ann **O'Daniel**, **10 Jun 1967**. Reference: 8215349M.

TENTH GENERATION

Children:

2495 i. Charles Christopher[11] **Stone**. Born, **8 Apr 1968**. Reference: 8215355.
2496 ii. Troy Edward **Stone**. Born, **27 Oct 1970**. Reference: 8215356.

1708. Stanley Gerald[10] **Stone** (Charles Miller[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **20 Aug 1948**. Reference: 8215350.

He married, first, Patsy Dickerson **Collins**, **19 Dec 1970**. Divorce, **circa 1980**. Reference: 8215350M. Children:

2497 i. Stanley Gerald[11] **Stone** Jr.[178]. Born, **1 Jun 1972**. Reference: 8215358.
2498 ii. Travis Dale **Stone**. Born, **11 May 1973**. Reference: 8215359.
2499 iii. Kari Tressan **Stone**. Born, **3 Jan 1976**. Reference: 8215360.

He married, second, Deborah June **Allen**, **10 Sep 1983**. Reference: 8215350M.

1709. Deborah Gail[10] **Stone** (Charles Miller[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **25 Apr 1956**. Reference: 8215351.

She married Thomas Howard **Durdin**, **30 Apr 1977**. Reference: 8215351M. Children:

2500 i. Charleston Everett[11] **Durdin**. Born, **17 Jun 1992**. Reference: 8215353.

1710. Ronald Gary[10] **Stone** (Orville Justice Jr.[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **2 Feb 1948**. Reference: 8215363.

He married Martha **Wathan**, **circa 1969**. Reference: 8215363M. Children:

2501 i. Gary[11] **Stone**. Born, **circa 1970**. Reference: 8215369.

1712. Orville Glen[10] **Stone** (Orville Justice Jr.[9], Nellie Lacy[8], Ennis Stillwell[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **5 May 1953**. Reference: 8215365.

He married Mona **Russell**. Reference: 8215365M. Children:

2502 i. Isreal[11] **Stone**. Reference: 8215372.
2503 ii. Jason **Stone**. Reference: 8215373.

TENTH GENERATION

1729. Richard Douglas[10] **Hutcherson** (Mildred Carolyn[9], Malcolm Douglas[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **16 Apr 1947**. Occupation: Bank VP. Reference: 8214211.

He married Gayle Ann **Purple**. Born, **26 Jan 1947**[181]. Reference: 8214211M. Children:

2504 i. Anne[11] **Hutcherson**. Born, **6 Jul 1975**. Reference: 8214215.
2505 ii. Paul **Hutcherson**. Born, **19 Jul 1978**. Reference: 8214216.

1731. Judith Lynn[10] **Cook** (Margaret Roberta[9], Malcolm Douglas[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **19 Oct 1946**. Reference: 8214204.

She married Steve **Coffey**. Reference: 8214204M. Children:

2506 i. Shawn Michael[11] **Coffey**. Born, **13 Dec 1974**. Reference: 8214206.

1734. Marvin Anthony "Tony"[10] **Drake** (Cleo Myrtle[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **7 Feb 1938**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Engineer. Reference: 8214223.

He married Glenda K. **Sprinkle**, **9 Jun 1962**, in Kentucky[181]. Born, **9 Apr 1939**, in Kentucky. Reference: 8214223M. Children:

2507 i. David A.[11] **Drake**. Born, **22 Apr 1963**. Reference: 8214881.
+ 2508 ii. Susan Lynn **Drake**.
+ 2509 iii. Carolyn **Drake**.
2510 iv. Cathleen Alicia **Drake**. Born, **25 Oct 1965**. Reference: 8214884.
2511 v. Stephen N. **Drake**. Born, **8 Dec 1967**, in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. He married Cynthia **Deal**. Reference: 8214885.
2512 vi. Julie Anne **Drake**. Born, **26 Jul 1969**, in New Orleans, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8214886.

1735. George Lee[10] **Drake** (Cleo Myrtle[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **30 Apr 1942**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: College Teacher. Reference: 8214225.

He married Patricia E. **Wilson**, **26 Jul 1975**, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Born, **20 Sep 1945**. Reference: 8214225M. Children:

2513 i. Adam Christian[11] **Drake**. Born, **8 Aug 1981**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214880.

TENTH GENERATION

1736. Paul Robert[10] **Drake** (Cleo Myrtle[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **29 Mar 1947**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: College Teacher. Reference: 8214224.

He married Donna E. **Sears**, **16 Mar 1974**. Born, **20 Jul 1950**. Reference: 8214224M. Children:

2514 i. Michael Sean[11] **Drake**. Born, 26 Feb 1972. Reference: 8214893.
2515 ii. Gregory P. **Drake**. Born, **17 Nov 1977**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214894.
2516 iii. Jenny Elizabeth **Drake**. Born, **16 Apr 1983**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214895.

1738. Sandra Lee[10] **Briggs** (Sanford Lee "Sank"[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **11 May 1961**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212644.

She married Charles Edward "Eddie" **Smith**, **12 Sep 1981**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 Nov 1961**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212644M. Children:

2517 i. Jessica Marie[11] **Smith**. Born, **25 Feb 1986**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214896.
2518 ii. Daniel Lee **Smith**. Born, **4 Nov 1991**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214897.

1739. William "Bill" Tilden[10] **Weaver** (Virginia "Ginnie" Kathryn[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **4 Jan 1945**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: USAF/Manager. Reference: 8214229.

He married Linda Leon **McDonald**, **6 Jul 1965**, in Mt. Meigs, Alabama. Born, **20 Sep 1947**, in Greenville, Butler Co., Alabama. Reference: 8214229M. Linda McDonald was the daughter of Thomas Fred McDonald and Myrtle **Wilkinson.** Children:

\+ 2519 i. Tracye Ann[11] **Weaver**.
2520 ii. Richard Tilden **Weaver**. Born, **31 Oct 1967**, in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. Occupation: Baptist Minister. He married Brenda Louise **Coburn**, **12 Aug 1989**, in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., Maine. Reference: 8214900.
2521 iii. William Tilden **Weaver** Jr. Born, **7 Mar 1975**, in Clark AFB, Manila, P. I. Reference: 8214904.

1741. Mona Denice[10] **Briggs** (Marvin Herndon Jr.[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **4**

TENTH GENERATION

May 1956, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214874.

She married James L. **Androit**, **3 Apr 1976**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **27 Sep 1954**. Reference: 8214874M. Children:

2522 i. Lea Ann[11] **Androit**. Born, **16 Jun 1980**. Reference: 8214910.
2523 ii. Kimberly Susan **Androit**. Born, **16 Apr 1983**. Reference: 8214911.

1742. Ann Evelyn "Lyn"[10] **Briggs** (Marvin Herndon Jr.[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **6 Nov 1958**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214875.

She married Terrance "Terry" Raymond **Merrill**, **5 Jun 1982**. Reference: 8214875M. Children:

2524 i. Benett Holmes[11] **Merrill**. Born, **30 Mar 1987**. Reference: 8214913.

1746. Gladys Mae[10] **Bowles** (Lillie Myrtle[9], William Homer[8], Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **5 Mar 1919**, in Finchville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213287.

She married John Paul **Martin**, **31 Mar 1943**, in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Born, **1917**. Died, **1991**. Reference: 8213287M. Children:

2525 i. Louis Paul[11] **Martin**. Born, **1947**. Reference: 8214284. Louis Martin was married and later divorced.
2526 ii. Rebecca Ann **Martin**. Born, **1951**. Reference: 8214285. Rebecca Martin was married and divorced three times.

1747. Virginia Thomas[10] **Bowles** (Lillie Myrtle[9], William Homer[8], Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **22 Mar 1921**, in Finchville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213288.

She married Wilbert Morris **Jennings**, **8 Sep 1945**, in Cropper, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Born, **1919**. Reference: 8213288M. Children:

2527 i. Elizabeth Gay[11] **Jennings**. Born, **1949**. Reference: 8214286. Elizabeth Jennings married and divorced her first husband and later remarried.

1748. Roy Lee[10] **Bowles** (Lillie Myrtle[9], William Homer[8], Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **19 May 1923**, in Finchville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213289.

He married Betty Jane **Bush**, **26 Jun 1947**, in Eminence, Henry Co., Kentucky. Born, **1927**. Reference: 8213289M. Children:

TENTH GENERATION

2528 i. Jane Lee[11] **Bowles**. Born, **1950**. Reference: 8214287. Jane Bowles married and divorced her first husband and later remarried.

2529 ii. Cathy Ann **Bowles**. Born, **1953**. Reference: 8214288. Cathy Bowles is married.

1749. George "Buddy" Miles[10] **Bowles** (Lillie Myrtle[9], William Homer[8], Stillwell Heady[7], Rachel[6], Jeremiah[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[66]. Born, **3 Mar 1938**, in Finchville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213290.

He married Betty Ann **Jones**, **7 Jul 1962**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Born, **7 Nov 1938**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213290M. George and Betty Ann [Jones] Bowles joined the Centenary United Methodist Church in Shelbyville, Kentucky, on Sunday, June 13, 1976, with Rev. Virgil **Fryman** officiating. This was the last Sunday Rev. Fryman was in Shelbyville before he was transferred to Pikeville, Kentucky.
Children:

2530 i. Shannon Leanne[11] **Bowles**. Born, **2 Mar 1973**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213292.

Eleventh Generation

1750. Roger William[11] **Prichard** (Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[308]. Born, **19 Dec 1913**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1991**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210424.

He married, first, Dorothy **Dolan**, **circa 1936**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Born, **circa 1917**. Died, **circa 1982**, in Montgomery Co., Maryland. Burial in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210424M.

Dorothy [Dolan] Prichard was the daughter of John and Geneiva **[Smallwood]** Dolan.
Children:

+ 2531 i. Sandra Lou[12] **Prichard**.
+ 2532 ii. Sharon Lynn **Prichard**.

He married, second, Mrs. Eve [Rea] **Roth**, **26 Oct 1986**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Born, **6 Oct 1921**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8210424M.

Eve Prichard was the daughter of Dora Alien and Marlin Avery Rea. Eve was previously married to Peter W. **Roth,** who was in the cosmetic business and died at the age of 48. She did not have any children by either marriage.

1751. Dorothy Lee[11] **Prichard** (Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **14 Sep 1916**, in Washington, D.C. Resided, **1991**, in Towson, Baltimore Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210425.

She married Harry Burnley **Gretz**, **4 Jun 1938**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Born, **24 Mar 1914**. Died, **3 Nov 1989**. Reference: 8210425M. Harry Gretz served in World War II in the Navy as an officer.
Children:

2533 i. Thomas Prichard[12] **Gretz**. Born, **18 Oct 1942**, in Towson, Baltimore Co., Maryland. He married Dee Ann **Gomien**, **19 Apr**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1969. Reference: 8210431.

2534 ii. James **Gretz**. Born, **25 Nov 1946**, in Towson, Baltimore Co., Maryland. Died, **24 Mar 1970**. Reference: 8210432.

+ 2535 iii. Nancy Lynn **Gretz**.

1752. Isabel[11] **Prichard** (Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **2 Feb 1920**, in Washington, D.C. Died, **20 Feb 1989**, in Potomac, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210426.

She married William B. **Radford**, **Apr 1949**, in Washington, D.C. Born, **27 Sep 1918**. Died, **Sep 1975**. Reference: 8210426M. During World War II, William Radford was in the Army, serving in France where he was wounded in action.
Children:

+ 2536 i. Karen Lee[12] **Radford**.
+ 2537 ii. Bruce William **Radford**.
+ 2538 iii. Jonathan **Radford**.

1753. Katherine "Kitty"[11] **Prichard** (Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **10 Feb 1925**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Resided, **1991**, in Rio, Columbia Co., Wisconsin. Christened in Presbyterian Ch., Takoma Park, Maryland. Reference: 8210427.

"Kitty" Prichard graduated from the University of Maryland in 1947, and received her Master's degree in Social Work from the University of Wisconsin in 1951.

She contributed much of the data on the Tolson family and other related families. She has written the history of her family, titled The Tolson Family of Virginia and Missouri, Including Related Lines of Combs, Harrison, Bullitt, and Herndon, Library of Congress Catalog Number 90-93377, privately published.

She married Norman **Benz**, son of Norman Martin August **Benz** and Julia **Hauser**, **26 May 1951**, in Presbyterian Ch., Takoma Park, Maryland. Born, **10 Jan 1924**, in Milwaukee, Waukesha Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8210427M.

Norman's father, Norman Martin August Benz, was born in Butternut, Wisconsin, 1899, and his mother was born in Austria about 1900.

Norman Benz was a P-47 Thunderbolt pilot during World War II. He was wounded in action in October 1944 and awarded the Silver Star. After the war he received a Bachelor's Degree in Engineering from the University of Wisconsin, and then a Master's Degree in Engineering and in Business Administration, also from the University of Wisconsin.

"Kitty" Benz, in July 1991, was awarded by the Wisconsin State Journal, the "Good Samaritan" award for her seven and a half years of "dedicated, compassionate volunteer" work at the "First Call for Help Center" in Madison, Wisconsin.
Children:

+ 2539 i. Laura Susan[12] **Benz**.
+ 2540 ii. Wendy Katherine **Benz**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

+ 2541 iii. Deborah Louise **Benz**.

1754. Walter Marion[11] **Prichard** (Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **11 Jul 1927**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Resided, **1991**, in Dickerson, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210428.

Walter Prichard, during World War II, was in the Army and served in Panama. He graduated from the University of Maryland, and received his Master's Degree in Business Administration from American University.

He married Audrey **Mowen**, **19 Aug 1950**, in Hagerstown, Washington Co., Maryland. Reference: 8210428M.

Audrey [Mowen] Prichard graduated from the University of Maryland. She is active in political affairs in Montgomery County, Maryland, and has held the office of President of the Republican Women's Club. Walter Prichard is owner of several businesses engaged in silk screening and metal refinishing.
Children:

+ 2542 i. Gregory Lance[12] **Prichard**.
2543 ii. Keith Tolson **Prichard**. Born, **29 Jul 1955**. He married Sandra Lorraine **Zeiser**. Reference: 8211192. Sandra was the daughter of Arthur Zeiser.
2544 iii. Jane Marie "Janie" **Prichard**. Born, **25 May 1958**. Died, **20 Sep 1986**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Reference: 8211193. Janie was murdered in Wilmington, Delaware.
2545 iv. Beth **Prichard**. Born, **11 Oct 1961**. She married Jeffery **Brunnar**, **8 Sep 1986**. Reference: 8211194. Jeffery Brunnar was living at Orlando, Florida at the time of his marriage.

1759. Elizabeth[11] **Tolson** (Elmo C.[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa 1922**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210448.

She married Lincoln **Widmayer**. Reference: 8210448M. Children:

+ 2546 i. Raymond[12] **Widmayer**.
+ 2547 ii. Nancy **Widmayer**.

1760. Margaret[11] **Shacklette** (Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa 1920**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210440.

She married Victor **Keys**. Reference: 8210440M. Children:

+ 2548 i. Thomas Victor[12] **Keys**.

1761. Emily[11] **Shacklette** (Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **circa**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1923, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1983**. Reference: 8210441.

She married Raymond Blake **Tolson**. Reference: 8210441M. Children:

2549 i. Katherine "Cath"[12] **Tolson**. Reference: 8212438.
2550 ii. John Sterne **Tolson**. Reference: 8212439.
2551 iii. Charles **Tolson**. Reference: 8212440.

1763. Marion Anna[11] **Shacklette** (Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **29 Apr 1929**, in Stafford Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210443.

She married William Hampton **Sterne**. Born, **6 Dec 1917**. Reference: 8210443M. Children:

+ 2552 i. Edward Lee[12] **Sterne**.
+ 2553 ii. William Boyd **Sterne**.
+ 2554 iii. Sue Ann **Sterne**.
+ 2555 iv. Elizabeth Dale **Sterne**.
2556 v. Mary Irene **Sterne**. Born, **28 Oct 1962**. She married Michael David **Kane**. Reference: 8213138.
2557 vi. Margaret Willa **Sterne**. Born, **2 Nov 1964**. Reference: 8213139.
2558 vii. Rebecca Leigh **Sterne**. Born, **12 Jan 1969**. Reference: 8213140.

1765. Vivienne May[11] **Tolson** (Aubrey Montieville[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **2 Jul 1929**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8210452.

She married Irvin Leonard **Orluck**. Born, **8 Dec 1922**. Resided, **1988**, in Hayward, Alameda Co., California. Reference: 8210452M. Children:

+ 2559 i. David Louis[12] **Orluck**.
2560 ii. Debra "Debbie" Romayne **Orluck**. Born, **6 Mar 1955**. Reference: 8210455.

1767. Mitchell Clarence[11] **Tolson** (Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **6 Feb 1925**, in Lorton, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Woodbridge, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210459.

He married Etta Louise ..... Born, **25 Jan 1925**. Reference: 8210459M. Children:

+ 2561 i. Mitchell Clarence[12] **Tolson** Jr.
+ 2562 ii. Marta Louise **Tolson**.

1768. Raymond Lee[11] **Tolson** (Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **16 Oct**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1926, in Woodbridge, Pr. William Co., Virginia. Reference: 8210460.

He married Muriel Eloise **Peed**. Born, **4 Sep 1927**, in Virginia. Reference: 8210460M. Children:

2563 i. Raymond Lee[12] **Tolson** Jr. Born, **30 Jun 1949**. Reference: 8213151.
+ 2564 ii. Robert Mitchell **Tolson**.
+ 2565 iii. Linda Arleen **Tolson**.
+ 2566 iv. Richard Dale **Tolson**.

1770. Joanne[11] **Tolson** (Wilber D.[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **2 Jul 1939**, in Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210471.

She married Julius **Hatfield**. Born, **circa 1938**. Resided, **1990**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210471M. Children:

2567 i. Diane[12] **Hatfield**. Reference: 8212448.
2568 ii. Eddie **Hatfield**. Reference: 8212449.

1771. Jeanette[11] **Tolson** (Wilber D.[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[190]. Born, **13 Mar 1941**. Reference: 8210472.

She married Spencer **Hudson**. Reference: 8210472M. Children:

2569 i. Pam[12] **Hudson**[255]. Reference: 8212452.
2570 ii. Beth **Hudson**[255]. Reference: 8213177.

1778. Ronald A.[11] **Wallace** (Mary Elizabeth[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **circa 1943**. Reference: 8212404.

He married, first, Julie **Hollings**. Divorce, **circa 1963**. Reference: 8212404M. Children:

2571 i. Jennifer[12] **Wallace**. Reference: 8212410.
2572 ii. Ashley **Wallace**. Reference: 8212411.

He married, second, Zade Margow **Pinnell**, **2 Oct 1988**. Reference: 8212404M.

1779. Larry J.[11] **Wallace** (Mary Elizabeth[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **26 Apr 1947**. Reference: 8212405.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Elizabeth Ann **Lee**, **8 Jun 1972**. Reference: 8212405M. Children:

2573 i. Heather[12] **Wallace**. Reference: 8212413.
2574 ii. Lee Ann **Wallace**. Reference: 8212414.

1782. Charles[11] **Davidson** Jr. (Katherine[10], Dallas Montillion[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **11 Dec 1943**. Reference: 8213124.

He married Jennifer ..... Reference: 8213124M. Children:

2575 i. Mark[12] **Davidson**. Reference: 8213130.
2576 ii. Katherine **Davidson**. Reference: 8213131.

1783. Nancy[11] **Davidson** (Katherine[10], Dallas Montillion[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **14 Mar 1946**. Reference: 8213125.

She married Charles **Neal**. Reference: 8213125M. Children:

2577 i. Spencer[12] **Neal**. Reference: 8213127.
2578 ii. Lindsay **Neal**. Reference: 8213128.

1784. Rita Howard[11] **Bushong** (Howard Russell[10], Nellie May[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[298]. Born, **8 Mar 1950**, in Clover, Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8212331. Rita Bushong was adopted at an early age by Marion **[Lacks]** and Howard Bushong.

She married David Lawrence **Willis**, **4 Jul 1987**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8212331M. Children:

2579 i. Taylor Byan[12] **Willis**. Born, **30 May 1989**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8212333.
2580 ii. Grant Patrick **Willis**. Born, **15 Dec 1990**, in Plano, Collin Co., Texas. Reference: 8213178.

1787. Robert Bruce[11] **Bushong** (Robert William "Bill"[10], Nellie May[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[299]. Born, **26 Jan 1952**, in Arlington Co., Virginia. Occupation: Minister. Reference: 8210160.

Robert Bushong was educated in the public schools in Broward County, Florida. He received a degree of Bachelor of Arts from Stetson University at DeLand, Florida; a degree of Master of Social Work from Florida State University at Tallahassee, Florida; and a Master of Divinity from Duke University at Durham, North Carolina, completing the last year of theology school at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland. In 1991 he was enrolled in the

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Doctor of Ministry program at Princeton Theological Seminary in Princeton, New Jersey.

He married Jeanne **Ott**, **16 Feb 1974**, in DeLand, Volusia Co., Florida. Born, **17 Jul 1952**, in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210160M.

Jeanne [Ott] Bushong was educated in the public schools in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and in Broward County, Florida. She received a degree of Bachelor of Arts from Stetson University, at DeLand, Florida, in 1974.
Children:

2581 i. Robert William[12] **Bushong** II. Born, **16 Aug 1980**, in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida. Reference: 8212359.

2582 ii. Kimberly Jeanne **Bushong**. Born, **3 May 1982**, in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida. Reference: 8212360.

1788. Gary Wayne[11] **Bushong** (Robert William "Bill"[10], Nellie May[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[299]. Born, **19 Dec 1956**, in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co., Florida. Occupation: Deputy Sheriff. Reference: 8210161.

He married Joanne Marie **St. Thomas**, **8 Aug 1981**, in Miami Shores, Dade Co., Florida. Born, **18 Apr 1958**, in Miami, Dade Co., Florida. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210161M.

Joanne [St. Thomas] Bushong was educated in parochial schools in Dade County, Florida, and received a degree of Bachelor of Science from Florida State University at Tallahassee, Florida.
Children:

2583 i. Joseph Robert[12] **Bushong**. Born, **18 Mar 1985**, in Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8212362.

2584 ii. Kathleen Marie **Bushong**. Born, **25 Aug 1987**, in Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8212363.

2585 iii. Patrick Gary **Bushong**. Born, **11 Mar 1990**, in Hollywood, Broward Co., Florida. Reference: 8212364.

1789. Catherine "Cathey" Lee[11] **Stulz** (Harriet Hoffmann[10], Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[300]. Born, **25 Sep 1942**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Resided, **1990**, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina. Christened, **5 Oct 1942**, in Auburn Gardens, Alexandria, Virginia. Occupation: Art Teacher. Reference: 8210070.

Catherine Lee Stulz was educated in the Stamford, Connecticut public school system and attended Greenwich [Connecticut] Academy. She graduated from Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan, in 1965.

She married, first, Douglas Clayton **Eveleth**, **26 Dec 1964**, in Noroton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. Divorce, **before 1978**, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N.C. Born, **2 Jul 1940**, in Michigan. Resided, **1990**, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina. Occupation: Head Master. Reference: 8210070M.

Douglas Clayton Eveleth also graduated from Olivet College, Olivet,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Michigan, and is employed in the private school sector, initially instructing, and later in school administration. He is the son of Clayton **Woodard** and Twyla **Waters**. Twyla Waters married second Gus **Eveleth**, and Douglas changed his last name to Eveleth.
Children:

2586 i. Kimber Lee[12] **Eveleth**. Born, **18 Feb 1967**, in Lansing, Ingham Co., Michigan. Reference: 8210098. Kim graduated from East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina, in 1990 with a Bachelor of Science degree. Her marriage to Walter Graham **Fulcher** Jr. is planned for October 1992.

2587 ii. Douglas Christopher **Eveleth**. Born, **20 Mar 1970**, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8210099.

She married, second, William "Bill" Frederick **Mayo**, **16 Jul 1978**, in Hilton Head, Jasper Co., South Carolina. Born, **29 Sep 1937**, in Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., North Carolina. Occupation: Computer Repairs. Reference: 8210070M.

William "Bill" Mayo is employed by International Business Machines as supervisor for repairs in the Wilmington, North Carolina area. As a hobby, Bill Mayo builds beach homes along the North Carolina shore. He is the son of Frederick and Nell B. Mayo.

Bill, by his first marriage, had three daughters, Holly, Deborah and Karen.

Cathey Mayo is on the faculty of the Cape Fear Academy, Wilmington, as an Art Instructor. Among other interests, Cathey is actively engaged with the annual Azalea Festival held in Wilmington, N.C.

1790. Richard Dexter[11] **Stulz** (Harriet Hoffmann[10], Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[300]. Born, **5 Dec 1945**, in Alexandria, Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Forest, Amherst Co., Virginia. Christened in Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia. Occupation: Printer. Reference: 8210071.

Richard Dexter Stulz was educated in the Stamford, Connecticut public school system, and graduated from Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan, in 1968. As a youth he was a competitive swimmer. He is employed [third generation in the graphic arts] by R. R. Donnelley and Sons. Prior to September 1990, the company was known as the Meredith-Burda Corporation.

He married, first, Marianna **Gregg**, **12 Oct 1968**, in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa. Divorce, **before 1981**. Born, **circa 1945**, in Riverdale, Cook Co, Illinois. Resided, **1991**, in Alpharetta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Reference: 8210071M.

Marianna Gregg, after graduating from the Stamford, Connecticut school system, attended Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan. She is the daughter of John and Norma **[Cameron]** Gregg. After her divorce from Dexter Stulz, she married Bruce **Karrasch**. Bruce, by a previous marriage, had three children, Michele, Michael and Jeffery.
Children:

2588 i. Sarah Suzannah[12] **Stulz**. Born, **9 Mar 1973**, in Lynchburg,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Amherst Co., Virginia. Resided, **1991**, in Alpharetta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Reference: 8210102.

He married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth "Betsey" [Potter] **Chapman**, **1981**. Born, **20 Oct 1947**, in Gallipolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8210071M.

Elizabeth "Betsey" Potter was previously married to William **Chapman.** By that marriage she had two children, a boy, Brandon, and a girl, Abbie. Betsey is the daughter of William and Ann **Potter,** and is a graduate of Kent State University, Kent, Ohio. She teaches Spanish and other subjects in the public school system in Lynchburg, Virginia.

1792. Dudley LeRoy[11] **Herndon** III (Dudley LeRoy Jr.[10], Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **14 Feb 1951**, in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Resided, **1990**, in Agoura Hills, Los Angeles Co., California. Christened in St. James Church, New London, Connecticut. Occupation: Mortgage Broker. Reference: 8210073.

Dudley Herndon III attended the Waterford public school system, graduating in 1969. Thereafter he graduated from Berry College, Rome, Georgia. He was employed by a number of banks and mortgage companies, obtaining training in mortgage banking. He worked in Atlanta, Cleveland, Oklahoma City, Scottsdale, and the Los Angeles area as a Mortgage Broker. Dudley Herndon, in 1992, operates his own mortgage broker business in Westlake, Los Angeles Co., California.

He married Nancy Kay **Oswald**, **27 Nov 1971**, in St. Jude Church, Atlanta, Georgia. Born, **28 Nov 1951**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Christened in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8210073M.

Nancy [Oswald] Herndon graduated from the St. Pius X High School, Atlanta, Georgia, and attended Berry College in Rome, Georgia. After her marriage to Dudley Herndon, she worked for banks in Rome and Atlanta prior to the birth of her first child. She is the daughter of Robert and Marie **[Farrar]** Oswald.

Marie **[Farrar]** Oswald was the daughter of John and Ida **[Skaggs]** Farrar. Marie was born 20 July 1919 at Deer Park, Illinois. She was one of fifteen children and met Robert Oswald while Robert was with the Civilian Conservation Corps [CCC]. They were married 18 September 1937 at Kansas City, Missouri.

Robert Oswald, born 15 May 1915 in Chicago, Illinois, was the son of John and Johanna Oswald. This was John's second marriage. His first wife, also named Johanna, died, leaving her husband with two children. John and his second wife had six children. John Oswald, with his second wife, immigrated from Austria. Children:

2589 i. Michael Dudley[12] **Herndon**. Born, **4 May 1976**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Christened in St. Thomas Moore, Church, Decatur, Georgia. Reference: 8210075. This young man, when 14 years old, wrote to his great uncle by marriage, Richard "Dick" Stulz, his impressions of Uncle Dick. Those impression are recorded in the text of Dick Stulz [Ref 8208105M].

2590 ii. Meghan Kay **Herndon**. Born, **21 Mar 1979**, in Parma, Ohio Co.,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Ohio. Christened in St. John Neuman, Strongsville, Ohio. Reference: 8210076.

2591 iii. William Patrick **Herndon**. Born, **16 Apr 1985**, in Westlake Village, Los Angeles Co., California. Christened in St. Jude Church, Westlake Village, California. Reference: 8210077.

2592 iv. Samuel Robert **Herndon**. Born, **21 Nov 1986**, in Westlake Village, Los Angeles Co., California. Christened in St. Jude Church, Westlake Village, California. Reference: 8210078.

1793. Randolph Karl[11] **Herndon** (Dudley LeRoy Jr.[10], Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr.[9], Samuel Edgar[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **30 Nov 1953**, in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. Resided, **1990**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Christened in St. James Church, New London, Connecticut. Occupation: Attorney. Reference: 8210079.

Randolph Karl Herndon Sr. attended the Waterford, Connecticut public school system, graduating in 1971. He then attended Georgia Institute of Technology [Atlanta, Georgia] for two and a half years, transferring to Duke University [Durham, N.C.] and graduating in 1976. After working for a short time, he entered Delaware Law School, transferring to Duke University School of Law to finish his studies and graduating in December 1980.

After serving a two-year clerkship for Chief Judge James L. **Latchum** of the U.S. District Court [of Delaware], Randolph Herndon was employed as an attorney by the New York law firm of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom in Wilmington, Delaware.

He married Virginia "Ginny" Marie **Versagli**, **11 Sep 1976**, in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Born, **11 Aug 1953**, in West Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. Reference: 8210079M.

Ginny [Versagli] Herndon, daughter of Vincent "Jim" Robert and Mary Louise **[DiMarco]** Versagli, attended school in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, graduating in 1971. After attending the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, N.C., Ginny transferred to Duke University, graduating Cum Laude in 1975. She obtained her Master's Degree in Rehabilitation Counseling from Pennsylvania State University in 1976. Ginny worked at a number of institutions in her related field before the birth of her first child.

Ginny Herndon's mother, Mary, was born 28 April 1925, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, and her father, Jim, was born 8 March 1925, also in West Chester. They were married in St. Agnes R.C. Church, West Chester, 25 November 1950. Mary [DiMarco] Versagli was the daughter of Carlo Emedio amd Vincenzia **[Piccone]** DiMarco. "Jim", Ginny's father, was the son of Guiseppe and Assunta **[Lattanzio]** Versagli. All of Ginny's grandparents were born in Italy.

The Herndon family attends the Baptist Church.

Children:

2593 i. Randolph Karl[12] **Herndon** Jr. Born, **7 Mar 1981**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Reference: 8210081.

2594 ii. Gabrielle Ashley **Herndon**. Born, **15 Feb 1984**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Reference: 8210082.

2595 iii. Beau Hunter **Herndon**. Born, **10 May 1990**, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware. Reference: 8212000.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1818. Dorothy N.[11] **Spitler** (Dorothy Aisling Chapman[10], William Nelson[9], Hugh Adie[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **circa 1952**. Reference: 8215104.

She married Neil **Mooney**, **23 May 1975**. Reference: 8215104M. Children:

2596 i. Kelly Ann[12] **Mooney**. Born, **circa 1979**. Reference: 8215109.
2597 ii. Cary Frances **Mooney**. Born, **circa 1980**. Reference: 8215110.
2598 iii. Paul Joseph **Mooney**. Born, **circa 1983**. Reference: 8215111.

1826. Steven Alan[11] **Reed** (Helen Frances[10], Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **16 Mar 1950**. Reference: 8213369.

He married .... Reference: 8213369M. Children:

2599 i. Christopher Albert[12] **Reed**. Born, **Nov 1981**. Reference: 8213375.
2600 ii. Zachery John **Reed**. Born, **circa 1986**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213376.
2601 iii. Samuel Allen **Reed**. Born, **circa 1986**. Individual flags: Twin, dYoung. Reference: 8213377.

1827. Stephania[11] **Reed** (Helen Frances[10], Mary Theodora "Dodie"[9], Minnie Beale[8], Kendrick Ennis[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[88]. Born, **circa 1952**. Reference: 8213370.

She married Richard **Modos**. Reference: 8213370M. Children:

2602 i. Randy[12] **Modos**. Born, **circa 1979**. Reference: 8213372.
2603 ii. Lacey **Modos**. Born, **circa 1983**. Reference: 8213373.

1852. Angela Marie[11] **Kidd** (Robert "Bobby" Louis[10], Annie Virginia[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **21 Oct 1971**[94]. Reference: 8214339.

She married[94], first, an anonymous man, **before 1990**. Children:

2604 i. Christopher Michael[12] **Kidd**. Born, **8 Apr 1990**. Reference: 8214442.

She married, second, Timothy **Bland**, **16 Jul 1990**[94]. Reference: 8214339M. Children:

2605 ii. Matthew Aaron **Bland**. Born, **21 Nov 1991**. Reference: 8214443.

1894. Kenneth William[11] **Phillips** (Carol Mae[10], Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

ELEVENTH GENERATION

William[1])[94]. Born, **4 Oct 1965**. Reference: 8214394.

He married Christie Lyn **Abernathy**, **20 Dec 1986**. Born, **2 Jul 1967**. Reference: 8214394M. Lynn Abernathy was the daughter of William Ray and Carol Christine Abernathy.
Children:

2606 i. Ashley Nicole[12] **Phillips**. Born, **23 Oct 1987**. Reference: 8214454.

1895. Larene "Lori" Catherine[11] **Phillip** (Carol Mae[10], Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **2 Sep 1966**. Reference: 8214395.

She married Timothy Wayne **Dyer**, **18 Mar 1986**. Born, **7 Dec 1964**. Reference: 8214395M. Timothy Dyer was the son of George Turner and Dianne Faye Dyer.
Children:

2607 i. Emily Dawn[12] **Dyer**. Born, **26 Aug 1986**. Reference: 8214456.
2608 ii. Katherine "Katey" Amanda **Dyer**. Born, **22 Aug 1991**. Reference: 8214457.

1899. Timothy Wayne[11] **Bates** (Linda Lou[10], Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **1 Aug 1966**[94]. Reference: 8214399.

He married Joanne Kay **Betterly**, **8 Nov 1986**. Reference: 8214399M.
Children:

2609 i. Stepanie Leigh[12] **Bates**. Born, **4 May 1987**. Reference: 8214460.
2610 ii. Daniel Travis **Bates**. Born, **30 Oct 1990**. Reference: 8214461.

1900. Thomas William[11] **Bates** (Linda Lou[10], Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **21 Sep 1967**. Reference: 8214400.

He married Kimberly Dawn **Crihfield**, **30 Jul 1988**. Reference: 8214400M. Kimberly Crihfield was the daughter of Ben and Joan Crihfield.
Children:

2611 i. Brittni Nicole[12] **Bates**. Born, **Nov 1986**. Reference: 8214463.
2612 ii. Girl **Bates**[15]. Born, **11 Mar 1988**. Individual flags: dInf't. Reference: 8214565.
2613 iii. Brandon Michael **Bates**. Born, **2 Oct 1990**[15]. Reference: 8214464.

1901. Robert Edward[11] **Bates** (Linda Lou[10], Effie Lorene[9], Van Rhine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **13 Dec 1969**. Reference: 8214401.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Bath Leigh **Corbin**, **18 Nov 1988**. Reference: 8214401M. Beth Corbin was the daughter of Thomas and Gloria Corbin.
Children:

2614 i. Kristen Sarah[12] **Bates**. Born, **25 Oct 1989**. Reference: 8214466.

1912. Phyllis Marie[11] **Fisher** (Ann Maria[10], Mildred Lee[9], Christine[8], George William[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Reference: 8214507.

She married Steven Matthew **Cook** (1282).

1928. Charles Samuel[11] **Pittman** (Betty Lee[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **4 Jan 1960**. Occupation: Carpenter. Reference: 8215500.

He married Leigh Ann **Henzman**. Born, **6 Apr 1970**. Occupation: Bookkeeper. Reference: 8215500M. Children:

2615 i. Ryan Allen[12] **Pittman**. Born, **22 Jan 1985**. Reference: 8215504.

1930. Glen Edward[11] **Woodyard** (Yvonne Carole[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **12 Oct 1960**. Reference: 8215506.

He married, first, Terry Lee **Gicker**, **21 May 1982**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **9 Mar 1959**. Reference: 8215506M. Children:

2616 i. Lee Antoin[12] **Woodyard**. Born, **3 Jan 1979**. Reference: 8215509. Lee was adopted on 20 January 1984, by Glen and Terry Woodyard.
2617 ii. Jennifer Marie **Woodyard**. Born, **11 Oct 1983**. Reference: 8215510.

He married, second, Brenda Ann **Hockman**, **23 Aug 1986**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **15 Sep 1965**. Reference: 8215506M. Children:

2618 iii. Kimberly Ann **Woodyard**. Born, **26 Jan 1990**. Reference: 8215512.

1934. Mary Catherine[11] **McDaniel** (Geneva June[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **9 Mar 1962**. Reference: 8215517. Mary was a child of Geneva's first marriage and was adopted by William McDaniel.

She married, first, Randy Lee **Wines**, **5 Sep 1981**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **13 Jan 1959**. Reference: 8215517M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2620 i. John Randall[12] **Wines**. Born, **14 Jun 1984**. Reference: 8215522.

She married, second, Charles Robert **Ganun**. Born, **9 Apr 1965**. Reference: 8215517M. Children:

2619 ii. Charles Robert **Ganun/Pollard**. Born, **28 Apr 1983**. Reference: 8215424. Charles was an adopted son.

1935. Barbara Helen[11] **McDaniel** (Geneva June[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **31 Jul 1963**. Occupation: Comp. Programmer. Reference: 8215518. Barbara was a child of Geneva's first marriage and was adopted by William McDaniel.

She married Joseph Scott **Sears**, **27 Apr 1984**. Born, **25 Apr 1963**. Reference: 8215518M. Children:

2621 i. Joseph Michael[12] **Sears**. Born, **3 Feb 1984**. Reference: 8215526.

1936. Lynda Carole[11] **McDaniel** (Geneva June[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **2 Jul 1965**. Occupation: Medical Tech. Reference: 8215519. Lynda was a child of Geneva's first marriage and was adopted by William McDaniel.

She married James Edward **Weimer**, **18 Jun 1983**. Born, **12 Aug 1963**. Occupation: U.S. Air Force. Reference: 8215519M. Children:

2622 i. Brandee Elaine[12] **Weimer**. Born, **8 Jun 1987**. Reference: 8215528.
2623 ii. Christopher Edwin **Weimer**. Born, **12 Apr 1990**. Reference: 8215529.

1939. Karen Rebekah[11] **Crouch** (Esther Rebekah[10], Geneva Anna[9], Eva Mae[8], John H.[7], Jeremiah "Jerry"[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[94]. Born, **9 Oct 1971**. Occupation: Cashier. Reference: 8215535.

She married Jerald Lee **Bittner**, **5 May 1990**. Born, **16 May 1967**. Occupation: Electrican. Reference: 8215535M. Children:

2624 i. Christopher Lee[12] **Bittner**. Born, **12 Aug 1991**. Reference: 8215538.

1949. Homer Russel[11] **Orth** (Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **20 Jul 1923**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Refinery Tech. Reference: 8214776.

He married Sylvia Jo **Harstad**, **12 Jan 1949**, in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Montana. Reference: 8214776M. Homer and Sylvia Orth also raised two foster daughters, Lynn Marie Johnson and Beth Ellen Johnson.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Children:

+ 2625 i. Kelly Michael[12] **Orth**.
+ 2626 ii. Arthur Homer **Orth**.
+ 2627 iii. Glenn Rene **Orth**.

1950. Vera Lou[11] **Orth** (Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **10 Sep 1926**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Merchant. Reference: 8214777.

She married Walter D. **Hapip**, **7 Oct 1945**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Occupation: State Labor Dept. Reference: 8214777M. Children:

2628 i. David Walter[12] **Hapip**. Born, **20 Feb 1947**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Kirkland, King Co., Washington. Occupation: Salesman. He married Laveda Christine **Johnson**, **10 Jul 1987**, in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenal Co., Idaho. Reference: 8214803.
+ 2629 ii. Diana Lou **Hapip**.
+ 2630 iii. Wally Bruce **Hapip**.

1951. Kenneth Calvin[11] **Orth** (Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **28 Nov 1928**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Died, **12 Nov 1987**, in Ft. Snelling, Minnesota. Reference: 8214778.

He married Rose Marie **Pike**, **25 Mar 1948**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Divorce, **circa 1964**. Reference: 8214778M. Children:

+ 2631 i. Keith Kenneth[12] **Orth**.
+ 2632 ii. Kim Marie **Orth**.

1952. Jerald Omar[11] **Orth** (Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **15 Feb 1928**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Auto Repair. Reference: 8214814.

He married Marge Lucille **Kemper**, **16 May 1948**. Reference: 8214814M. Children:

+ 2633 i. Jerald Wayne[12] **Orth**.
+ 2634 ii. Kieth Curtis **Orth**.

1953. Mary Elaine[11] **Orth** (Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **14 Jul 1930**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Carmichael,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Sacramento Co., California. Occupation: Motor Veh. Dept. Reference: 8214815.

She married Loren Bernhard **Earlandson**, **22 Dec 1948**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8214815M. Children:

+ 2635 i. Carol Elaine[12] **Earlandson**.
+ 2636 ii. Susan Ilene **Earlandson**.
2637 iii. Bernard Clark **Earlandson**. Born, **3 Sep 1954**, in Petaluma, Marin Co., California. Died, **2 Oct 1954**. Burial in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. Reference: 8214819.
+ 2638 iv. Cynthia Lee **Earlandson**.
2639 v. Kimberly Ann **Earlandson**. Born, **13 Nov 1958**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Residence in Elverta, Sacramento Co., California. She married Stanley Aloyisus **Kopp**, **25 Aug 1985**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214821.

1954. Linda Lou[11] **Orth** (Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **14 Mar 1945**, in Rolette, Rolette Co, North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Westhope, North Dakota. Reference: 8214845.

She married Roger C. **Cooper**, **1961**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Occupation: School Principal. Reference: 8214845M. Children:

+ 2640 i. Tammy Lynn[12] **Cooper**.
+ 2641 ii. Jeffery Jay **Cooper**.
2642 iii. Kelly Orlan **Cooper**. Born, **28 Sep 1967**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. He married Sherri Lynn **Froseth**, **19 Aug 1989**, in Westhope, North Dakota. Reference: 8214854.

1955. Larry Orlan[11] **Orth** (Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **19 Mar 1946**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214846.

He married Cheryl L. **Jacobson**, **28 Jun 1969**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214846M. Children:

2643 i. Cari Beth[12] **Orth**. Born, **13 Nov 1970**, in Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214857.
2644 ii. Lori Leigh **Orth**. Born, **4 Mar 1975**, in Edina, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214858.
2645 iii. Ryan Theodore **Orth**. Born, **8 May 1978**, in Edina, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214859.

1956. Eunice Milla[11] **Orth** (Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **12 May 1948**, in Rolette, Rolette Co, North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214847.

She married Richard John **Peters**, **30 Aug 1968**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214847M. Children:

2646 i. Scott Richard[12] **Peters**. Born, **21 Sep 1970**, in Enid, Garfield Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8214849.
2647 ii. Bryan Michael **Peters**. Born, **24 Nov 1973**, in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado. Reference: 8214850.

1957. Eyvonne Myrth[11] **Woodall** (Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **30 Jun 1929**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214866.

She married Vernon Stanley **Julson**, **23 Sep 1947**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214866M. In 1992, the Woodalls resided in Key West, Florida and were operating the Julson Mobile Home Sales.
Children:

+ 2648 i. Allan Wayne[12] **Julson**.
+ 2649 ii. Dennis Dwayne **Julson**.
+ 2650 iii. La Venne Rae **Julson**.

1958. Duane Arthur[11] **Woodall** (Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **29 May 1931**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8214867.

He married, first, Beverly Esther **Bacon**, **14 Oct 1951**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Died, **21 Aug 1981**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214867M. Children:

+ 2651 i. Douglas Duane[12] **Woodall**.
+ 2652 ii. Cynthia Faye **Woodall**.
+ 2653 iii. Cathy Esther **Woodall**.
+ 2654 iv. Susan Ione **Woodall**.
+ 2655 v. David Paul **Woodall**.
2656 vi. Melanie Jane **Woodall**. Born, **17 Sep 1965**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Towner, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Courthouse Clerk. Reference: 8214936.

He married, second, Mrs. Marie Frances [Henrich] **Burkhardsmeier**, **16 Jan 1982**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214867M.

1959. Janice Pauline[11] **Woodall** (Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **7 Jul 1937**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1992, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214868.

She married Larry David **Boutilier**, **6 Jun 1954**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214868M. Children:

+ 2657 i. Janet Renae[12] **Boutilier**.
+ 2658 ii. Larry Cirtis **Boutilier**.
+ 2659 iii. Paul Elliott **Boutilier**.
2660 iv. Misslyn Ann **Boutilier**. Born, **23 Jan 1970**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. She married Timothy **Shields**, **5 Jul 1991**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214959.

1960. Ethel Cleone[11] **Woodall** (Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **10 Nov 1940**, in Deering, North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Granville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214869.

She married Donald Edgar **Rollman**, **16 Nov 1958**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Carpenter/Farmer. Reference: 8214869M. Children:

+ 2661 i. Wendy Joy[12] **Rollman**.
+ 2662 ii. Ivy Delite **Rollman**.
2663 iii. Lisa Gaye **Rollman**. Born, **28 Sep 1968**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. She married Kevin **Gault**, **26 Oct 1991**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214976.

1961. Marion Corrine[11] **Woodall** (Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **13 Sep 1944**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Green Cove Spgs., Clay Co., Florida. Occupation: Electrican. Reference: 8214870.

She married Roger Keith **Dalen** in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Electrican. Reference: 8214870M. Children:

2664 i. Mary Beth[12] **Dalen**. Born, **13 Mar 1963**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Died, **13 Mar 1963**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214985.
2665 ii. Brian Keith **Dalen**. Born, **26 Aug 1964**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214986.
2666 iii. Karen Lee **Dalen**. Born, **21 Oct 1967**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Died, **23 Oct 1967**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8214987.
2667 iv. Kevin Lynn **Dalen**. Born, **21 Oct 1967**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8214988.
+ 2668 v. Lori Ann **Dalen**.

1962. Darrel Selmer[11] **Fimreite** (Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn

ELEVENTH GENERATION

"Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **20 Oct 1934**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Occupation: Painter. Reference: 8214993.

He married Patricia Ann **Selfors**. Reference: 8214993M. Children:

+ 2669 i. Mark Allen[12] **Fimreite**.
+ 2670 ii. Gayle Dean **Fimreite**.
2671 iii. Pamela Ann **Fimreite**[263]. Born, **28 Sep 1959**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co., South Carolina. Occupation: Computer Consult. She married Dale Allen **Wetzel**, **18 Apr 1981**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Divorce, **circa 1984**. Reference: 8215000.
2672 iv. Clark Howard **Fimreite**. Born, **14 Feb 1961**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215001.
+ 2673 v. Lana Kay **Fimreite**.
+ 2674 vi. Carol Marie **Fimreite**.
2675 vii. Ted Scot **Fimreite**. Born, **2 Jun 1969**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215004.

1963. Neil Clark[11] **Fimreite** (Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **24 Nov 1936**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Occupation: Postal Service. Reference: 8214994.

He married Mary Jane **Dochter**, **circa 1962**, in Velva, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214994M. Children:

+ 2676 i. Douglas Neil[12] **Fimreite**.
2677 ii. Sheryl Jane **Fimreite**. Born, **12 Dec 1963**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. She married Bob Anthony **Bachmeier**, **24 Aug 1985**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215023.

1965. Sandra Kay[11] **Fimreite** (Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **21 Oct 1948**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Stonehenge AFB, England. Reference: 8214996.

She married, first, Gary Dustin **Dahl**, **circa 1968**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Divorce, **circa 1975**. Reference: 8214996M. Children:

2678 i. Cynthia Kay[12] **Dahl**. Born, **3 Nov 1968**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215029.
2679 ii. Karl Gary **Dahl**. Born, **30 Apr 1973**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215030.

She married, second, John Kenneth **Lawmaster**, **circa 1980**, in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana. Occupation: U.S. Airforce. Reference: 8214996M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2680 iii. Brooke Ann **Lawmaster**. Born, **18 Jun 1981**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215032.

2681 iv. John Kenneth **Lawmaster** Jr. Born, **27 Jun 1982**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215033.

1967. Robert Earl[11] **Smith** (Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **15 Apr 1928**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Forsyth, Taney Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213490.

He married Mary Josephine **Dew**, **14 Feb 1954**, in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213490M. Children:

2682 i. Michael David[12] **Smith**. Born, **5 Dec 1956**, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. He married, first, Patrica **Reynolds**. He married, second, Jane Marie **Hamilton**, **4 Apr 1981**. Reference: 8214678.

+ 2683 ii. Patrick Raymond **Smith**.

2684 iii. Daniel Sean **Smith**. Born, **31 Oct 1964**, in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214680.

1968. Marceline Janet[11] **Smith** (Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **9 Feb 1930**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213491.

She married Harold Edward **Sauter**, **29 Nov 1948**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213491M. Children:

2685 i. Lee Edwin[12] **Sauter**[267]. Born, **28 Aug 1953**, in Travis AFB, Fairfield, California. Reference: 8214685.

+ 2686 ii. Leanna Sue **Sauter**.

+ 2687 iii. Lora Lea **Sauter**.

2688 iv. Lonnie Lee **Sauter**. Born, **2 Nov 1969**, in Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214693. Lonnie was adopted in 1971.

1969. Ralland Ashley[11] **Smith** (Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **23 Oct 1931**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Greece. Occupation: U.S.A.F. Retired. Reference: 8213492.

He married Maro Dafni **Alemena**, **13 Jul 1955**, in Turkey. Reference: 8213492M. Children:

+ 2689 i. Zoi Lynn[12] **Smith**.

1970. Beverly Ann[11] **Smith** (Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8],

ELEVENTH GENERATION

James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **17 Jul 1936**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213493.

She married, first, Harland Loyd **Traster**, **10 Oct 1954**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Divorce, **1971**. Reference: 8213493M. Children:

+ 2690 i. Debra Ann[12] **Traster**.
+ 2691 ii. Gregory Scott **Traster**.
2692 iii. John Eric **Traster**[267]. Born, **7 Jul 1960**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Yukon, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. He married Lucy Marie **Maxim**, **7 Jul 1986**, in Yukon, Canadian Co., Oklahoma. Reference: 8214704.
+ 2693 iv. Pattie Jo **Traster**.
2694 v. Paula Jean **Traster**. Born, **11 Jan 1970**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214706.

She married, second, John Joseph **Rivera**, after 1970. Reference: 8213493M. Children:

2695 vi. Wendy Michelle **Rivera**. Born, **15 Apr 1972**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214700.

1972. Gary Lynn[11] **Simpson** (Lucille Fern[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **13 Aug 1943**. Reference: 8214655. Gary Simpson was Lucille's son by her second husband. Gary was adopted by Casmir Simpson after he married Lucille.

He married Charlene **Manisha**, **circa 1965**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214655M. Children:

2696 i. Danny Lynn[12] **Simpson**. Born, **9 Aug 1965**. Reference: 8214657.
2697 ii. Lonnie Lee **Simpson**. Born, **26 Jun 1968**. Reference: 8214658.

1973. LeRoy Eldon[11] **Hammond** (LaVerla Madeline[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **12 Dec 1938**. Reference: 8213496.

He married, first, Virgie Lorene **Nelson**, **5 Aug 1961**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213496M. Children:

2698 i. Kenton Eldon[12] **Hammond**. Born, **5 May 1962**. Reference: 8214718.
2699 ii. Kimberly Lorene **Hammond**. Born, **19 Apr 1966**. She married Rick Edward **Inman**, **5 Jul 1985**. Reference: 8214719.

He married, second, Kathryn Marie **Talley**, **26 Jun 1987**. Reference: 8213496M.

1974. Kenneth Lee[11] **Herndon** (Harley Elmer[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn

ELEVENTH GENERATION

"Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **2 Feb 1938**. Resided, circa 1992, in southern, Missouri. Reference: 8213499.

He married, first, Phyllis June **Tennis**, **4 Apr 1959**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213499M. Children:

+ 2700 i. Richard Lee[12] **Herndon**.
2701 ii. Lori Ann **Herndon**. Born, **2 Dec 1963**. She married Jackie Wayne **Fender**, **3 Jun 1989**. Reference: 8214724.

He married, second, Charlotte Ann **Sullivan**, **11 Mar 1987**. Reference: 8213499M.

1975. Karen Sue[11] **Herndon** (Harley Elmer[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **24 Jan 1945**. Reference: 8214729.

She married Lloyd Ronald **Cornell**, **25 Jun 1966**. Reference: 8214729M. Children:

2702 i. Sheri Lyn[12] **Cornell**. Born, **9 Oct 1969**. She married Darren Lee **Vandermolen**, **20 Apr 1991**. Reference: 8214734.

1976. Kathy Ann[11] **Herndon** (Harley Elmer[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **6 Dec 1954**. Reference: 8214730.

She married David Miller **Brohn**, **29 May 1982**. Reference: 8214730M. Children:

2703 i. Kayla Anne[12] **Brohn**. Born, **1 Jul 1983**. Reference: 8214732.

1977. Connie Sue[11] **Fare** (Helen Irene[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **7 Sep 1942**. Reference: 8213501.

She married Ervin Dean **Hawk**, **28 Sep 1960**. Reference: 8213501M. Children:

+ 2704 i. Lisa Sue[12] **Hawk**.
+ 2705 ii. Angela Joi **Hawk**.

1978. Patsy Lynn[11] **Fare** (Helen Irene[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **19 May 1948**. Reference: 8213502.

She married, first, Joseph Jackson **DeFreece**, **circa 1965**. Marriage flags:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Div. Reference: 8213502M. Children:

2706 i. Melanie Lynette[12] **DeFreece**. Born, **12 Nov 1965**. Died, **29 May 1979**. Reference: 8214747.
2707 ii. Shawn Eric **DeFreece**. Born, **3 Jan 1971**. Reference: 8214748.

She married, second, Fred Albert **Orey**, **30 Dec 1976**. Reference: 8213502M. Children:

2708 iii. Christopher Ryan **Orey**. Born, **2 Jan 1985**. Died, **3 Jan 1985**. Reference: 8214749.

1979. Kathy Diane[11] **Fare** (Helen Irene[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **30 Nov 1954**. Reference: 8213503.

She married Charles Robert **Brand**. Reference: 8213503M. Children:

2709 i. Brandon Robert[12] **Brand**. Born, **19 Jun 1974**. Reference: 8214751.

1981. Billie Leonard[11] **Owens** (Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **31 Jan 1929**. Died, **5 Dec 1985**. Burial in Grant City Cem., Worth Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213913.

He married Dolores Ann **Jacobs**, **9 May 1952**. Reference: 8213913M. Children:

+ 2710 i. Leslie David[12] **Owens**.
+ 2711 ii. Sharon Ann **Owens**.
+ 2712 iii. Carrol Lynn **Owens**.
+ 2713 iv. Leonard Douglas **Owens**.

1982. Bobbie Deane[11] **Owens** (Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **17 Jan 1935**. Reference: 8213914.

He married Elanor Sue **Wright**, **17 Aug 1957**. Reference: 8213914M. Children:

+ 2714 i. Brent Arthur[12] **Owens**.
2715 ii. Kevin Wright **Owens**. Born, **7 Oct 1964**. Reference: 8215423.

1983. Charles Edward[11] **Wilson** (William Austin[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **7 Jan 1935**. Died, **3 Apr 1978**. Reference: 8213509.

He married Mary Lee **Hyde**, **28 May 1955**. Reference: 8213509M. Children:

2716 i. Mary Alice[12] **Wilson**. Born, **28 Jan 1959**. She married Theodore

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Clatfelter, **16 Jun 1979**. Reference: 8215434.

+ 2717 ii. Diane Faye **Wilson**.

2718 iii. Austin Edward **Wilson**. Born, **12 May 1966**. He married Laura **Hawkins**, **28 Dec 1991**, in Kansas City, Missouri. Reference: 8215436.

1984. Barbara Ann[11] **Wilson** (William Austin[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **22 Oct 1938**. Reference: 8213511.

Barbara provided the information on the descendants of Pearl May Herndon.

She married John H. **McCleave**, **31 Jan 1959**. Reference: 8213511M. Children:

+ 2719 i. Tammy[12] **McCleave**.

2720 ii. Mary Lou **McCleave**. Born, **6 Feb 1961**. Died, **6 Feb 1961**. Burial in St. Joseph, Missouri. Reference: 8215427.

2721 iii. Kelly Marie **McCleave**. Born, **20 Jul 1962**. Died, **20 Jul 1962**. Burial in St. Joseph, Missouri. Reference: 8215428.

2722 iv. Kathleen Rose **McCleave**. Born, **6 Apr 1968**. Reference: 8215429.

2723 v. Michele Lynn **McCleave**. Born, **30 Nov 1971**. Reference: 8215430.

1985. Gerald Edmund[11] **Herndon** (Paul Edmund[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **23 Sep 1951**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Colorado. Reference: 8213516.

He married, first, Patricia Angeline **Cleveland**, **16 Oct 1971**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Divorce, **20 Nov 1979**. Reference: 8213516M. Children:

2724 i. Christopher Patrick[12] **Herndon**. Born, **30 Oct 1973**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213518.

2725 ii. James Matthew **Herndon**. Born, **27 May 1976**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213519.

He married[216], second, Kathleen "Kathy" **Chicoine**, **18 Jul 1980**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213516M. Children:

2726 iii. Heather Marie **Herndon**. Born, **25 Aug 1982**, in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213521.

1986. Marsha Elaine[11] **Herndon** (Paul Edmund[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **13 Jun 1954**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213522.

She married, first, Larry Dale **Allen**, **12 Apr 1974**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Divorce, **Nov 1977**. Reference: 8213522M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2727 i. Jeffery Dale[12] **Allen**. Born, **7 Sep 1976**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213529.

She married, second, David Michael **Wilmes**, **21 Jan 1989**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213522M. Children:

2728 ii. Jonathan David **Wilmes**. Born, **27 Dec 1989**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213531.

1987. Linda Irene[11] **Herndon** (Paul Edmund[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **3 Mar 1957**, in Parnell, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213523.

She married, first, Isabel **Estraca** Jr., **12 Jan 1979**, in Burlington Jct., Missouri. Divorce, **Oct 1981**. Reference: 8213523M. Children:

2729 i. Amanda Jane[12] **Estraca/Walker**. Born, **28 Jun 1980**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213525. Amanda was adopted by Roger Walker, her mother second husband, in 1983.

She married, second, Roger Eugene **Walker**, **15 Jan 1983**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213523M. Children:

2730 ii. Aaron James **Walker**. Born, **20 Jan 1984**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213527.

1988. Gary Dean[11] **Herndon** (Drexel Dean[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **29 Aug 1944**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213533.

He married, first, Sharon Kay **Ripper**, **20 Nov 1965**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Divorce, **1973**. Reference: 8213533M.

He married, second, Louise Marie **Brox**, **3 May 1975**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213533M. Children:

2731 i. Bret Dean[12] **Herndon**. Born, **16 Apr 1982**, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Arizona. Reference: 8213540.

1989. Ronnie Eugene[11] **Herndon** (Drexel Dean[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **20 Aug 1947**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213534.

He married, first, Gretchen **Brunke**, **26 Nov 1965**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Divorce, **Jun 1974**. Reference: 8213534M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2732 i. Steven Michael[12] **Herndon**. Born, **29 Jan 1966**, in Rantoul, Champaign Co., Illinois. Reference: 8213542.
2733 ii. Erika **Herndon**. Born, **19 Nov 1971**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213543.

He married, second, Mrs. Jackie Lynn [McKinney] **Hicks**, **10 Nov 1989**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213524M.

1991. James Marion[11] **Herndon** (Donald Olpha[10], James Edmund "Ed, J.E."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **25 Jan 1947**, in Bethany, Harrison co., Missouri. Resided, **1992**, in Wasilla, Alaska. Reference: 8213545.

He married, first, Shirley Louise **Ford**, **10 Jul 1970**, in Anchorage, Alaska. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213545M. Children:

2734 i. Jenelle Marie[12] **Herndon**. Born, **19 Feb 1973**, in Achorage, Alaska. Reference: 8213547.

He married, second, Penny **Winchester**. Reference: 8213545M.

1995. Judith "Judy" Ann[11] **Mann** (Estel Lee[10], Gladys Marie[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **28 Jan 1943**. Reference: 8213556.

She married Gary Wayne **Coffelt**, **16 Nov 1962**, in Nodaway Co., Missouri. Born, **5 Sep 1944**. Reference: 8213556M. Children:

+ 2735 i. Ted Allen[12] **Coffelt**.
2736 ii. Troy Robert **Coffelt**. Born, **17 Nov 1965**, in Maryvillle, Nodaway Co., Missouri. He married Wemdy Lee **Hawkins**, **9 Sep 1989**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215199.
2737 iii. Tamara Lee Ann **Coffelt**. Born, **21 Mar 1973**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215200.

1996. Terry Lee[11] **Scadden** (Clinton Harold "Jack"[10], Gladys Marie[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **2 Aug 1951**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8213558.

He married Presentacion Rosera "Siony" **Alcala**, **6 Dec 1975**. Born, **21 Nov 1955**, in Philippine I. Reference: 8213558M. Children:

2738 i. Sonny Lane[12] **Scadden**. Born, **1 Sep 1976**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8215209.
2739 ii. Sheldon Lee **Scadden**. Born, **19 Nov 1979**, in Maryville, Nodaway

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215210.

1999. Stephen Lee[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **6 May 1949**. Reference: 8215034.

He married Janie **Wilmes**. Reference: 8215034M. Children:

2740 i. Lonnie[12] **Burns**. Reference: 8215044.
2741 ii. Brandon **Burns**. Born, **18 Jan 1985**. Reference: 8215045.

2000. Jennifer June[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **17 Jun 1950**. Reference: 8215035.

She married David **Vinzant**. Reference: 8215035M. Children:

2742 i. Joshua[12] **Vinzant**. Born, **12 Jun 1973**. Reference: 8215047.
2743 ii. Nikki **Vinzant**. Born, **31 Dec 1974**. Reference: 8215048.
2744 iii. Ashleigh **Vinzant**. Born, **28 Jul 1982**. Reference: 8215049.

2001. Kurby Robin[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **28 May 1952**. Reference: 8215036.

He married Jeanie **Wilmes**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8215036M. Children:

2745 i. Renee[12] **Burns**. Born, **12 Feb 1971**. Reference: 8215051.

2002. Gwenna Beth[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **9 Nov 1956**. Reference: 8215037.

She married Tom **McGary**. Died, **before 1992**. Reference: 8215037M. Children:

2746 i. Matthew[12] **McGary**. Born, **19 Jun 1977**. Reference: 8215053.

2003. Clifford Joseph[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **3 Feb 1958**. Reference: 8215038.

He married DaLene **Hersh**. Reference: 8215038M. Children:

2747 i. Trevor[12] **Burns**. Born, **3 Jun 1988**. Reference: 8215055.
2748 ii. Tiffany **Burns**. Born, **22 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8215056.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2004. Stephanie Renee[11] **Burns** (Winifred Marie[10], Clifford Osborn "C.O."[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[309]. Born, **4 Jul 1960**. Reference: 8215039.

She married, first, Dale **Parman**. Reference: 8215039M. Children:

2749 i. Lezli[12] **Parman**. Born, **17 Oct 1979**. Reference: 8215041.
2750 ii. Wesley **Parman**. Born, **25 Aug 1984**. Reference: 8215042.

She married, second, Kenneth **DeVoe**. Reference: 8215039M.

2010. Julia Jane[11] **Martin** (Lillie Jane[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **30 Mar 1941**, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Resided, **1992**, in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire. Reference: 8213717.

She married Gordon Lee **Neal**, **19 Aug 1961**, in Yoder, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213717M. Children:

2751 i. Colleen Julia[12] **Neal**. Born, **18 Jun 1965**, in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. She married Roger Sterling **Hall**, **16 Feb 1991**, in Everett, Snohomish Co., Washington. Reference: 8213722. Colleen was the adopted daughter of Julia and Gordon Neal.
2752 ii. Michael Robert **Neal**. Born, **14 May 1966**, in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213724.
2753 iii. Andrea Colleen **Neal**. Born, **17 Sep 1977**, in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Reference: 8213725.

2017. Robert Jesse[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **28 Mar 1940**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213733.

He married Martha Ann **Thompson**, **23 Sep 1962**, in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213733M. Children:

2754 i. Robert Allen[12] **Gurney**. Born, **17 Aug 1964**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213741.
2755 ii. Richard Scott **Gurney**. Born, **25 Jan 1967**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213742.
2756 iii. Russell Chad **Gurney**. Born, **23 Feb 1968**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213743.
2757 iv. Jason Jorge **Gurney**. Born, **1 Jan 1970**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213744.
2758 v. Leslie Marie **Gurney**. Born, **6 Jul 1975**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213745.
2759 vi. Alisa Caryl **Gurney**. Born, **23 Jan 1977**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213746.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2018. Frances Louise[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **15 Oct 1941**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213734.

She married Thomas Charles **Forester**, **18 Aug 1963**. Divorce, **circa 1986**. Reference: 8213734M. Children:

2760 i. Philip Earl[12] **Forester**. Born, **15 Apr 1966**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213748.
2761 ii. Patrick James **Forester**. Born, **15 Apr 1966**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213749.
2762 iii. Elizabeth Ann **Forester**. Born, **3 Apr 1969**. Reference: 8213750.

2019. Franklin Walter[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **15 Oct 1941**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213735.

He married Mrs. Alice Faye [Bagget] **Laird**, **12 Dec 1967**. Resided, **1992**, in Hartselle, Morgan Co., Alabama. Reference: 8213735M. Children:

2763 i. Melvin Laird[12] **Gurney**. Born, **28 Oct 1964**. Reference: 8213752. Melvin was a child of Alice Laird by a previous marriage. It is not known if Melvin was adopted by Franklin Gurney.
2764 ii. Tod Franklin **Gurney**. Born, **1 Aug 1969**. Died, **31 Jul 1985**. Reference: 8213753.
2765 iii. Katina Joy **Gurney**. Born, **5 May 1975**. Reference: 8213754.
2766 iv. Chantel Alison **Gurney**. Born, **20 Jun 1980**. Reference: 8213755.

2020. Claudia May[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **1 Oct 1951**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Casper, Matrona Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213736.

She married Thomas Richard **Rankin**, **24 Dec 1972**. Reference: 8213736M. Children:

2767 i. Casey Hartzell[12] **Rankin**. Born, **15 Sep 1974**, in Wyoming. Reference: 8213757.
2768 ii. Cody Earl **Rankin**. Born, **3 Dec 1980**, in Wyoming. Reference: 8213758.

2021. John Earl[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **29 May 1954**, in Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyoming. Resided, **1992**, in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213737.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Paula Leslyn **Arnold**, **7 Oct 1973**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8213737M. Children:

2769 i. Jennifer Marie[12] **Gurney**. Born, **6 Oct 1974**, in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213760.

2022. Beverly Ann[11] **Gurney** (Lura Marie[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[278]. Born, **20 May 1956**. Resided, **1992**, in near Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213738.

She married Robert Lee **White**, **12 Feb 1977**. Reference: 8213738M. Robert White was previously married, and had at least two children, Jared Thane White and Heather Dawn White.
Children:

2770 i. Amber Lee[12] **White**. Born, **4 May 1978**, in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213762.
2771 ii. Robin Lynn **White**. Born, **23 Feb 1981**, in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213763.

2024. Steven Lynn[11] **Herndon** (Jesse Lyndel[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[279]. Born, **17 Aug 1949**. Resided, **1992**, in Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. Occupation: Attorney. Reference: 8213769.

He married Janice **Majeski**, **13 Jun 1970**, in Minnesota. Reference: 8213769M. Children:

2772 i. Anne Janet[12] **Herndon**. Born, **5 Jan 1976**. Reference: 8213775.
2773 ii. Jesse Christopher **Herndon**. Born, **14 Sep 1977**. Reference: 8213776.
2774 iii. James Michael **Herndon**. Born, **6 Oct 1979**. Reference: 8213777.
2775 iv. Jodi Marie **Herndon**. Born, **23 May 1982**. Reference: 8213778.

2026. Teri Anna[11] **Herndon** (Jesse Lyndel[10], Jesse Hoyt[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[279]. Born, **6 Apr 1963**. Resided, **1991**, in Springfield, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8213771.

She married Robert **Feider**, **before 1990**. Reference: 8213771M. Children:

2776 i. Annabel Marie[12] **Feider**. Born, **27 Feb 1991**, in Springfield, Fairfax Co., Virginia. Reference: 8213773.

2032. Christian Ford[11] **Kennedy** (Lauris June "Larry"[10], Kate Orabelle[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

ELEVENTH GENERATION

William[1])[16]. Resided, **1992**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215117.

He married, first, an anonymous woman. Children:

2777 i. Boy[12] **Kennedy**. Born, **circa 1976**. Reference: 8215121.

He married, second, Sandy ..... Reference: 8215117M. Children:

2778 ii. David **Kennedy**. Born, **circa 1985**. Reference: 8215123.

2039. Frederick Frank[11] **Barrett** (Virginia Evelyn[10], Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **2 Jan 1936**, in Cordova, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8213664.

He married an unknown woman. Children:

2779 i. James Edwin[12] **Barrett**. Born, **2 Dec 1964**. Reference: 8214752.
2780 ii. Mark William **Barrett**. Born, **29 Apr 1969**. Reference: 8214753.
2781 iii. Jason Frederick **Barrett**. Born, **6 Jun 1973**. Reference: 8214754.

2040. Cora Lee[11] **Barrett** (Virginia Evelyn[10], Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **21 Oct 1937**, in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California. Reference: 8213665.

She married ..... **Seale**. Reference: 8213665M. Children:

2782 i. Shawn Christopher[12] **Seale**. Born, **5 Jul 1959**. Reference: 8214755.
2783 ii. Marla Ann **Seale**. Born, **24 May 1966**. Reference: 8214756.

2041. Claudia Ann[11] **Barrett** (Virginia Evelyn[10], Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born, **30 Nov 1950**. Died in Haslett, Ingham Co., Michigan. Reference: 8213666.

She married Larry **Slider** in Haslett, Ingham Co., Michigan. Reference: 8213666M. Children:

2784 i. Jessica Barrett[12] **Slider**. Born, **23 Nov 1982**. Reference: 8214757.
2785 ii. Nicholas Barrett **Slider**. Born, **21 Dec 1984**. Reference: 8214758.

2042. Jo Ann[11] **Dawson** (Harold Otis[10], Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born in Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213670.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

She married ..... **Ruggera**. Reference: 8213670M. Children:

2786 i. Annette[12] **Ruggera**. Reference: 8214759.
2787 ii. Bernadette **Ruggera**. Reference: 8214760.
2788 iii. Charlotte **Ruggera**. Reference: 8214761.
2789 iv. Donette **Ruggera**. Reference: 8214762.

2043. Lois Jean[11] **Dawson** (Harold Otis[10], Cora Francis[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[281]. Born in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8213671.

She married ..... **Crofts**. Reference: 8213671M. Children:

2790 i. Cindy[12] **Crofts**. Reference: 8214763.
2791 ii. Dana **Crofts**. Reference: 8214764.

2054. Dewey Clark[11] **DeLong** (Opal Eileen[10], Mabel Opal[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **8 Mar 1952**, in Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming. Died, **8 Oct 1987**, in Renton, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8213697.

He married Carla **Norris**. Reference: 8213697M. Children:

2792 i. Jason Wallace[12] **DeLong**. Born, **11 Jun 1987**, in Renton, King Co., Washington. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213705.
2793 ii. Jordan Dewey **DeLong**. Born, **11 Jun 1987**, in Renton, King Co., Washington. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213706.

2055. Deborah Allen[11] **DeLong** (Opal Eileen[10], Mabel Opal[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **25 Dec 1953**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Resided, **1992**, in Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Washington. Reference: 8213698.

She married Stephen **McBride**, **3 Apr 1981**, in Seattle, King Co., Washington. Reference: 8213698M. Children:

2794 i. Collin Charles[12] **McBride**. Born, **27 Dec 1981**. Reference: 8213702.
2795 ii. Cory Allen **McBride**. Born, **4 Mar 1988**. Reference: 8213703.

2058. Rebecca[11] **Wellman** (Frances Louise[10], Mabel Opal[9], Samuel Warren[8], Thomas[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[283]. Born, **1 Jun 1955**, in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebraska. Reference: 8213710.

She married Dan **Guild**. Reference: 8213710M. Children:

2796 i. Aaron[12] **Guild**. Reference: 8213712.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2797 ii. Andrew **Guild**. Reference: 8213713.

2064. Everett George[11] **Herndon** Jr. (George Everett[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **3 Jan 1946**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213804.

He married .... Reference: 8213804M. Children:

2798 i. Laura[12] **Herndon**. Reference: 8213806.

2069. Lex Arman[11] **Herndon** (Gordon Eugene[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **8 Jul 1952**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213815.

He married Joyce ..... Reference: 8213815M. Children:

2799 i. Jason[12] **Herndon**. Born, **21 May 1975**. Reference: 8213820.
2800 ii. Holly **Herndon**. Born, **30 Jun 1977**. Reference: 8213821.

2071. Kenneth Vernon[11] **Herndon** (Vernon[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **9 Apr 1947**, in Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213823.

He married Pat ..... Reference: 8213823M. Children:

2801 i. Lisa[12] **Herndon**. Born, **23 May 1967**. Reference: 8213828.
2802 ii. Michelle **Herndon**. Born, **22 Mar 1969**. Reference: 8213829.
2803 iii. Angela **Herndon**. Born, **20 Apr 1971**. Reference: 8213830.

2072. John[11] **Herndon** (Vernon[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **6 Nov 1948**. Reference: 8213824.

He married Judy ..... Reference: 8213824M. Children:

2804 i. Jolene[12] **Herndon**. Born, **12 Aug 1970**. Reference: 8213832.
2805 ii. Jason **Herndon**. Born, **24 May 1974**. Reference: 8213833.
2806 iii. Justin **Herndon**. Born, **6 Jan 1980**. Reference: 8213834.

2073. Thomas[11] **Herndon** (Vernon[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **21 Nov 1949**. Reference: 8213825.

He married Nancy ..... Reference: 8213825M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2807 i. Thomas[12] **Herndon**. Born, **15 Sep 1970**. Reference: 823836.
2808 ii. Douglas **Herndon**. Born, **25 Nov 1971**. Reference: 8213837.
2809 iii. Kevin **Herndon**. Born, **2 Nov 1976**. Reference: 8213838.

2076. Gerald[11] **Herndon** (Harold[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **7 Nov 1955**. Reference: 8213842.

He married Sharon ..... Reference: 8213842M. Children:

2810 i. Elizabeth[12] **Herndon**. Born, **13 Apr 1982**. Reference: 8213848.

2077. John[11] **Herndon** (Harold[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **28 Feb 1957**. Reference: 8213843.

He married Dora ..... Reference: 8213843M. Children:

2811 i. Jonathan[12] **Herndon**. Born, **25 Jan 1984**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213845.
2812 ii. Amanda **Herndon**. Born, **25 Jan 1984**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213846.

2078. Robert Eugene[11] **Harrison** (Wilma Juanita[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **2 Jan 1946**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213850.

He married, first, Ingrid **Holmquist**. Reference: 8213850M. Children:

2813 i. Bobbi Marie[12] **Harrison**. Born, **15 Jan 1967**. Reference: 8213857.
2814 ii. Tishia Lynn **Harrison**. Born, **30 Apr 1969**. Reference: 8213858.

He married, second, Linda **McQuiston**. Reference: 8213850M. Children:

2815 iii. Nicole **Harrison**. Born, **20 Mar 1970**. Reference: 8213860.
2816 iv. Tifani **Harrison**. Born, **7 Feb 1971**. Reference: 8213861.

He married[285], third, Linda **Perrin**. Reference: 8213850M. Children:

2817 v. Amanda **Harrison**. Born, **20 Mar 1975**. Reference: 8213863.

2079. Linda Rea[11] **Harrison** (Wilma Juanita[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **7 Dec 1947**. Reference: 8213851.

She married, first, Bill **Walker**. Reference: 8213851M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2818 i. Lisa[12] **Walker**. Born, **25 Apr 1967**. Reference: 8213865.

She married, second, Mike **Arnold**. Reference: 8213851M. Children:

2819 ii. Michelle **Arnold**. Born, **31 Dec 1978**. Reference: 8213867.
2820 iii. Lindsey **Arnold**. Born, **26 Aug 1983**. Reference: 8213868.

2080. Raymond George[11] **Harrison** Jr. (Wilma Juanita[10], Pearl Winnford[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **15 Feb 1949**, in Gallatin Co., Montana. Reference: 8213852.

He married Jacqueline ..... Reference: 8213852M. Children:

2821 i. Raymond[12] **Harrison** III. Born, **19 Aug 1970**. Reference: 8213854.
2822 ii. Jerry **Harrison**. Born, **7 Dec 1971**. Reference: 8213855.

2089. Barbara[11] **Herndon** (Billy Franklin[10], John Fountain[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[285]. Born, **circa 1946**. Reference: 8213579.

She married James G. **Bruner**, **23 May 1965**. Reference: 8213579M. Children:

2823 i. Troy Kent[12] **Bruner**. Born, **27 Apr 1966**. Reference: 8213582.
2824 ii. Mark Linn **Bruner**. Born, **7 Jun 1969**. Reference: 8213583.

2097. James Edwin[11] **Hamilton** (Lucille[10], Eva[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **25 Jun 1942**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215126.

He married Virginia **Knight**, **8 Dec 1960**. Reference: 8215126M. Children:

2825 i. Jamie Lea[12] **Hamilton**. Born, **circa 1961**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215129.
2826 ii. John Joseph **Hamilton**. Born, **circa 1962**, in Putnam Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215130.
2827 iii. Jana Sue **Hamilton**. Born, **circa 1969**, in Adair Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215131.

2117. Virgetta[11] **Bankes** (Blanche[10], Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **21 Jul 1939**, in Colfax, Jasper Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215152. The Bankes lived at Hollendale, Minnesota.

She married LaVern **King** in Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. Reference: 8215152M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2828 i. Jackie Lynn[12] **King**. Born, **17 Feb 1956**, in Hollendale, Minnesota. Reference: 8215154.
2829 ii. Michael Lavern **King**. Born, **circa 1962**. Reference: 8215155. Michael King was an adopted son.
2830 iii. Michelle **King**. Reference: 8215156. Michelle King was an adopted daughter.

2118. Dalara R.[11] **Kelley** (Dale[10], Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **10 Feb 1940**. Reference: 8215157.

She married William **Stone**. Reference: 8215157M. Children:

2831 i. Willian Tyler[12] **Stone**. Born, **18 May 1965**. Reference: 8215164. William Stone was an adopted son.

2119. Royce Dale[11] **Kelley** (Dale[10], Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **25 Feb 1942**. Reference: 8215158.

He married, first, Joan **Lachober** in California. Reference: 8215158M. Children:

2832 i. Diana Lyn[12] **Kelley**. Born, **13 Jul 1963**. Reference: 8215166.
2833 ii. Esther Dawn **Kelley**. Born, **6 Dec 1965**. Reference: 8215167.

He married, second, Beverly ..... Reference: 8215158M. Children:

2834 iii. Kristine Jeanne **Kelley**. Reference: 8215169.

2120. Janice Lee[11] **Kelley** (Dale[10], Ethel[9], George Everett[8], Jonathan Stevens[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[16]. Born, **circa 1944**. Reference: 8215159.

She married Donale **Varner**. Reference: 8215159M. Children:

2835 i. Rhonda Lee[12] **Varner**. Born, **11 Sep 1962**. Reference: 8215161.
2836 ii. Rochelle Lyn **Varner**. Born, **13 Oct 1964**. Reference: 8215162.

2157. Eva Marjorie[11] **Braegger** (Helen Olive[10], John Riley[9], Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **15 Jan 1933**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Resided, **1991**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210831.

She married William "Bill" H. **Belliston**, **15 Aug 1956**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Born, **22 Jan 1931**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210831M. Bill Belliston was the son of William Thomas and Daisy Jermima **[Hilton]** Belliston.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Eva and Bill Belliston, of Murray, Utah, provided most of the data on the family and descendants of Solomon P. Herndon [Ref 8202897] to Ruth Herndon **Shields** in 1966, and in 1990 and 1991 provided updated data to this compiler. Children:

2837 i. Amy Lynn[12] **Belliston**. Born, **19 May 1957**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Died, **20 May 1957**, in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. Reference: 8210833.

\+ 2838 ii. Terri Lee **Belliston**.

\+ 2839 iii. Lex William **Belliston**.

\+ 2840 iv. Barbara Kae **Belliston**.

2841 v. Ted Carl **Belliston**. Born, **7 Jun 1966**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210837.

2842 vi. Jenny Lynne **Belliston**[128]. Born, **21 Dec 1969**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. She married Darrell Kevin **Durrant**, **8 Jul 1989**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212916.

2159. Ruth Lavena[11] **Wiseman** (Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **10 Apr 1933**. Reference: 8212872.

She married William E. **Gerdon**, **6 May 1950**. Born, **11 Jun 1920**. Died, **9 Nov 1991**. Reference: 8212872M. Children:

\+ 2843 i. Janet Lea[12] **Gerdon**.

2844 ii. David L. **Gerdon**[128]. Born, **4 Nov 1957**. Reference: 8212881.

2160. Gilbert Ray[11] **Wiseman** (Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **25 Jul 1938**. Reference: 8212873.

He married Rita Rose **Click**, **10 May 1958**. Born, **12 Apr 1942**. Reference: 8212873M. Children:

\+ 2845 i. Alicia Rene[12] **Wiseman**.

2846 ii. Faron Ray **Wiseman**. He married Cynthia ..... Reference: 8212889.

\+ 2847 iii. Aaron Robert **Wiseman**.

2161. Jerrell Lloyd[11] **Wiseman** (Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **10 Mar 1941**. Reference: 8212874.

He married, first, Sandra Faye **Miller**, **before 1975**. Reference: 8212874M. Children:

\+ 2848 i. Jerrell[12] **Wiseman** Jr.

\+ 2849 ii. Angela Grace **Wiseman**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married, second, Nancy **Vogt**, **2 Jul 1977**. Reference: 8212874M. Children:

2850 iii. Philip Ray **Wiseman**. Born, **5 Feb 1981**. Reference: 8212906.
2851 iv. Kelli Lynn **Wiseman**. Born, **3 Jan 1985**. Reference: 8212907.
2852 v. Curtis William **Wiseman**. Born, **1 Aug 1988**. Reference: 8212908.

2162. Patricia Ann[11] **Wiseman** (Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **17 Feb 1949**. Reference: 8212875.

She married John D. **Kintner**, **24 Feb 1967**. Born, **15 Nov 1947**. Reference: 8212875M. Children:

+ 2853 i. John D.[12] **Kintner** Jr.
2854 ii. Pamela Dawn **Kintner**. Born, **24 Feb 1976**. Reference: 8212910.

2167. Thelma[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **17 Dec 1932**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211697.

She married Lowell Hudson **Hamilton**, son of John Breckenridge **Hamilton** and Dora Lea **Wisecup**, **8 Sep 1949**, in Mt. Vernon Ch., Shelby Co., Kentucky. Born, **6 Jul 1929**, in Magoffin Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211697M.

John Hamilton was born 5 Jan 1895, in Magoffin County, Kentucky, and died 23 November 1979 in Georgetown, Scott County, Kentucky. His wife Dora was born 9 June 1901, in Magoffin County, and died 2 March 1978, in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. John and Dora were married 2 February 1916 in Magoffin County.

Thelma Rucker and Lowell Hamilton were married by Lockard Hamilton, brother of the groom.
Children:

2855 i. Doris Snow[12] **Hamilton**. Born, **25 Nov 1950**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211707.
+ 2856 ii. Theresa Marie **Hamilton**.
+ 2857 iii. Robert "Bob" Lee **Hamilton**.
+ 2858 iv. Shirley Ann **Hamilton**.
2859 v. John B. **Hamilton**. Born, **1 Jul 1961**, in Fort Eustas, York Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211711.

2168. Mildred Maxine[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **7 Nov 1934**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211698.

She married Robert **Shouse**, **17 Jan 1953**. Reference: 8211698M. Children:

+ 2860 i. Debra Sue[12] **Shouse**.
2861 ii. Danny Scott **Shouse**. Born, **2 Dec 1959**. Reference: 8211800.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2171. Ira Delores[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **21 Oct 1940**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211701.

She married Marion Huston **Proffitt**, **12 Oct 1962**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211701M. Children:

2862 i. Lisa Kay[12] **Proffitt**. Born, **13 Sep 1963**. Reference: 8211804.
2863 ii. Ty Huston **Proffitt**. Born, **15 Feb 1966**. Reference: 8211805.

2172. Darleen[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **9 Feb 1944**, in Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211702.

She married, first, Harold **Bentley**, **5 Jul 1963**. Reference: 8211702M. Children:

2864 i. Brian Todd[12] **Bentley**. Born, **8 Feb 1967**. Reference: 8211817.

She married, second, Thomas **Tipton**, **9 Oct 1976**. Reference: 8211702M.

2173. Janice[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **21 Sep 1945**. Reference: 8211703.

She married Thomas **Tucker**, **1 Sep 1967**. Reference: 8211703M. Children:

2865 i. Christopher Thomas[12] **Tucker**. Born, **12 Jul 1969**. Reference: 8211820.
2866 ii. Kimberly Gale **Tucker**. Born, **14 Jul 1973**. Reference: 8211821.

2174. Adonna[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **17 May 1948**. Reference: 8211704.

She married an unknown man. Children:

2867 i. Aarron Shane[12] **Rucker**. Reference: 8211822.
2868 ii. Alana **Rucker**. Reference: 8211823.

2175. Stephen[11] **Rucker** (Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **3 Sep 1953**. Reference: 8211705.

He married, first, Chiquita **Coffee**, **8 Dec 1972**. Reference: 8211705M.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married, second, Millicent **Osbourne**, **14 Feb 1980**. Reference: 8211705M. Children:

2869 i. Kelly Burk[12] **Rucker**. Born, **Aug 1986**. Reference: 8211826.

2191. Robert Lee[11] **Bradley** (Robert Simpson[10], Shirley[9], Margaret Aubrey[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **22 Jun 1940**. Reference: 8210935.

He married Evelyn Burke **Jackson**. Born, **29 Dec 1942**. Reference: 8210935M. Children:

2870 i. Todd Spencer[12] **Bradley**. Born, **22 Apr 1965**. Reference: 8210938.
2871 ii. Troy Simpson **Bradley**. Born, **12 Apr 1968**. Reference: 8210939.

2201. Janet Willetta[11] **Rodman** (William Edgar[10], Sarah Irene[9], Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[289]. Born, **16 Nov 1947**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210957.

She married William Gerald **Shumate**, son of William Michael **Shumate** and Eugenia **Berry**, **7 Apr 1973**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **10 Jul 1942**, in Meade Co., Kentucky. Occupation: School Teacher. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8210957M. Children:

2872 i. Amy Leigh[12] **Shumate**. Born, **8 Dec 1975**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210960.

2202. Linda Sue[11] **Rodman** (William Edgar[10], Sarah Irene[9], Mildred Alice[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[289]. Born, **16 Sep 1950**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Medical Tech'gst. Reference: 8210958.

She married James Edwin **Hill**, son of James McCawley **Hill** and Dorothy **Mullins**, **17 Mar 1973**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **15 Aug 1951**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Baptist Minister. Reference: 8210958M. Children:

2873 i. James William[12] **Hill**. Born, **23 Jun 1975**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210962.
2874 ii. Joshua Edwin **Hill**. Born, **7 Dec 1976**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210963.

2204. Howard Albertus[11] **Milner** (Margaret Louise[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **8 Jul 1944**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8210990.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Nancy Viola **Miller**, **18 Oct 1968**. Divorce, **circa 1983**. Born, **11 Aug 1949**. Reference: 8210990M. Nancy [Miller] Milner was the daughter of Robert Eugene and Barbara Evelyn **[Hollingsworth]** Miller.
Children:

2875 i. Scott Allen[12] **Milner**. Born, **18 Nov 1971**, in California. Reference: 8210997.
2876 ii. Julia Lynn **Milner**. Born, **2 Jan 1980**, in California. Reference: 8210998.

2205. Martha Alberta[11] **Milner** (Margaret Louise[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **8 Jul 1944**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8210991.

She married Herbert Wayne **Kruger**, son of Reindold Hugo **Kruger** and Marian Evelyn **Carigan**, **2 Aug 1969**, in Canoga Park, California. Born, **13 Oct 1943**, in Colorado. Occupation: Cabinetmaker. Reference: 8210991M. Children:

2877 i. Stephanie Michele[12] **Kruger**. Born, **21 Nov 1971**. Reference: 8211000.
2878 ii. Nikki Renee **Kruger**. Born, **16 Feb 1973**. Reference: 8211001.

2206. James Reeves[11] **Milner** (Margaret Louise[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **11 Oct 1945**, in Hardin Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210992.

He married Anita Laverne **Hubble**, **15 Apr 1967**, in California. Born, **21 Feb 1949**. Reference: 8210992M. Anita [Hubble] Milner was the daughter of Ralph Henry and Leota Levern **[Hopkins]** Hubble.
Children:

2879 i. Sharie Ann[12] **Milner**. Born, **2 Aug 1970**, in California. Reference: 8211003.
2880 ii. James Robert **Milner**. Born, **19 Jun 1972**, in California. Reference: 8211004.

2207. Phyllis Irene[11] **Milner** (Margaret Louise[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **8 Nov 1947**, in Hardin Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210993.

She married Robert George **Shutz**, **2 Aug 1969**, in Canoga Park, California. Born, **18 Oct 1937**. Reference: 8210993M. Children:

2881 i. Eileen Lynn[12] **Shutz**. Born, **17 Aug 1970**, in California. Reference: 8211006.
2882 ii. Michele Noel **Shutz**. Born, **7 Dec 1973**, in California. Reference: 8211007.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2208. Katherine Louise[11] **Milner** (Margaret Louise[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **2 Aug 1955**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8210994.

She married William Logan **Rae**, **5 Mar 1983**. Reference: 8210994M. Children:

2883 i. William Logan[12] **Rae** Jr. Born, **2 Sep 1983**, in Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8211899.
2884 ii. Randolph Wayne **Rae**. Born, **14 Apr 1985**, in Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8211900.

2209. Lynda Marie[11] **Moore** (Grace Demint[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **29 Jun 1943**, in Colbert Co., Alabama. Occupation: Nurse. Reference: 8211009. Lynda Marie Moore is a graduate of Kentucky Baptist Hospital School of Nursing, Louisville, Kentucky. She is a Registered Nurse and a Baptist by faith.

She married, first, Anthony Duvant **Cobb**, **28 Jun 1964**. Born, **16 Jul 1939**. Reference: 8211009M. Anthony Cobb was the son of David and Jean Cobb. Children:

2885 i. Geoffery David[12] **Cobb**. Born, **15 Mar 1966**, in Tennessee. Reference: 8211029.
2886 ii. Ellen Elizabeth **Cobb**. Born, **28 Aug 1971**, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8211030.
2887 iii. Sarah Kathryn **Cobb**. Born, **26 Nov 1973**, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8211031.

She married, second, Larry **Lubbers**. Reference: 8211009M.

She married, third, Robert W. **Fuller** IV. Reference: 8211009M.

2210. Sarah Jean[11] **Moore** (Grace Demint[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Oct 1946**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Resided, **1990**, in Colbert Co., Alabama. Occupation: School Teacher. Individual flags: Pres'n, Twin. Reference: 8211010.

She married Ronald Nelson **Hudson**, son of Nelson **Hudson** and Peggy **Rogers**, **2 Aug 1969**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Born, **5 Aug 1947**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1990**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Occupation: Lawyer. Individual flags: Pres'n. Reference: 8211010M. Children:

2888 i. Joseph Alton[12] **Hudson**. Born, **17 Mar 1979**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Reference: 8211033.
2889 ii. Mary Anna **Hudson**. Born, **10 Mar 1981**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Co., Alabama. Reference: 8211034.

2211. Mary Jane[11] **Moore** (Grace Demint[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Oct 1946**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Resided, **1990**, in Georgia. Individual flags: Bapt, Twin. Reference: 8211011.

She married William Herbert **Broos**, son of John **Broos** and Mary **Soloman**, **21 Jun 1975**, in Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Alabama. Born, **7 Jun 1945**, in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Occupation: Georgia Power Co. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8211011M. Children:

2890 i. Amy Elizabeth[12] **Broos**. Born, **22 Jul 1976**, in Georgia. Reference: 8211036.
2891 ii. Allison Michele **Broos**. Born, **9 May 1979**, in Georgia. Reference: 8211037.
2892 iii. Adam William **Broos**. Born, **15 Aug 1982**, in Georgia. Reference: 8211038.

2212. Peggy Lee[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **3 Feb 1943**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211013.

She married Hargis **McKinney** Jr, **7 Aug 1965**. Divorce, **after 1980**. Born, **17 Mar 1940**. Reference: 8211013M. Hargis McKinney was the son of Hargis and Valerine **[Chapman]** McKinney.
Children:

2893 i. Cory Devin[12] **McKinney**. Born, **30 Sep 1966**. Reference: 8211040.
2894 ii. Eric Shawn **McKinney**. Born, **16 Jun 1968**. Reference: 8211041.

2213. Bonnie Demint[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **9 Mar 1944**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211014.

She married Gary Thomas **Hartmann**, **2 Mar 1968**, in Brownsboro Bapt, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Born, **21 Aug 1944**. Occupation: Concrete Contr. Reference: 8211014M. Gary Hartmann was the son of Millard Clarence and Henrietta Louella **[Loeser]** Hartmann.
Children:

2895 i. Regina Lynn[12] **Hartmann**. Born, **4 Nov 1970**. Reference: 8211043.
2896 ii. Scott Thomas **Hartmann**. Born, **23 Apr 1974**. Reference: 8211044.

2214. William Norman[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **5 Mar 1945**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211015.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married, first, Pamela **Smith**. Reference: 8211015M.

He married, second, Charlene T. **Townsend, 25 Mar 1973**. Born, **17 Oct 1952**. Reference: 8211015M. Charlene was one of triplets and was the daughter of Carl Robert and Crystal Bea **[Wilkerson]** Townsend.
Children:

2897 i. Amy Marie[12] **Carraco**. Born, **7 Dec 1973**. Reference: 8211047.
2898 ii. William Robert **Carraco**. Born, **14 Jun 1977**. Reference: 8211048.
2899 iii. Rebecca Rae **Carraco**. Born, **Jan 1982**. Reference: 8211049.

2216. Carolyn June[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **20 Nov 1948**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211017.

She married Joe Wayne **McKinney**, son of James **McKinney** and Mary **Noel**, **12 Jun 1967**. Born, **22 Apr 1949**. Occupation: Construction. Reference: 8211017M.
Children:

2900 i. Robert Wayne[12] **McKinney**. Born, **29 Jan 1968**. Reference: 8211051.

2217. Gilbert Dennis[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **15 May 1950**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8211018.

He married Rita Diane **Shankland**, daughter of Henry E. **Shankland** and Irene **Whitehouse, 12 Aug 1972**. Born, **6 Nov 1950**. Occupation: Beautician. Reference: 8211018M. Children:

2901 i. Jessica Lynn[12] **Carraco**. Born, **9 Jan 1980**. Reference: 8211053.
2902 ii. Norma Katherine **Carraco**. Born, **31 Oct 1982**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211922.

2218. Mel Allen[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **11 Feb 1952**, in LaGrange, Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211019.

He married Cynitha Jane **Cox, 24 May 1974**. Born, **6 Mar 1955**. Reference: 8211019M. Cynitha [Cox] Carraco was the daughter of Orville Everett and Della Mae **[Akridge]** Cox Sr.
Children:

2903 i. Melissa Lynn[12] **Carraco**. Born, **18 Dec 1975**. Reference: 8211055.
2904 ii. Christopher Adam **Carraco**. Born, **3 Jun 1982**. Reference: 8211056.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2905 iii. Bryan Allen **Carraco**. Born, **19 Sep 1986**. Reference: 8211925.

2219. Joseph Arthur[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **18 Oct 1955**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8211020.

He married Pamela Lynn **Deitrich**, **23 Aug 1975**. Born, **30 Apr 1957**. Reference: 8211020M. Pamela [Deitrich] Carraco was the daughter of George Henry and June Virginia May **[Parker]** Deitrich.
Children:

2906 i. Michele Renee[12] **Carraco**. Born, **6 Nov 1978**. Reference: 8211058.
2907 ii. Mariann Elizabeth **Carraco**. Born, **12 Mar 1981**. Reference: 8211059.
2908 iii. Emily Jo **Carraco**. Born, **12 Mar 1982**. Reference: 8211060.

2220. Mildred Denise[11] **Carraco** (William Norman Howard[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **10 Oct 1961**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211021.

She married Donald Patrick **Bowles**, **27 Apr 1985**, in Prospect, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211021M. Donald Bowles was the son of Richard Joseph and Jane **[Gatewood]** Bowles.
Children:

2909 i. Clara Shane[12] **Bowles**. Born, **5 Jul 1988**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211908.

2221. Jack Alan[11] **Clore** (Edith Mae[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **26 Dec 1946**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Electrician. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8211023.

He married Susan Bright **Moran**, daughter of John Lawrence **Moran** and Margaret Bright **Davidson**, **2 Jun 1973**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Born, **1 Mar 1946**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Banker. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8211023M.

Susan [Moran] Clore is employed by Liberty National Bank, Louisville, Kentucky, as a Branch Vice-President.
Children:

2910 i. Jared Alan Ingram[12] **Clore**. Born, **6 Jun 1978**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8211062.
2911 ii. Jill Bright **Clore**. Born, **1 Jan 1984**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8211926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2222. Thomas Howard[11] **Clore** (Edith Mae[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **12 Oct 1949**, in Oldham Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Forester. Reference: 8211024. Thomas Clore is employed by the State of Kentucky in Taylor County.

He married Linda Louise **Hightower**, daughter of Robert **Hightower** and Florence **Jaggers**, **1 Jan 1970**, in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Born, **3 Nov 1949**. Occupation: Beautician. Reference: 8211024M. Children:

2912 i. David Thomas[12] **Clore**. Born, **18 Mar 1979**. Reference: 8211064.

2223. Judith Anne[11] **Walls** (Sarah Bernice[10], Sarah Catherine[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **10 Apr 1948**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8211026.

She married Donald Lee **Head**, **27 Jul 1968**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Born, **22 Sep 1946**. Occupation: CPA. Individual flags: Cath'l. Reference: 8211026M. Donald Head was the son of George Lee and Mary Ruth **[Isbill]** Head.
Children:

2913 i. Stephanie Anne[12] **Head**. Born, **26 May 1969**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211066.
2914 ii. Douglas Robert **Head**. Born, **30 Jun 1975**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211067.

2226. Randy Niles[11] **Eggenspiller** (Doris Evelyn[10], Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **2 Nov 1948**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211073.

He married Jacquelyn Rae **Long**, daughter of Edward **Long** and Emma **Miller**, **5 Sep 1970**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Born, **8 Aug 1948**, in Elkhart, Elkhart Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211073M. Children:

2915 i. Matthew Niles[12] **Eggenspiller**. Born, **21 Sep 1977**. Reference: 8211075.
2916 ii. Molly Rae **Eggenspiller**. Born, **21 Jul 1979**. Reference: 8211076.

2227. Rebecca Lou[11] **Smith** (Jeannette Laverne[10], Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **17 Apr 1948**. Reference: 8211079.

She married, first, Jerry Lee **Shaw**, son of Garvin **Shaw** and Jewel ..... Born, **8 Feb 1945**. Reference: 8211079M. Children:

2917 i. Marcella Faye[12] **Shaw**. Born, **6 Jul 1965**. Reference: 8211084.
+ 2918 ii. Troy Allen **Shaw**.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

She married, second, Peter **Wrocklage**. Reference: 8211079M.

2228. Jeanie Renee[11] **Smith** (Jeannette Laverne[10], Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **27 Aug 1949**. Reference: 8211080.

She married Louis Edward **Hicks**, son of Louis **Hicks** and Marie ..... Born, **30 Oct 1949**. Reference: 8211080M. Children:

2919 i. Tanya Renee[12] **Hicks**. Born, **24 Sep 1969**. Reference: 8211087.
2920 ii. Daniyel Edward **Hicks**. Born, **2 Apr 1975**. Reference: 8211088.

2229. Patricia Alane[11] **Smith** (Jeannette Laverne[10], Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **17 Feb 1953**. Reference: 8211081.

She married Kevin Dale **Hart**. Born, **30 Oct 1949**. Reference: 8211081M. Children:

2921 i. Michael Kevin[12] **Hart**. Born, **27 Jun 1971**. Reference: 8211090.
2922 ii. Jodi Michelle **Hart**. Born, **11 Jan 1973**. Reference: 8211091.

2231. William Oscar[11] **Gorenflo** (Lottie Louise[10], Rowan Whitfield[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **12 Dec 1960**, in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. Reference: 8211098.

He married Reuate **Burofki**, **9 Jun 1984**. Reference: 8211098M. Children:

2923 i. Christa Maria[12] **Gorenflo**. Born, **22 Apr 1988**. Reference: 8211951.

2237. William Joseph[11] **Welty** (Alice Louise[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **15 Sep 1943**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211113.

He married Patricia Eloise **Johnson**, daughter of Sidney **Johnson** and Helen **Seaver**, **15 Aug 1964**. Born, **17 Mar 1947**. Reference: 8211113M. Children:

2924 i. William Joseph[12] **Welty** Jr. Born, **29 Mar 1965**. He married Wendy Sue **Hill**, **23 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8211119.
2925 ii. Sara Jane **Welty**. Born, **23 Aug 1968**. Reference: 8211120.
2926 iii. Brent Douglas **Welty**. Born, **9 Oct 1969**. Reference: 8211121.
2927 iv. Susan Elizabeth **Welty**. Born, **1 Jan 1973**. Reference: 8211122.

2238. Robert Glen[11] **Welty** (Alice Louise[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8],

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **13 Feb 1945**, in Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211114.

He married Twilta Sue **Barber**, daughter of Arthur **Barber** and ..... **Merdess**, **17 Aug 1965**. Born, **22 May 1946**. Reference: 8211114M. Children:

2928 i. Tony Kendall[12] **Welty**. Born, **3 Mar 1966**. He married Carmen Lynn **Rhodes**, **9 Jul 1988**. Reference: 8211124.

2240. Barry Lee[11] **Welty** (Alice Louise[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **5 May 1952**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211116.

He married Brenda Kay **Jackson**, daughter of Clyde **Jackson** and Betty **Thompson**, **24 Jun 1978**. Born, **4 Oct 1956**. Reference: 8211116M. Children:

2929 i. Brett Jackson[12] **Welty**. Born, **30 Oct 1981**. Reference: 8211126.
2930 ii. Lee Collins **Welty**. Born, **1 Aug 1984**. Reference: 8211966.

2241. Betsy Ann[11] **Welty** (Alice Louise[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **27 Jul 1954**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211117.

She married Steven Ray **McCrary**, son of Jack **McCrary** and Betty **Chestnut**, **22 Sep 1973**. Born, **25 Jun 1952**. Reference: 8211117M. Children:

2931 i. Jeffery Steven[12] **McCrary**. Born, **1 Mar 1977**. Reference: 8211128.
2932 ii. Todd Andrew **McCrary**. Born, **7 Dec 1978**. Reference: 8211129.
2933 iii. Amber Nicole **McCrary**. Born, **11 Feb 1982**. Reference: 8211130.

2244. Wilma Jo[11] **Ginn** (Paul William[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **2 Apr 1951**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211136.

She married Terral Lynn **Vogel**, son of Norman **Vogel** and Doris **Schriefer**, **Apr 1975**. Born, **20 May 1949**, in Tell City, Perry Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211136M. Children:

2934 i. David Eric[12] **Vogel**. Born, **3 Dec 1975**, in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211138.
2935 ii. Jill Renee **Vogel**. Born, **27 Jan 1977**, in Marion, Grant Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211139.

2245. William Allen[11] **Ginn** (Franklin D.[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **4 Jun 1957**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211141.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

He married Vickie **Craddock**, daughter of Raymond **Craddock** and Mayme **Marshall**, **11 Feb 1978**, in Lancaster Bapt C, Lancaster, Indiana. Born, **9 Jul 1957**. Reference: 8211141M. Children:

2936 i. Jason Allen[12] **Ginn**. Born, **7 Sep 1978**, in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. Reference: 8211145.
2937 ii. Brooke Nicole **Ginn**. Born, **28 Jan 1982**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211146.

2246. Cecil Douglas[11] **Ginn** (Franklin D.[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **5 Jun 1959**, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211142.

He married Karen Lynn **Haskins**, daughter of Leland Terrell **Haskins** and Evalyn Marie **Tapehorn**, **28 May 1983**, in Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211142M. Children:

2938 i. Matthew Douglas[12] **Ginn**. Born, **15 Dec 1988**, in Edgewood, Kenton Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211984.

2247. Lisa Kay[11] **Ginn** (Franklin D.[10], Edith Matilda[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **16 Oct 1962**, in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211143.

She married Anthony Lewis **Hammock**, son of Thomas Norman **Hammock** Sr. and Mary Maxine **Turner**, **26 Jun 1988**, in Milton, Trimble Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211143M. Children:

2939 i. Tanner Lewis[12] **Hammock**. Born, **25 Aug 1989**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211985.

2252. James Barton[11] **Mather** (Barton Leo[10], Gordon Dudley[9], Martha Ann[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **30 Dec 1941**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212137.

He married Janet **Clark**, **4 Sep 1965**, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio. Reference: 8212137M. Children:

2940 i. Matthew[12] **Mather**. Born, **18 Jul 1969**. Reference: 8212144.
2941 ii. Jonathon **Mather**. Born, **18 May 1973**. Reference: 8212145.

2264. Pamela Lewis[11] **McIntyre** (Rudolph Hart Jr.[10], Lillian Lee[9], Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **23 Feb 1945**. Reference: 8212161.

She married James **Marcum**. Born, **26 Jul 1942**. Reference: 8212161M. Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2942 i. Brendon Kevin[12] **Marcum**. Born, **2 Jun 1972**. Reference: 8212167.
2943 ii. Michaela Gael **Marcum**. Born, **19 May 1976**. Reference: 8212168.

2265. Sandra Neel[11] **McIntyre** (Rudolph Hart Jr.[10], Lillian Lee[9], Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **2 Aug 1948**. Reference: 8212162.

She married James Robert **Johnson**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **7 Apr 1949**. Reference: 8212162M. Children:

2944 i. Andrew Kevin[12] **Johnson**. Born, **15 Oct 1973**. Reference: 8212170.
2945 ii. Stacey Michelle **Johnson**. Reference: 8212171.

2266. Rudolph Hart[11] **McIntyre** III (Rudolph Hart Jr.[10], Lillian Lee[9], Mildred Florence[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **24 Feb 1951**. Reference: 8212163.

He married Phyllis Marie **Borrelli**. Born, **1 Apr 1956**. Reference: 8212163M. Children:

2946 i. Michelle Marie[12] **McIntyre**. Born, **9 Nov 1982**. Reference: 8212173.

2272. Patricia Gay[11] **Bell** (Doris Gay[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **14 Feb 1944**, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212260.

She married, first, Palmer Herndon **Sutton**, **11 Jan 1964**. Divorce, **before 1971**. Reference: 8212260M. Children:

2947 i. Melissa Marie[12] **Sutton**. Born, **31 Aug 1964**, in Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. Reference: 8212267. She has been married.
2948 ii. William Joseph **Sutton**. Born, **30 Nov 1966**, in Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married .... Reference: 8212268.

She married, second, Paul **Tola**, **17 Dec 1971**[304]. Reference: 8212260M. Children:

2949 iii. Paul Michael **Tola**. Born, **20 Jan 1974**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212272.
2950 iv. Jennifer Beth **Tola**. Born, **20 Jan 1975**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212273.
2951 v. Sarah Elizabeth **Tola**. Born, **7 Jul 1983**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212274.

2274. Martha Louise[11] **Bell** (Doris Gay[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **19**

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Jun 1949, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212262.

She married Paul **McCann**. Reference: 8212262M. Children:

2952 i. Sean Patrick[12] **McCann**. Born, **29 May 1978**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212264.
2953 ii. Christopher **McCann**. Born, **18 Jan 1983**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212265.

2277. Marilyn Diane[11] **Peck** (Ruth Catherine[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **1 Mar 1952**, in Van Nuys, California. Died, **9 Sep 1972**, in Butte Co., California. Reference: 8212184.

She married Frederick Lawrence **Hudson**, **27 Apr 1968**. Reference: 8212184M. Marilyn [Peck] Hudson was killed in an automobile accident.
Children:

+ 2954 i. Frederick Lawrence[12] **Hudson** Jr.
2955 ii. Bobbie Diane **Hudson**. Born, **20 Jun 1970**, in Paradise, Butte Co., California. Reference: 8212278. Bobbie Hudson has a son, Sage Andrew, born 21 September 1989.

2278. John Lindsay[11] **Peck** (Ruth Catherine[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **22 Mar 1953**, in Boulder, Boulder Co., Colorado. Reference: 8212185.

He married Mrs. Alice Marie [Goggia] **Olmstead**, **21 Dec 1976**. Born, **15 Dec 1950**. Reference: 8212185M. Alice Marie Peck was first married to Melvin **Olmstead;**, she was the daughter of Robert Goggia.
Children:

2956 i. Glen Ervan[12] **Olmstead/Peck**. Born, **2 Dec 1969**. Reference: 8212455. Glen is the son of his mother's previous marriage to Melvin **Oldstead.** He was adopted by John Peck and uses the name Peck.
2957 ii. Nathan Andre **Peck**. Born, **14 Apr 1978**. Reference: 8212191.

2279. Ellen Elaine[11] **Peck** (Ruth Catherine[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **22 Feb 1958**, in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212186.

She married Shawn Douglas **Lott**, **18 Jul 1975**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Born, **1 Sep 1956**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212186M. Children:

2958 i. Jennifer Tara[12] **Lott**. Born, **3 Jan 1976**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212193.
2959 ii. Shawn Nathan **Lott**. Born, **11 Jan 1979**, in Logan, Cache Co.,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Utah. Reference: 8212194.

2960 iii. Zane Douglas **Lott**. Born, **22 Jan 1984**, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212195.

2961 iv. Shelli Amanda **Lott**. Born, **22 Sep 1987**, in Rawlins, Carbon Co., Wyoming. Reference: 8212282.

2280. Donna Lee[11] **Peck** (Ruth Catherine[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **2 Jul 1961**, in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8212187.

She married Thomas Lavear **Nicholls**, **7 Mar 1980**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Born, **14 Nov 1957**, in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Idaho. Reference: 8212187M. Children:

2962 i. Shoni Lee[12] **Nicholls**. Born, **28 May 1981**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212197.

2963 ii. Donielle Lindsay **Nicholls**. Born, **29 Aug 1985**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212198.

2964 iii. Kailey Marilyn **Nicholls**. Born, **1 Sep 1989**, in Logan, Cache Co., Utah. Reference: 8212283.

2290. Wendy Lyn[11] **Erickson** (Nancy Caryl[10], Carl Herndon[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[304]. Born, **9 May 1963**, in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan. Reference: 8212204.

She married James Matthew **Farmer**, **28 Dec 1985**, in Owensboro, Daviess Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212204M. Children:

2965 i. Namcy Eloise[12] **Farmer**. Born, **9 Dec 1987**, in Green Bay, Brown Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8212208.

2966 ii. Charles Wilson **Farmer**. Born, **16 Sep 1989**, in Green Bay, Brown Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8212209.

2302. Ned Tyler[11] **Jackson** Jr. (Mary Louise[10], William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **8 Nov 1935**, in Friars Point, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Died, **17 Apr 1974**, in Tucker, Gwinnett Co., Georgia. Burial in Woodlawn Cem., Virginia Beach, Virginia. Reference: 8211259.

Ned Tyler Jackson was to a large extent responsible for researching and developing the material included in this book on the family and descendants of Burrell Herndon [Ref 8201121] and his wife Elizabeth. His mother continued with the genealogy research after his untimely death.

He married Ruby Pauline **Nelson**, **4 Apr 1958**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. Born, **21 Jun 1936**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211259M. Ruby [Nelson] Jackson was the daughter of Lucius Green and Florence Eleanor **[Baird]** Nelson.
Children:

ELEVENTH GENERATION

+ 2967 i. Robin Lynn[12] **Jackson**.
2968 ii. Ned Tyler **Jackson** III. Born, **30 May 1963**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. He married Sherri Lynn **Tefft**, **13 Apr 1985**, in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Reference: 8211273.
2969 iii. John David **Jackson**. Born, **4 Mar 1966**, in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8211274.
2970 iv. James Eric **Jackson**. Born, **28 Dec 1969**, in Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8211275.

2303. Leon Carl[11] **Hagwood** (Mary Louise[10], William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **13 Jul 1941**, in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. Occupation: Saleman. Individual flags: Pres'n. Reference: 8211261.

He married Betty Jo **Tyner**, **13 Apr 1963**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Born, **7 Feb 1942**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Individual flags: Pres'n. Reference: 8211261M. Betty [Tyner] Hagwood was the daughter of Joe Robert and Audrey Mae "Steve" **[Burns]** Tyner.

Joe Tyner was born 10 November 1914 at Harperville, Mississippi, and died 8 May 1989 at Clarksdale, Mississippi. He married Audrey 10 February 1940 at Forest, Mississippi. Audrey was born 1 May 1914, at Burns, Mississippi. They were Methodist.
Children:

2971 i. Mark Tyner[12] **Hagwood**. Born, **30 Oct 1967**, in Oxford, Lafayette Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211277.
2972 ii. Blaire Burns **Hagwood**. Born, **4 Apr 1971**, in Greenville, Washington Co., Mississippi. Reference: 8211278.

2304. Mary Charlene[11] **Hagwood** (Mary Louise[10], William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **18 Nov 1951**, in Clinton, Hinds Co., Mississippi. Occupation: Teacher. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211262.

She married John Calvin **Mullins** Jr., **27 Nov 1980**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Born, **20 Jul 1948**, in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., Mississippi. Occupation: Administration. Individual flags: Meth't. Reference: 8211262M. John Mullins Jr. was the son of John C. and Evelyn Loretta **[Harrington]** Mullins. John and Evelyn were married on 13 July 1946, at Clarksdale, Mississippi. He was born 12 April 1921, at Clarksdale, and Evelyn was born 16 September 1929, at Atlanta, Georgia.
Children:

2973 i. William Tyler[12] **Mullins**. Born, **30 May 1983**. Reference: 8212010.
2974 ii. David Andrew **Mullins**. Born, **27 Jun 1987**. Died, **27 Jun 1987**. Reference: 8212011.
2975 iii. John Nathaniel **Mullins**. Born, **16 Oct 1989**. Reference: 8212290.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2308. Linda Lee[11] **Robertson** (Grace[10], Kate L.[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **30 Mar 1942**. Reference: 8211293.

She married John Stephen **Meyer**, **22 Nov 1964**. Reference: 8211293M. Children:

2976 i. Katherine Elizabeth[12] **Meyer**. Born, **18 Dec 1965**. Reference: 8211295.
2977 ii. Christopher Stephen **Meyer**. Born, **28 Nov 1966**. Reference: 8211296.
2978 iii. Joseph Andrew **Meyer**. Born, **7 Jul 1969**. Reference: 8211297.
2979 iv. Amy Marguerite **Meyer**. Born, **7 Oct 1970**. Reference: 8211298.

2313. Charles[11] **Bulger** (Violet[10], James William[9], Mollie[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[242]. Born, **28 Mar 1942**. Resided, **1990**, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Occupation: Real Estate. Reference: 8211377.

Charles Bulger provided the data on the family and descendants of Mollie [Thornberry] and Newton Cross [Ref 8211263], to the compiler in 1989.

He married Nancy **Furcht**. Born, **1945**. Reference: 8211377M. Children:

2980 i. Brian[12] **Bulger**. Born, **1971**. Reference: 8211379.
2981 ii. Tracy **Bulger**. Born, **1974**. Reference: 8211380.

2315. Sally Mae[11] **Nalley** (Joseph Winston[10], Sarah "Sallie" Caroline[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **8 Feb 1941**. Reference: 8212708.

She married Gerald Peay **Crow**. Born, **5 Jul 1938**. Reference: 8212708M. Children:

2982 i. Robert Todd[12] **Crow**. Born, **13 Aug 1961**. Reference: 8212710.
2983 ii. Susan Carol **Crow**. Born, **30 Jun 1969**. Reference: 8212711.

2320. Edward Lee[11] **Atherton** (Eugene Simpson Jr.[10], Lula[9], Ulysses Simpson Grant[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **19 Sep 1940**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1984**, in Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212740.

He married, first, Patricia Louise **Blumquist**, **19 Dec 1964**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Born, **10 Jul 1944**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8212740M. Patricia [Blumquist] Atherton was the daughter of Richard and Helen **[Ogburn]** Blumquist.
Children:

2984 i. Kristin Linn[12] **Atherton**. Born, **24 Mar 1966**. Reference: 8212743.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2985 ii. Jennifer Ann **Atherton**. Born, **4 Feb 1970**. Reference: 8212744.

He married, second, Debbie Gay **Arnold**, **6 Oct 1979**. Born, **14 Feb 1952**, in Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8212740M. Debbie [Arnold] Atherton was the daughter of George and Neva Caroline Arnold.

2331. Bennett B.[11] **Fay** (Sally Bond[10], William Bennett[9], David William[8], Letitia[7], Coleman[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[306]. Born, **1960**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas. Reference: 8212863.

He married Susan **Mira**, **9 Aug 1988**, in Manila, Philippines. Reference: 8214575M. Children:

2986 i. Jeanett Susan[12] **Fay**. Born, **7 Jun 1989**, in Manila, Philippines. Reference: 8214576.

2342. Shonney Pauline[11] **Baldwin** (Linda Carol[10], Ralph DeForrest[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **21 Aug 1972**, in Anaheim, Orange Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Reference: 8211394.

She married Erick Gordon **Tinnell**. Born, **22 Nov 1971**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Reference: 8211394M. Children:

2987 i. Cody Daniel[12] **Tinnell**. Born, **9 Feb 1990**, in South Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., California. Reference: 8212042.

2344. Tamara "Tommy" Lynn[11] **Allen** (Lynda Arlene[10], Lela Lucille[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **4 Mar 1964**, in Upland, San Bernardino Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in Redding, Tehama Co., California. Occupation: Pre-School Teach. Reference: 8211446.

She married Bryan Allen **Smith**, **20 Aug 1983**, in Redding, Tehama Co., California. Born in California. Occupation: U.S. Postal. Reference: 8211446M. Children:

2988 i. Stephen Matthew[12] **Smith**. Born, **26 Sep 1986**, in Redding, Tehama Co., California. Reference: 8211449.

2989 ii. Aaron Patrick **Smith**. Born, **19 Jan 1989**, in Redding, Tehama Co., California. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211450.

2990 iii. Jason Michael **Smith**. Born, **19 Jan 1989**, in Redding, Tehama Co., California. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8211451.

2991 iv. Christine Elizabeth **Smith**. Born, **5 Mar 1991**, in Whittier, Los Angeles Co., California. Reference: 8213042.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2345. Kelly Renee[11] **Davenport** (Lynda Arlene[10], Lela Lucille[9], James Gibson[8], John Breckinridge[7], Miles J.[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[42]. Born, **1 May 1966**, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., California. Resided, **1990**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Reference: 8211452.

She married Gregory **Sansome**, **2 May 1982**, in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii. Born, **Nov 1959**, in Alabama. Occupation: U.S. Navy. Reference: 8211452M. Gregory Samsome is a Chief Petty Officer in the U.S. Navy Submarine Service. Children:

2992 i. Heather Renee[12] **Sansome**. Born, **26 Jul 1984**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Reference: 8211455.

2993 ii. Lyndsie Kellie **Sansome**. Born, **30 Jan 1987**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Reference: 8211456.

2348. Johnna Christian[11] **Bowman** (Doris Jo[10], Clyde Vernon[9], Charles Nathaniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[65]. Born, **21 Mar 1964**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1991**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Christened in Trinity Bapt Ch., Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8212531.

She married Paul Lester **Henson**, **8 May 1982**, in Lakeland, Hillsborough Co., Florida. Born, **24 Apr 1961**, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., New York. Christened in Trinity Bapt Ch., Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Paul Henson was the son of Charles Estes and Opal **[Ezell]** Henson. Children:

2994 i. Paul Matthew[12] **Henson**. Born, **15 Jan 1983**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Christened in Trinity Bapt Ch., Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8212607.

2995 ii. Olivia Renee **Henson**. Born, **25 Mar 1987**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Christened in Trinity Bapt Ch., Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8212608.

2996 iii. Kelli Marie **Henson**. Born, **27 Dec 1988**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Christened in Trinity Bapt Ch., Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8212609.

2353. Andrea Gays[11] **Bennett** (Donald Lee[10], Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **2 Apr 1962**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213062.

She married Patrick **Ulrick**, **25 Apr 1981**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213062M. Children:

2997 i. Damien Patrick[12] **Ulrick**. Born, **21 Feb 1984**. Reference: 8213067.

2354. Donetta Lee[11] **Bennett** (Donald Lee[10], Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178].

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Born, **23 Dec 1964**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213064.

She married Tommy **Roby**, **17 Sep 1983**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213064M. Children:

2998 i. Samentha Ashly[12] **Roby**. Born, **31 May 1986**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213069.
2999 ii. Kelli Elizabeth **Roby**. Born, **30 Jun 1988**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213070.
3000 iii. Whitney Michelle **Roby**. Born, **11 Jan 1991**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213071.

2356. Dwana Sue[11] **Kays** (Linda Carolyn[10], Elizabeth Sue Bell[9], Roy Daniel[8], Abraham[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **22 Jan 1961**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213072.

She married Randy **Clark**, **23 Jun 1984**, in Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213072M. Children:

3001 i. Brandon Lee[12] **Clark**. Born, **9 Oct 1988**, in Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213076.

2370. Hubert LaMar[11] **Nutt** (Margaret[10], Hubert[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **13 Jul 1934**, in Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8213989.

He married Betty Jo **Perry**. Reference: 8213989M. Children:

3002 i. Dixie Ann[12] **Nutt**. Born, **30 Sep 1953**. She married[11] Thomas **Bemiss**. Reference: 8213991.
3003 ii. Kimberly LaMar **Nutt**. Born, **25 Dec 1959**. She married[11] Terry **Davis**. Reference: 8213992.
3004 iii. Perry Joe **Nutt**. Born, **11 Oct 1961**. Reference: 8213993.

2398. Susan Rudd[11] **Evans** (Julian Ivan[10], Nora[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **31 Mar 1945**, in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas. Reference: 8214088.

She married, first, John David **Luten**, **17 Aug 1963**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **7 Mar 1942**, in Clinton, Hickman Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214088M. Children:

3005 i. Janice Diane[12] **Luten**. Born, **6 Apr 1964**, in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214096.

She married, second, Donald E. **Eckles**, **29 Dec 1986**. Born, **20 Jan 1938**, in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. Reference: 8214088M.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2399. Julianna[11] **Evans** (Julian Ivan[10], Nora[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **8 Nov 1949**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214089.

She married Joseph Ricklef **Weber**, **21 Dec 1968**. Born, **10 Jul 1946**, in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tennessee. Resided, **1987**, in Lilburn, Georgia. Occupation: CPA. Reference: 8214089M. Joseph Weber was the son of Grace Agnes **[Wiggers]** and Albert George Weber. Joseph's mother, Grace, was born 1916, and his father, Albert, was born 1915.
Children:

3006 i. Troy Danie[12] **Weber**. Born, **15 Oct 1972**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Reference: 8214099.
3007 ii. Jason Matthew **Weber**. Born, **7 Oct 1976**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Reference: 8214100.

2400. Harriet Lewis[11] **Evans** (Julian Ivan[10], Nora[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **14 Jun 1955**, in Murray, Calloway Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214090.

She married, first, Steven **Blanchard**, **circa 1973**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214090M.

She married[11], second, Byron Lee **Cobb**, **May 1978**. Reference: 8214090M.
Children:

3008 i. Nicholas David[12] **Cobb**. Born, **30 May 1984**, in Atlanta, De Kalb Co., Georgia. Reference: 8214093.
3009 ii. Gregory **Cobb**. Born, **17 Aug 1986**, in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tennessee. Reference: 8214094.

2401. Ralph Terrill[11] **Shelburne** Jr. (Jack Terrill[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **30 Mar 1954**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1986**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Banker. Reference: 8214013.

He married Emily Marie **Reed**, **30 Jan 1978**. Born, **14 Oct 1958**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214013M. Emily [Reed] Shelburne was the daughter of Naomi **[Willett]** and William Reed. Both Emily and Ralph were Emergency Medical Technicians with the Bradstown Ambulance Service. Ralph also was a member of the fire department.
Children:

3010 i. Jennifer Ryan[12] **Shelburne**. Born, **9 Jul 1978**, in Elizabethtown,

ELEVENTH GENERATION

Hardin Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214016.

3011 ii. Christopher Terrill **Shelburne**. Born, **8 May 1981**, in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214017.

2403. Barbara Shelburne[11] **Barnes** (Grace[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **11 Nov 1947**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214019.

She married, first, Robert D. **Spalding**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214019M. Children:

3012 i. Stuart Todd[12] **Spalding**. Born, **7 May 1968**, in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214023.

3013 ii. Lee Ann **Spalding**. Born, **25 Feb 1971**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214024.

She married, second, Billy **Richardson**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214019M. Children:

3014 iii. Angie **Richardson**. Born, **14 Jul 1972**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214026.

2404. Stephen Richard[11] **Barnes** (Grace[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **3 Oct 1950**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Occupation: Dry Cleaner. Reference: 8214020.

He married Cathy Ann **Willett**, **circa 1973**. Born, **25 Sep 1954**, in Cox's Creek, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Individual flags: Bapt. Reference: 8214020M. Cathy [Willett] Barnes was the daughter of Norma **[Roby]** and Patrick Willett. Children:

3015 i. Ryan Richard[12] **Barnes**. Born, **22 Aug 1974**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214028.

3016 ii. Haley Jo **Barnes**. Born, **31 Mar 1977**, in Bardstown, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214029.

2411. Marilyn[11] **Hahn** (Betty Bodine[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **14 Mar 1953**, in Deatsville, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214039.

She married Michael **Ryan**, **22 Dec 1973**. Reference: 8214039M. Children:

3017 i. Nicholas[12] **Ryan**. Born, **circa 1978**. Reference: 8214043.

3018 ii. Branden **Ryan**. Born, **circa 1982**. Reference: 8214044.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2412. Laurie Jean[11] **Hahn** (Betty Bodine[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **26 Sep 1955**, in Deatsville, Nelson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214040.

She married Layne **Abell**, **2 Aug 1975**. Reference: 8214040M. Children:

3019 i. Jessica Layne[12] **Abell**. Born, **28 Apr 1978**, in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214046.

3020 ii. Timothy Patrick **Abell**. Born, **17 Mar 1982**, in Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214047.

2414. Donna Kaye[11] **Hurst** (Laura Blanche[10], Fred Bodine[9], Sarah "Sallie" Ellen[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[11]. Born, **17 Dec 1953**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8214049.

She married William Eugene **Whitehead**. Born, **8 May 1944**, in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. Reference: 8214049M. Children:

3021 i. Eugene Hurst[12] **Whitehead**. Born, **1 May 1978**, in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. Reference: 8214055.

3022 ii. Mary Lucille **Whitehead**. Born, **1 Oct 1980**, in Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana. Reference: 8214056.

2443. Melodye Lynn[11] **Foreman** (Helaine[10], Helen[9], Lizzie Bell[8], Mary Elizabeth "Betty"[7], John H.[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[251]. Reference: 8214259.

She married ..... **Bayse**. Reference: 8214259M. Children:

3023 i. Cameron Lewis[12] **Bayse**. Reference: 8214261.

2458. Gena Lynn[11] **Hilton** (Winigene[10], Eugene[9], Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Reference: 8214186.

She married Ryan **Lewis**. Reference: 8214186M. Children:

3024 i. Ryan[12] **Lewis** Jr. Reference: 8214590.

2459. Andrea[11] **Hilton** (Winigene[10], Eugene[9], Mamie[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Resided, **1991**, in Easton, Maryland. Reference: 8214187.

She married James **Hammond**. Reference: 8214187M. Children:

3025 i. James[12] **Hammond** Jr. Reference: 8214189.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

3026 ii. Andrea Joy **Hammond**. Born, **31 Jan 1991**. Reference: 8214190.

2463. Arthur Eugene[11] **Spalding** (Arthur Bryan[10], Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **7 Nov 1962**. Reference: 8214595.

He married, first, Jackie **Gibson**, **1984**. Reference: 8214595M. Children:

3027 i. Allison Elizabeth[12] **Spalding**. Born, **8 Apr 1985**. Reference: 8214600.
3028 ii. Jacqueline Brittany **Spalding**. Born, **4 Jan 1987**. Reference: 8214601.

He married, second, Tonya **Pryor**, **1990**. Reference: 8214595M. Children:

3029 iii. Arthur Leo **Spalding** II. Born, **29 Oct 1990**. Reference: 8214603.
3030 iv. Travis Eugene **Spalding**. Born, **5 Jan 1992**. Reference: 8214604.

2478. Natalie Michelle[11] **Johnson** (Mary "Polly" Pauline[10], Frances Ray[9], William Jennings Bryan[8], Martha "Mattie" Frances[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[178]. Born, **26 May 1971**. Reference: 8214620.

She married Tony **Bays**. Reference: 8214620M. Children:

3031 i. Kory Michael[12] **Bays**. Born, **6 Aug 1990**. Reference: 8214622.

2508. Susan Lynn[11] **Drake** (Marvin Anthony "Tony"[10], Cleo Myrtle[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **12 Jul 1964**. Reference: 8214882.

She married John Pierre **Junot**, **12 Oct 1985**, in New Orleans, St. Charles, Parish, Louisiana. Born in New Orleans, St. Charles, Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8214882M. Children:

3032 i. Jake[12] **Junot**. Born, **circa 1986**, in New Orleans, St. Charles, Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8214889.

2509. Carolyn[11] **Drake** (Marvin Anthony "Tony"[10], Cleo Myrtle[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[181]. Born, **25 Oct 1965**. Reference: 8214883.

She married Michael "Mitch" **Hefner**. Born, **7 Nov 1962**, in New Orleans, St. Charles, Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8214883M. Children:

3033 i. Kristen[12] **Hefner**. Born, **30 Jan 1989**, in New Orleans, St. Charles, Parish, Louisiana. Reference: 8214891.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

2519. Tracye Ann[11] **Weaver** (William "Bill" Tilden[10], Virginia "Ginnie" Kathryn[9], Marvin Herndon[8], Amanda Belle[7], Ennis[6], James White[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **25 Apr 1966**, in Beaufort, Beaufort Co., South Carolina. Reference: 8214899.

She married Richard Michael **Rosa**, **25 Aug 1985**, in Waldorf, Hesse, Germany. Born, **29 Jul 1963**, in Latrobe, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. Reference: 8214899M. Children:

3034 i. Michael Timothy[12] **Rosa**. Born, **16 Jun 1986**, in Weisbaden, Germany. Reference: 8214905.

3035 ii. Emily Elizabeth **Rosa**. Born, **9 Nov 1987**, in Scott AFB, St. Clair, Illinois. Reference: 8214906.

3036 iii. Catherine Grace **Rosa**. Born, **17 Jul 1990**, in Scott AFB, St. Clair, Illinois. Reference: 8214907.

Twelfth Generation

2531. Sandra Lou[12] **Prichard** (Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[308]. Born, **16 Jul 1938**, in Washington, D.C.[310]. Resided, **1991**, in Waldorf, Charles Co., Maryland. Reference: 8211166.

She married Philip **Golden**, **8 Jul 1954**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland[310]. Resided, **1991**, in Waldorf, Charles Co., Maryland. Occupation: Engineer. Reference: 8211166M. Children:

+ 3037	i.	Joan[13] **Golden**.
+ 3038	ii.	Jeannine **Golden**.
3039	iii.	Georgia Hinkle **Golden**. Born, **11 Jul 1960**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida[310]. Reference: 8212546.
3040	iv.	Philip Kevin **Golden**[310]. Born, **14 Jul 1961**. Reference: 8212545. Philip Golden was at one time married. He was divorced prior to 1991. There were no issue from this marriage.
+ 3041	v.	Sharon K. **Golden**.
3042	vi.	John **Golden**. Born, **9 Sep 1967**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida[310]. Reference: 8212548.

2532. Sharon Lynn[12] **Prichard** (Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[308]. Born, **16 Sep 1941**, in Takoma Park, Montgomery Co., Maryland[310]. Resided, **1991**, in Ocean City, Worcester Co., Maryland. Occupation: Restauranteur. Reference: 8211167.

She married David **Landis**, **21 Sep 1957**, in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland[310]. Resided, **1990**, in Ocean City, Worcester Co., Maryland. Occupation: Restauranteur. Reference: 8211167M. David Landis was the son of Henry and Lillian **[Harnb]** Landis.
Children:

3043	i.	John Roger[13] **Landis**. Born, **25 Sep 1958**, in Newburgh, Orange Co., New York[310]. Reference: 8212556.
+ 3044	ii.	David Harne **Landis**.
3045	iii.	James Henry **Landis**. Born, **1 Mar 1961**. He married Tara **Sine**[310]

TWELFTH GENERATION

in Charles Co., Maryland[310]. Reference: 8212558.

+ 3046 iv. Bonnie **Landis**.

2535. Nancy Lynn[12] **Gretz** (Dorothy Lee[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **14 Feb 1950**, in Towson, Baltimore Co., Maryland. Resided, **1991**, in Columbia, Howard Co., Maryland. Occupation: Nutritionist. Reference: 8210433.

She married Edward **Sebring**, **27 Oct 1979**. Reference: 8210433M.

Edward Sebring was previously married and had a son, Michael John Sebring, who was born 15 June 1971.

Children:

3047 i. Daniel Scott[13] **Sebring**. Born, **13 Jun 1981**. Reference: 8211172.

2536. Karen Lee[12] **Radford** (Isabel[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **17 Aug 1950**, in Denmark. Resided, **1991**, in Darnestown, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8211173.

She married Robert S. **Gorman**, **7 Apr 1973**, in Potomac, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8211173M. Children:

3048 i. Matthew Radford[13] **Gorman**. Born, **5 Dec 1975**. Reference: 8212566.
3049 ii. Jonathon Robert **Gorman**. Born, **3 Oct 1981**. Reference: 8212567.
3050 iii. Robert William **Gorman**. Born, **15 Aug 1988**. Reference: 8212568.

2537. Bruce William[12] **Radford** (Isabel[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **11 Jan 1952**. Resided, **1991**, in Clarksville, Maryland. Reference: 8211174.

He married, first, Elizabeth **Benoit**, **circa 1974**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8211174M. Children:

3051 i. Michael Bruce[13] **Radford**. Born, **3 Jan 1976**. Reference: 8212569.
3052 ii. Janice Elizabeth **Radford**. Born, **25 Nov 1979**. Reference: 8212570.

He married, second, Jane **Teachum**. Reference: 8211174M. Children:

3053 iii. William Thomas **Radford**. Reference: 8212571.

2538. Jonathan[12] **Radford** (Isabel[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **19 Apr 1955**. Resided, **1991**, in Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., Maryland.

TWELFTH GENERATION

Reference: 8211175.

He married Donna **Stiller**, **8 Sep 1984**. Reference: 8211175M. Children:

3054 i. Ryan[13] **Radford**. Born, **6 Oct 1985**. Reference: 8212572.

2539. Laura Susan[12] **Benz** (Katherine "Kitty"[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **13 Sep 1952**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Resided, **1991**, in Eden Prairie, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Christened in First Cong.Ch, Madison, Wisconsin. Reference: 8211180. Laura graduated from the University of Wisconsin-Eau Clair, and taught Special Education.

She married James Francis **Egan**, son of Jean Francis **Egan** and Estelle **Quinlan**, **13 Nov 1976**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Born, **13 Nov 1953**, in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8211180M. He graduated from the University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, and is a Vice-President of the Norwest Bank in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
Children:

3055 i. Paul Joseph[13] **Egan**. Born, **26 Mar 1981**, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8211184.
3056 ii. Sara Katherine **Egan**. Born, **26 Jan 1983**, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8211185.
3057 iii. Jeffrey James **Egan**. Born, **2 Dec 1984**, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8211186.

2540. Wendy Katherine[12] **Benz** (Katherine "Kitty"[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **23 Jul 1954**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Resided, **1991**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8211181. Wendy completed her undergraduate work and received a PhD in Genetics from the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

She married Bryan D. W. **Biggers**, son of Clive **Biggers** and Ardys **Pederson**, **28 Sep 1985**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Born, **8 Nov 1956**, in Michigan. Reference: 8211181M. He is a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technolgy and is self employed, developing computer programs.
Children:

3058 i. Carl Douglas Kinnell[13] **Biggers**. Born, **15 Jun 1990**. Reference: 8212114.
3059 ii. Eric Douglas Kinnell **Biggers**. Born, **15 Jun 1992**. Reference: 8215334.

2541. Deborah Louise[12] **Benz** (Katherine "Kitty"[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **9 Nov 1956**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Resided, **1991**, in Seymour, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8211182. Debbie graduated from

TWELFTH GENERATION

the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse with a degree in Social Work.

She married Kurt **Boettcher**, son of Norman **Boettcher** and June ....., **30 Jun 1979**, in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. Born, **12 Aug 1957**, in Wisconsin. Reference: 8211182M. Kurt graduated from the University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse and the University of Minnesota. He is in the funeral home business with his father. His wife Debbie is a medical social worker and is active as a part-time Grief Counselor.
Children:

3060 i. Brent Daniel[13] **Boettcher**. Born, **23 Mar 1983**, in Green Bay, Brown Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8211189.
3061 ii. Blake Benjamin **Boettcher**. Born, **8 Apr 1985**, in Green Bay, Brown Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8211190.

2542. Gregory Lance[12] **Prichard** (Walter Marion[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **26 Sep 1952**. Reference: 8211191.

He married Sharon "Sam" **McCampbell**, **18 May 1985**. Reference: 8211191M.
Children:

3062 i. Ashley Marie[13] **Prichard**. Born, **4 Oct 1988**. Reference: 8212573.
3063 ii. Tyler Lance **Prichard**. Born, **9 Aug 1990**. Reference: 8212574.

2546. Raymond[12] **Widmayer** (Elizabeth[11], Elmo C.[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **circa 1943**, in Virginia. Reference: 8212427.

He married Jane **Blumenshine**. Reference: 8212427M. Children:

3064 i. Heather Ann[13] **Widmayer**. Reference: 8212430.
3065 ii. Amber Jane **Widmayer**. Reference: 8212431.

2547. Nancy[12] **Widmayer** (Elizabeth[11], Elmo C.[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **circa 1945**. Reference: 8212428.

She married Mark **Levy**[255]. Reference: 8212428M. Children:

3066 i. Kristine Elizabeth[13] **Levy**. Reference: 8212433.
3067 ii. Michael Gregory **Levy**. Reference: 8212434.
3068 iii. Jessie Marin **Levy**. Reference: 8212435.
3069 iv. Katie Michelle **Levy**. Reference: 8212436.
3070 v. Ann Kathleen **Levy**. Reference: 8212437.

2548. Thomas Victor[12] **Keys** (Margaret[11], Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

TWELFTH GENERATION

William[1])[255]. Reference: 8212423.

He married Patricia ..... Reference: 8212423M. Children:

3071 i. Michael[13] **Keys**. Reference: 8212425.

2552. Edward Lee[12] **Sterne** (Marion Anna[11], Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **7 Nov 1948**. Reference: 8213134.

He married Helen Renee **Rumuly**. Born, **26 Oct 1948**. Reference: 8213134M. Children:

3072 i. William Edward[13] **Sterne**. Born, **18 Aug 1967**. Reference: 8213142.

2553. William Boyd[12] **Sterne** (Marion Anna[11], Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **17 Dec 1950**. Reference: 8213135.

He married Janet Sue **Vicker-Smith**. Born, **16 Jul 1951**. Died, **23 Sep 1988**. Reference: 8213135M. Children:

3073 i. Philip Justin[13] **Sterne**. Born, **6 Aug 1980**. Reference: 8213144.

2554. Sue Ann[12] **Sterne** (Marion Anna[11], Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **23 Nov 1953**. Reference: 8213136.

She married William Owen **Evans**. Born, **14 Jan 1954**. Reference: 8213136M. Children:

3074 i. Amanda Leigh[13] **Evans**. Born, **13 May 1981**. Reference: 8213146.

2555. Elizabeth Dale[12] **Sterne** (Marion Anna[11], Bertha Lee[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **23 Aug 1956**. Reference: 8213137.

She married Richard Wayne **Glass**. Born, **13 Oct 1953**. Reference: 8213137M. Children:

3075 i. Hannah Elizabeth[13] **Glass**. Born, **23 Mar 1990**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213148.

3076 ii. Richard Hunter **Glass**. Born, **23 Mar 1990**. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8213149.

2559. David Louis[12] **Orluck** (Vivienne May[11], Aubrey Montieville[10], Emma Lee[9],

TWELFTH GENERATION

Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **2 Jul 1953**. Reference: 8210454.

He married Laila **Sawaya**. Born, **8 May 1948**. Reference: 8210454M. Children:

3077 i. David Joseph[13] **Orluck**. Born, **17 Apr 1985**. Reference: 8213171.
3078 ii. Daniel Nicholas **Orluck**. Born, **9 Oct 1986**. Reference: 8213172.

2561. Mitchell Clarence[12] **Tolson** Jr. (Mitchell Clarence[11], Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **19 Oct 1953**. Reference: 8212442.

He married Melissa **Gore**. Born, **11 Jul 1961**. Reference: 8212442M. Children:

3079 i. Elizabeth Ney[13] **Tolson**. Born, **7 Jul 1982**. Reference: 8212444.
3080 ii. Sarah Ashley **Tolson**. Born, **9 May 1985**. Reference: 8212445.
3081 iii. Matthew Lee **Tolson**. Born, **18 Oct 1989**. Reference: 8212446.

2562. Marta Louise[12] **Tolson** (Mitchell Clarence[11], Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **26 Dec 1955**. Reference: 8213173.

She married Russell Murray **Ross**. Born, **31 Jul 1957**. Reference: 8213173M. Children:

3082 i. Rebecca Joy[13] **Ross**. Born, **16 May 1986**. Reference: 8213175.
3083 ii. Benjamin Breckinridge **Ross**. Born, **10 Apr 1988**. Reference: 8213176.

2564. Robert Mitchell[12] **Tolson** (Raymond Lee[11], Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **18 Oct 1950**. Reference: 8213152.

He married, first, Linda Carol **Ford**. Born, **6 May 1951**. Died, **28 Oct 1976**. Reference: 8213152M. Children:

3084 i. Robert Aaaron[13] **Tolson**. Born, **17 Oct 1975**. Reference: 8213160.

He married, second, Lori Ann **Kahl**. Born, **26 Dec 1951**. Reference: 8213152M. Children:

3085 ii. Ryan Mitchell **Tolson**. Born, **22 Jun 1986**. Reference: 8213162.
3086 iii. Kelsey Ann **Tolson**. Born, **25 Aug 1989**. Reference: 8213163.

2565. Linda Arleen[12] **Tolson** (Raymond Lee[11], Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **3 Jul 1951**. Reference: 8213153.

TWELFTH GENERATION

She married Howard Aubrey **Hawkins**. Born, **23 Jul 1951**. Reference: 8213153M. Children:

3087 i. Justin Taylor[13] **Hawkins**. Born, **8 Apr 1980**. Reference: 8213165.
3088 ii. Jonathan Lee **Hawkins**. Born, **24 Oct 1987**. Reference: 8213166.

2566. Richard Dale[12] **Tolson** (Raymond Lee[11], Mitchell[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[255]. Born, **11 May 1961**. Reference: 8213154.

He married Laura Jean **Barnhil**. Marriage flags: Div. Born, **23 Oct 1964**. Reference: 8213154M. Children:

3089 i. John Raymond[13] **Tolson**. Born, **20 Jun 1980**. Reference: 8213157.
3090 ii. Amanda Kerry **Tolson**. Born, **30 Jun 1985**. Reference: 8213158.

2625. Kelly Michael[12] **Orth** (Homer Russel[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **3 Aug 1951**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Apple Valley, Dakota Co., Minnesota. Occupation: Electical Engr. Reference: 8214789.

He married Lulie Ann **Schommer**, **30 Jun 1973**, in Hastings, Dakota Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214789M. The Orth's were married in St. Boniface Roman Catholic Church in Hastings. Children:

3091 i. Amy Louise[13] **Orth**. Born, **16 Jul 1974**, in Chicago, Cook Co., Illinois. Reference: 8214796.
3092 ii. Gina Marie **Orth**. Born, **2 Sep 1977**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214797.
3093 iii. Michael William **Orth**. Born, **4 Dec 1982**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214798.

2626. Arthur Homer[12] **Orth** (Homer Russel[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **22 Sep 1954**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Hampton, Minnesota. Occupation: Electrical Engr. Reference: 8214790.

He married Kimm S. **Sadusky** in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214790M. Children:

3094 i. Katy Jo[13] **Orth**. Born, **19 May 1978**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214800.
3095 ii. Eric Russel **Orth**. Born, **22 Jul 1981**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214801.

TWELFTH GENERATION

2627. Glenn Rene[12] **Orth** (Homer Russel[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **13 Feb 1957**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Resided, **1992**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Occupation: Refinery Oper. Reference: 8214791.

He married Mary Jane **Kelly**, **25 Apr 1984**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214791M. Mary Jane Kelly, prior to her marriage to Glenn Orth, had a daughter, who's name was Maria Ann Kelly, born 21 June 1974, at St. Paul, Minnesota.
Children:

3096 i. John Russel[13] **Orth**. Born, **20 Aug 1986**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214793.
3097 ii. Patrick Kelly **Orth**. Born, **10 Mar 1988**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214794.

2629. Diana Lou[12] **Hapip** (Vera Lou[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **21 Mar 1950**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Mgr. in Fashions. Reference: 8214804.

She married ..... **Read**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214804M.
Children:

3098 i. Peter[13] **Read**. Born, **13 Apr 1979**, in Adelaide, Australia. Reference: 8214812.
3099 ii. Alexis **Read**. Born, **27 Mar 1981**, in Adelaide, Australia. Reference: 8214813.

2630. Wally Bruce[12] **Hapip** (Vera Lou[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **9 Nov 1952**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Bismarck, Burleigh Co., North Dakota. Occupation: State Health Dep. Reference: 8214805.

He married Marian Denise **LaClere**, **17 Jul 1978**, in Reno, Storey Co., Nevada. Reference: 8214805M. Children:

3100 i. Jennifer Raye[13] **Hapip**. Born, **23 Dec 1979**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214807.
3101 ii. Jessica **Hapip**. Born, **15 Oct 1981**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214808.
3102 iii. Sean **Hapip**. Born, **31 Jan 1985**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214809.

2631. Keith Kenneth[12] **Orth** (Kenneth Calvin[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3],

TWELFTH GENERATION

James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **20 Jul 1950**, in Williston, Williams Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Grove Heights, Minnesota. Occupation: Electrician. Reference: 8214780.

He married Valerie **McElroy**, **10 May 1970**, in Glen Ellyn, Du Page Co., Illinois. Reference: 8214780M. Children:

3103 i. Brandy Lee[13] **Orth**. Born, **27 Jan 1973**, in Hastings, Dakota Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214786.
3104 ii. Carey Nichole **Orth**. Born, **16 Dec 1974**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214787.

2632. Kim Marie[12] **Orth** (Kenneth Calvin[11], Calvin Homer[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **18 Dec 1951**, in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., Minnesota. Resided, **1992**, in Cottage Grove, Washington Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214781.

She married Dennis **Dunn** in Mendota Heights, Dakota Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214781M. Children:

3105 i. Christian Michael[13] **Dunn**. Born, **10 Jul 1969**, in Newport, Washington Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214783.
3106 ii. Shannon Marie **Dunn**. Born, **4 Dec 1972**, in South St. Paul, Dakota Co., Minnesota. Reference: 8214784.

2633. Jerald Wayne[12] **Orth** (Jerald Omar[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **18 Sep 1949**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Occupation: Computer Oper. Reference: 8214835.

He married Mary Jane **Cottrill**, **6 Jun 1970**, in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio. Reference: 8214835M. Children:

3107 i. Jerry Wayne[13] **Orth**. Born, **23 Jan 1974**, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Reference: 8214841.
3108 ii. Michael Jeremy **Orth**. Born, **2 Dec 1978**, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Reference: 8214842.
3109 iii. Allen Edward Walter **Orth**. Born, **28 Dec 1980**, in Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Reference: 8214843.

2634. Kieth Curtis[12] **Orth** (Jerald Omar[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **8 May 1953**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8214836.

He married Barbara Ann **Stromstad**, **30 Aug 1975**, in Sherwood, Renville Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214836M. Children:

TWELFTH GENERATION

3110 i. Cheryl Ann Rose[13] **Orth**. Born, **24 Aug 1980**, in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana. Reference: 8214838.

3111 ii. Daniel Walter **Orth**. Born, **28 Jul 1981**, in Missoula, Missoula Co., Montana. Reference: 8214839.

2635. Carol Elaine[12] **Earlandson** (Mary Elaine[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **25 Feb 1951**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in El Dorado Hills, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214817.

She married Ronald Wayne **Heckle**. Reference: 8214817M. Children:

3112 i. Tammy Kaye[13] **Heckle**. Born, **15 Aug 1968**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214824.

3113 ii. Pamela Michele **Heckle**. Born, **29 Jun 1970**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214825.

3114 iii. Ronald Wayne **Heckle** Jr. Born, **14 Dec 1976**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214826.

2636. Susan Ilene[12] **Earlandson** (Mary Elaine[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **28 May 1952**, in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington. Resided, **1992**, in El Dorado Hills, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214818.

She married, first, ... **Coyle**. Reference: 8214818M. Children:

3115 i. Bernard Charles[13] **Coyle**. Born, **21 Dec 1976**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214828.

She married, second, Thomas David **McCrackin** in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Occupation: Attorney. Reference: 8214818M. Children:

3116 ii. Natalie Sue **McCrackin**. Born, **21 Aug 1986**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214830.

2638. Cynthia Lee[12] **Earlandson** (Mary Elaine[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1]). Born, **20 Mar 1956**, in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., California. Reference: 8214820.

She married, first, ... **Vagg**. Reference: 8214820M. Children:

3117 i. Pamela Sue[13] **Vagg**. Born, **10 Oct 1977**, in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California. Reference: 8214832.

She married, second, Michael Patrick **Murphy**, **3 Mar 1979**, in Reno, Storey

TWELFTH GENERATION

Co., Nevada. Reference: 8214820M.

2640. Tammy Lynn[12] **Cooper** (Linda Lou[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **25 Dec 1961**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. Occupation: Spec Ed Teacher. Reference: 8214852.

She married Kenneth Warren **Mosser**, **25 Jun 1988**, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. Occupation: CPA. Reference: 8214852M. Children:

3118 i. Preston James[13] **Mosser**. Born, **22 Jul 1990**, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. Reference: 8214861.

2641. Jeffery Jay[12] **Cooper** (Linda Lou[11], Orlan Millard[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **29 Sep 1963**, in Rugby, Pierce Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214853.

He married Tanya Marie **Weyer**, **29 Apr 1984**, in Westhope, North Dakota. Reference: 8214853M. Children:

3119 i. Jordon Jeffery[13] **Cooper**. Born, **13 Feb 1985**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214863.
3120 ii. Katie Marie **Cooper**. Born, **22 Feb 1989**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8214864.
3121 iii. Michael Roger **Cooper**. Born, **22 Feb 1989**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8214865.

2648. Allan Wayne[12] **Julson** (Eyvonne Myrth[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **26 Jun 1948**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Occupation: U.S. Navy [Ret]. Reference: 8214916.

He married Sherrie Gay **Shuler**, **23 Sep 1967**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214916M. Children:

3122 i. Wayne Allan[13] **Julson**. Born, **17 Nov 1969**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214922.
+ 3123 ii. Kathleen Evrin **Julson**.

2649. Dennis Dwayne[12] **Julson** (Eyvonne Myrth[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **13 Feb 1951**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Weewauhitcka, Florida. Reference: 8214917.

TWELFTH GENERATION

He married Vickie June **Pugh**, **21 Nov 1969**, in Big Pine, Florida. Reference: 8214917M. Children:

3124 i. Jennifer Sue[13] **Julson**. Born, **22 Jul 1970**, in Homestead, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214928.
3125 ii. Amber Stella **Julson**. Born, **29 Nov 1973**, in Homestead, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214929.

2650. La Venne Rae[12] **Julson** (Eyvonne Myrth[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **19 Mar 1956**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Sugar Loaf Shore, Florida. Reference: 8214918.

She married James Arthur **Brodie**, **21 Feb 1975**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214918M. Children:

3126 i. Sheldon James[13] **Brodie**. Born, **21 Aug 1976**, in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Reference: 8214920.

2651. Douglas Duane[12] **Woodall** (Duane Arthur[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **16 Jun 1953**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Deering, North Dakota. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 8214931.

He married Darnell Leone **Brummond**, **29 Jun 1974**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214931M. Children:

3127 i. Daniel Aric[13] **Woodall**. Born, **22 Nov 1978**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214938.
3128 ii. Christopher Douglas **Woodall**. Born, **21 Dec 1981**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214939.
3129 iii. Evelyn Nicole **Woodall**. Born, **24 Mar 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214940.

2652. Cynthia Faye[12] **Woodall** (Duane Arthur[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **28 Apr 1955**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214932.

She married Howard Lewis **Lashman**, **27 Nov 1982**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214932M. Children:

3130 i. Beverly Esther[13] **Lashman**. Born, **17 Nov 1983**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214942.
3131 ii. Brittany Elise **Lashman**. Born, **10 Jul 1987**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214943.

TWELFTH GENERATION

2653. Cathy Esther[12] **Woodall** (Duane Arthur[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **27 Mar 1958**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Deerimg, North Dakota. Reference: 8214933.

She married Dale La Verne **Kunkel**, **1973**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214933M. Children:

3132 i. Angela Kay[13] **Kunkel**. Born, **10 Jun 1974**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214945.
3133 ii. Linda Ann **Kunkel**. Born, **14 Nov 1977**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214946.
3134 iii. Bradley Dale **Kunkel**. Born, **29 Mar 1979**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214947.

2654. Susan Ione[12] **Woodall** (Duane Arthur[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **19 Aug 1960**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Green Grove Spgs, Florida. Reference: 8214934.

She married Thomas August **Sharp**, **12 Apr 1985**, in Towner, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Mechanic. Reference: 8214934M. Children:

3135 i. Duane Thomas[13] **Sharp**. Born, **24 Jan 1989**, in Orange Park, Florida. Reference: 8214949.

2655. David Paul[12] **Woodall** (Duane Arthur[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **9 Nov 1962**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Deering, North Dakota. Reference: 8214935.

He married Kathryn Marie **Forbes**, **6 Jul 1985**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214935M. Children:

3136 i. Michael David[13] **Woodall**. Born, **15 Dec 1986**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Died, **1 Dec 1987**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214951.
3137 ii. Michelle Nicole **Woodall**. Born, **11 Oct 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214952.
3138 iii. Margo Lynn **Woodall**. Born, **19 Mar 1991**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214953.

2657. Janet Renae[12] **Boutilier** (Janice Pauline[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **25 Jan 1955**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214956.

She married, first, Terry **Logelin**, **May 1973**, in Estevan, Canada. Anul of Mar, **circa 1973**. Reference: 8214956M. Children:

TWELFTH GENERATION

3139 i. David Delane[13] **Boutilier**. Born, **16 Feb 1974**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214962. David was adopted by Marvin Hanson.

She married, second, Marvin Gene **Hanson**, **1 Aug 1975**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214956M. Children:

3140 ii. Dallas Shane **Hanson**. Born, **26 May 1977**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214964.

3141 iii. Shawneen La Rae **Hanson**. Born, **12 Dec 1978**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214965.

She married, third, Dennis **Baucom**, **6 Jul 1990**, in Green Cove Spgs., Clay Co., Florida. Reference: 8214956M.

2658. Larry Cirtis[12] **Boutilier** (Janice Pauline[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **3 Sep 1956**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Teacher. Reference: 8214957.

He married Diane Jane **Will**. Reference: 8214957M. Children:

3142 i. Bradley Jane[13] **Boutilier**. Born, **26 May 1984**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214968.

3143 ii. Steven Will **Boutilier**. Born, **10 Jul 1987**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214969.

2659. Paul Elliott[12] **Boutilier** (Janice Pauline[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **28 Mar 1963**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. Occupation: Social Worker. Reference: 8214958.

He married Edna Catherine **Mercer**, **31 Dec 1981**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. Reference: 8214958M. Children:

3144 i. Brandon Elliott[13] **Boutilier**. Born, **26 Jan 1983**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. Reference: 8214971.

3145 ii. Jessica Lynn **Boutilier**. Born, **12 Oct 1984**, in Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colorado. Reference: 8214972.

2661. Wendy Joy[12] **Rollman** (Ethel Cleone[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **24 Dec 1959**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Cary, Wake Co., North Carolina. Reference: 8214974.

TWELFTH GENERATION

She married Roger Clay **Jefferson**, **24 Dec 1985**, in Mount Olivet, Robertson Co., Kentucky. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214974M. Children:

3146 i. Jessica Joy Anne[13] **Jefferson**. Born, **7 Oct 1986**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214978.

2662. Ivy Delite[12] **Rollman** (Ethel Cleone[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **30 Oct 1962**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214975.

She married Timothy Allen **Magnuson**, **11 Sep 1982**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Oil Business. Reference: 8214975M. Children:

3147 i. Jamie Allen[13] **Magnuson**. Born, **27 Sep 1983**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214980.
3148 ii. Brooks Adam **Magnuson**. Born, **24 Mar 1986**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214981.
3149 iii. Chelsea Dawn **Magnuson**. Born, **28 Oct 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214982.

2668. Lori Ann[12] **Dalen** (Marion Corrine[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **11 Oct 1968**, in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida. Reference: 8214989.

She married Jonathon **Mason**, **30 Jun 1988**, in Green Cove Spgs., Clay Co., Florida. Reference: 8214989M. Children:

3150 i. Sean Paul[13] **Mason**. Born, **18 Apr 1990**, in Orange Park, Florida. Reference: 8214991.
3151 ii. Nicole Corrine **Mason**. Born, **17 Oct 1991**, in Orange Park, Florida. Reference: 8214992.

2669. Mark Allen[12] **Fimreite** (Darrel Selmer[11], Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **22 Aug 1957**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Pipefitter. Reference: 8214998.

He married Julie Ann **Duchscherer**, **circa 1977**, in Velva, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8214998M. Children:

3152 i. Keith Allen[13] **Fimreite**. Born, **26 Jan 1979**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215007.
3153 ii. Eric Scott **Fimreite**. Born, **9 Mar 1979**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215006.
3154 iii. Angela Beth **Fimreite**. Born, **30 Apr 1980**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215008.

TWELFTH GENERATION

2670. Gayle Dean[12] **Fimreite** (Darrel Selmer[11], Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **19 Jul 1958**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Occupation: Railroad Empl. Reference: 8214999.

He married, first, Theresa Ann **Marchant**, **15 Sep 1978**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214999M.

He married, second, Katherine Jeanne **Neshem**, **9 Apr 1983**, in Berthold, North Dakota. Reference: 821499M. Children:

3155 i. Michael Joseph[13] **Fimreite**. Born, **16 Feb 1987**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215011.
3156 ii. Amanda Kaye **Fimreite**. Born, **18 Dec 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215012.
3157 iii. Melissa Jeanne **Fimreite**. Born, **18 Dec 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Individual flags: Twin. Reference: 8215013.

2673. Lana Kay[12] **Fimreite** (Darrel Selmer[11], Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **19 Aug 1963**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215002.

She married Calvin Joe **Medler**, **circa 1983**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Occupation: Oil Business. Reference: 8215002M. Children:

3158 i. Candis Marie[13] **Medler**. Born, **4 Dec 1983**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215016.
3159 ii. Crystal Kay **Medler**. Born, **17 Mar 1986**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215017.

2674. Carol Marie[12] **Fimreite** (Darrel Selmer[11], Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **21 Nov 1964**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Resided, **1992**, in Grandville, McHenry Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215003.

She married Scott Bradley **Wittmayer**. Occupation: Painter/Farmer. Reference: 8215003M. Children:

3160 i. Dean Bradley[13] **Wittmayer**. Born, **8 Apr 1985**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215019.
3161 ii. Amy Jo **Wittmayer**. Born, **19 Jan 1987**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215020.

2676. Douglas Neil[12] **Fimreite** (Neil Clark[11], Mary Ethel[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha

TWELFTH GENERATION

Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **16 Oct 1962**, in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Resided, **1992**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215022.

He married Rhonda Jean **Dial**, **circa 1985**, in Norwich, North Dakota. Reference: 8215026M. Children:

3162 i. Joshua Neil[13] **Fimreite**. Born, **15 Oct 1985**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215026.
3163 ii. Jennifer Lynn **Fimreite**. Born, **26 Mar 1988**, in Minot, Ward Co., North Dakota. Reference: 8215027.

2683. Patrick Raymond[12] **Smith** (Robert Earl[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **7 Jul 1958**. Died, **8 Sep 1980**. Reference: 8214679.

He married Tina Marie **Weatherford**, **circa 1979**. Reference: 8214679M. Children:

3164 i. Mary Josephine[13] **Smith**. Born, **1 Sep 1979**. Reference: 8214682.

2686. Leanna Sue[12] **Sauter** (Marceline Janet[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **28 Apr 1957**, in Carswell AFB, Ft. Worth, Texas. Resided, **1992**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214686.

She married, first, John Delbert **Heath**, **25 Nov 1977**. Divorce, **1978**. Reference: 8214686M.

She married, second, James Roderick **Waldrip**, **8 Sep 1979**. Divorce, **1982**. Reference: 8214686M.

She married, third, David Wayne **Richardson**. Reference: 8214686M. Children:

3165 i. Ian Lee[13] **Richardson**. Born, **5 Sep 1987**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214690.
3166 ii. Aylssa Marie **Richardson**. Born, **8 Sep 1988**. Reference: 8214691.

2687. Lora Lea[12] **Sauter** (Marceline Janet[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **29 Oct 1967**, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. Reference: 8214692. Lora was adopted in November 1967.

She married John M. **Chirieleison**. Reference: 8214692M. Children:

3167 i. Darlisa Marie[13] **Chirieleison**. Born, **6 Dec 1991**. Reference:

TWELFTH GENERATION

8214695.

2689. Zoi Lynn[12] **Smith** (Ralland Ashley[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **21 Sep 1961**, in Turkey. Reference: 8214697.

She married Harold **Hollis**, **21 Jan 1985**, in Maine. Reference: 8214697M. Children:

3168 i. Christian Lee[13] **Hollis**. Born, **11 Nov 1988**, in Loring AFB, Maine. Reference: 8214699.

2690. Debra Ann[12] **Traster** (Beverly Ann[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **27 Jul 1955**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214702.

She married Darrell Alan **Brewer**, **1973**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214702M. Children:

3169 i. Crystal Lynn[13] **Brewer**. Born, **12 Dec 1973**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214708.

3170 ii. Dustin Owen **Brewer**. Born, **25 Feb 1978**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214709.

2691. Gregory Scott[12] **Traster** (Beverly Ann[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **2 Aug 1958**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Resided, **1991**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214703.

He married, first, Patricia Diane **Rose** in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Divorce, **1985**. Died, **after 1985**. Reference: 8214703M. Children:

3171 i. Brandon Kip[13] **Traster**. Born, **13 May 1976**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214711.

3172 ii. Kelly Lynn **Traster**. Born, **5 Aug 1979**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214712.

3173 iii. Korey Dale **Traster**. Born, **23 Jun 1980**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214713.

3174 iv. Kristopher Scott **Traster**. Born, **5 Nov 1981**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214714.

He married, second, Debra Jean **Harris**, **9 Sep 1986**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: NoChld. Reference: 8214703M.

2693. Pattie Jo[12] **Traster** (Beverly Ann[11], Ethel Marie[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

TWELFTH GENERATION

William[1])[267]. Born, **14 Jan 1965**, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri. Reference: 8214705.

She married an unknown man. Children:

3175 i. Joseph Jean[13] **Traster**. Born, **7 Aug 1987**, in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co., Wisconsin. Reference: 8214717.

2700. Richard Lee[12] **Herndon** (Kenneth Lee[11], Harley Elmer[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **10 Sep 1960**. Reference: 8214723.

He married Lisa Ann **Hirsh**, **14 Feb 1981**. Reference: 8214723M. Children:

3176 i. Elise Nicole[13] **Herndon**. Born, **11 Mar 1990**. Reference: 8214727.

2704. Lisa Sue[12] **Hawk** (Connie Sue[11], Helen Irene[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **16 Jun 1962**. Reference: 8214737.

She married Harold Marshall **Lyle**, **1980**. Reference: 8214737M. Children:

3177 i. Stephanie Michelle[13] **Lyle**. Born, **6 Oct 1980**. Reference: 8214743.
3178 ii. Jennifer Richelle **Lyle**. Born, **24 Oct 1984**. Reference: 8214744.

2705. Angela Joi[12] **Hawk** (Connie Sue[11], Helen Irene[10], Elmer Carl[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[267]. Born, **5 Jan 1966**. Reference: 8214738.

She married, first, Randall Joe **Beuer**, **1983**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8214738M. Children:

3179 i. Justin Randall[13] **Beuer**. Born, **4 Apr 1984**. Reference: 8214740.
3180 ii. Aaron Mathew **Beuer**. Born, **17 Dec 1986**. Reference: 8214741.

She married, second, David Darl **McClain**, after 1986. Reference: 8214738M. Children:

3181 iii. Sydni Renee **McClain**. Born, **28 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8214746.

2710. Leslie David[12] **Owens** (Billie Leonard[11], Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **15 Aug 1953**. Reference: 8215402.

He married Mrs. Garland **Wake**, **1 Mar 1976**. Reference: 8215402M. Children:

3182 i. Christy Michelle[13] **Owens**. Born, **28 Dec 1973**. Reference:

TWELFTH GENERATION

8215411. Christy was the daughter of Garland Wake and was adopted by Leslie Owens.

3183 ii. Arthur Ray **Owens**. Born, **8 Apr 1978**. Reference: 8215412.

2711. Sharon Ann[12] **Owens** (Billie Leonard[11], Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **11 Oct 1954**. Reference: 8215403.

She married Robert **Supinger**, **5 Sep 1973**. Reference: 8215403M. Children:

3184 i. Audrey Elaine[13] **Supinger**. Born, **23 Jul 1974**. Reference: 8215414.
3185 ii. Robert Alan **Supinger**. Born, **13 Feb 1978**. Reference: 8215415.
3186 iii. Jessica Rena **Supinger**. Born, **5 Nov 1982**. Reference: 8215416.

2712. Carrol Lynn[12] **Owens** (Billie Leonard[11], Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **24 Nov 1956**. Reference: 8215404.

She married Douglas Michael **Duy**, **13 Oct 1979**. Reference: 8215404M. Children:

3187 i. Douglas Michael[13] **Duy** Jr. Born, **13 Apr 1984**. Reference: 8215418.
3188 ii. William Alexander **Duy**. Born, **13 Feb 1986**. Reference: 8215419.
3189 iii. Andrew Christian **Duy**. Born, **11 Jan 1988**. Reference: 8215420.

2713. Leonard Douglas[12] **Owens** (Billie Leonard[11], Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **15 Dec 1958**. Reference: 8215405.

He married, first, Almeda **Morrow**, **circa 1977**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8215405M. Children:

3190 i. Christopher Ryan[13] **Owens**. Born, **14 Dec 1977**. Reference: 8215407.

He married, second, Gabrielle **Gsenbeis**, **19 Jun 1981**. Reference: 8215405M. Children:

3191 ii. Jeremy Wayne **Owens**. Born, **16 Mar 1983**. Reference: 8215409.

2714. Brent Arthur[12] **Owens** (Bobbie Deane[11], Crystal Leota[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **22 Mar 1962**. Reference: 8215422.

He married Malinda **Higgenbrotham**, **20 Jul 1985**. Reference: 8215422M. Children:

TWELFTH GENERATION

3192 i. Jillian Suzann[13] **Owens**. Born, **9 Sep 1989**. Reference: 8215425.

2717. Diane Faye[12] **Wilson** (Charles Edward[11], William Austin[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **19 Feb 1961**. Reference: 8215435.

She married, first, Roy **White**, **27 Dec 1978**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8215435M. Children:

3193 i. Jeremy[13] **White**. Born, **5 May 1979**. Reference: 8215440.

She married, second, Randy **Nelson**, **16 Oct 1981**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8215435M.

She married, third, Roger **Baum**, **31 Dec 1983**. Reference: 8215435M.

2719. Tammy[12] **McCleave** (Barbara Ann[11], William Austin[10], Pearl May[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[268]. Born, **6 Feb 1960**. Reference: 8215426.

She married Randy L. **Milbourn**, **22 Sep 1979**. Reference: 8215426M. Children:

3194 i. Benjamin Allen[13] **Milbourn**. Born, **22 Jul 1980**. Reference: 8215432.
3195 ii. Timothy Jon **Milbourn**. Born, **19 May 1982**. Reference: 8215433.

2735. Ted Allen[12] **Coffelt** (Judith "Judy" Ann[11], Estel Lee[10], Gladys Marie[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[216]. Born, **23 Feb 1964**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215198.

He married Debbie **Brown**, **circa 1982**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8215198M. Children:

3196 i. Crystal Lynn[13] **Coffelt**. Born, **14 Oct 1982**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215202.
3197 ii. Chancey Wayne **Coffelt**. Born, **26 Sep 1984**, in Maryville, Nodaway Co., Missouri. Reference: 8215203.
3198 iii. Cherish Lee Ann **Coffelt**. Born, **13 Feb 1987**, in Ft. Campbell, Tennessee. Reference: 8215204.

2838. Terri Lee[12] **Belliston** (Eva Marjorie[11], Helen Olive[10], John Riley[9], Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **28 Nov 1958**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

TWELFTH GENERATION

Resided, **1991**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210834.

She married Robert Kay **Carter**, **1 Jul 1981**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Born, **8 Feb 1952**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210834M. Robert Carter was the son of John Deloy and Mildred **[Hatch]** Carter.
Children:

3199 i. Mary Kathryn[13] **Carter**. Born, **12 Jun 1982**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212919.

3200 ii. Jillian Kae **Carter**. Born, **2 Sep 1983**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212920.

3201 iii. Robert Vanivery **Carter**. Born, **27 Nov 1985**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212921.

3202 iv. Kelly Michael **Carter**. Born, **12 Aug 1987**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212922.

3203 v. Sean William **Carter**. Born, **27 Aug 1990**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212923.

2839. Lex William[12] **Belliston** (Eva Marjorie[11], Helen Olive[10], John Riley[9], Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **21 Jun 1960**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Resided, **1991**, in Kingman, Arizona. Reference: 8210835.

He married Lisa Mary **Polteno**, **13 Nov 1982**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Born, **31 Dec 1962**, in Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210835M. Lisa [Polteno] Belliston was the daughter of Jerry Duane and Florence Mary **[Johns]** Polteno.
Children:

3204 i. Steven Alex[13] **Belliston**. Born, **1 Jul 1983**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212925.

3205 ii. Craig Allen **Belliston**. Born, **25 Nov 1985**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8212926.

2840. Barbara Kae[12] **Belliston** (Eva Marjorie[11], Helen Olive[10], John Riley[9], Nancy Jane[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **29 Aug 1963**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Reference: 8210836.

She married Reed Gordon **Christensen**, **30 Mar 1985**, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah. Born, **29 Apr 1962**. Reference: 8210836M. Reed Christensen was the son of Christian Raymund and Donna **[Genzer]** Christensen.
Children:

3206 i. Corey Raymond[13] **Christensen**. Born, **17 Jun 1987**. Reference: 8213181.

3207 ii. Jason Tylor **Christensen**. Born, **4 May 1991**. Reference: 8213182.

2843. Janet Lea[12] **Gerdon** (Ruth Lavena[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah

TWELFTH GENERATION

Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **28 Oct 1953**. Reference: 8212880.

She married Max L. **Fisher**, **16 Sep 1972**. Reference: 8212880M. Children:

3208 i. Jessica Lea[13] **Fisher**. Born, **8 Mar 1974**. Reference: 8212883.
3209 ii. Amanda Jo **Fisher**. Born, **14 Jan 1981**. Died, **4 May 1981**. Reference: 8212885.
3210 iii. Kathryn McKim **Fisher**. Born, **29 Jan 1982**. Reference: 8212884.
3211 iv. Max L. **Fisher** Jr. Born, **23 Feb 1988**. Reference: 8212886.
3212 v. Emma Gail **Fisher**. Born, **16 Jul 1989**. Reference: 8212887.

2845. Alicia Rene[12] **Wiseman** (Gilbert Ray[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Reference: 8212888.

She married, first, Mark **Dixon**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212888M. Children:

3213 i. Danielle[13] **Macy**. Reference: 8212893.

She married, second, Bruce **Macy**. Reference: 8212888M.

2847. Aaron Robert[12] **Wiseman** (Gilbert Ray[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Reference: 8212890.

He married, first, Shannon ..... Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212890M. Children:

3214 i. Joshua Aaron[13] **Wiseman**. Born, **30 Dec 1990**. Reference: 8212896.

He married, second, an unknown woman. Children:

3215 ii. Brandon **Wiseman**. Reference: 8215060.

2848. Jerrell[12] **Wiseman** Jr (Jerrell Lloyd[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Reference: 8212898.

He married Beth ..... Reference: 8212898M. Children:

3216 i. Amber[13] **Wiseman**. Reference: 8212904.
3217 ii. Heather **Wiseman**. Reference: 8212905.

2849. Angela Grace[12] **Wiseman** (Jerrell Lloyd[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2],

TWELFTH GENERATION

William[1])[128]. Reference: 8212899.

She married Mike **Rainbolt**. Reference: 8212899M. Children:

3218 i. Amanda[13] **Rainbolt**. Reference: 8212901.
3219 ii. Joshua **Rainbolt**. Reference: 8212902.

2853. John D.[12] **Kintner** Jr (Patricia Ann[11], Buelah K.[10], Julia Belle[9], Sarah Malinda[8], Solomon Paul[7], William[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[128]. Born, **3 Feb 1968**. Reference: 8212909.

He married Cynthia **Rhodes**, **24 Sep 1988**. Born, **8 Apr 1969**. Reference: 8212909M. Children:

3220 i. Amanda Dawn[13] **Kintner**. Born, **9 Aug 1990**. Reference: 8212912.

2856. Theresa Marie[12] **Hamilton** (Thelma[11], Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **12 Oct 1952**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211708.

She married David Michael **Fogle**, **20 May 1973**, in Wakefield Bapt C, Spencer Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211708M. Children:

3221 i. David Michael[13] **Fogle**. Born, **17 Jan 1976**. Reference: 8211809.
3222 ii. Stephen Matthew **Fogle**. Born, **13 Jul 1978**. Reference: 8211810.
3223 iii. Angela Marie **Fogle**. Born, **16 Dec 1979**. Reference: 8211811.

2857. Robert "Bob" Lee[12] **Hamilton** (Thelma[11], Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **3 Nov 1953**, in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky. Resided, **1990**, in Naples, Collier Co., Florida. Reference: 8211709.

Bob Hamilton provided the information on the family and the descendants of Sarah [Perry] Rucker [Ref 8211490] to the compiler in 1990.

He married Judy Carol **Howard**, daughter of Carmel Franklin **Howard** and Elizabeth **Nelson**, **15 Dec 1973**, in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Born, **3 Feb 1953**, in Kennett, Dunklin Co., Missouri. Reference: 8211709M. Children:

3224 i. Charity Elizabeth[13] **Hamilton**. Born, **15 Oct 1980**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211713.
3225 ii. Hayley Meredith **Hamilton**. Born, **28 Aug 1984**, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. Reference: 8211714.

2858. Shirley Ann[12] **Hamilton** (Thelma[11], Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **2 May 1956**, in Honolulu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii. Reference: 8211710.

She married Phillip **Wyatt**, **5 Sep 1981**, in Wakefield Bapt C, Spencer Co.,

TWELFTH GENERATION

Kentucky. Reference: 8211710M. Children:

3226 i. Jessica Lynn[13] **Wyatt**. Born, **18 Feb 1982**. Reference: 8211813.

2860. Debra Sue[12] **Shouse** (Mildred Maxine[11], Ira B.[10], John Sanford[9], Sarah C.[8], Lydia Frances[7], Haywood[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[237]. Born, **8 Feb 1955**. Reference: 8211799.

She married Tim **Hughes**. Reference: 8211799M. Children:

3227 i. Jonathan[13] **Hughes**. Reference: 8211802.

2918. Troy Allen[12] **Shaw** (Rebecca Lou[11], Jeannette Laverne[10], Charles Edgar[9], William Loftus[8], Sarah Ann[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[38]. Born, **17 Aug 1966**. Reference: 8211085.

He married Laurie ....., **circa 1988**. Reference: 8211085M. Children:

3228 i. Amber Nicole[13] **Shaw**. Born, **6 Nov 1989**. Reference: 8211940.

2954. Frederick Lawrence[12] **Hudson** Jr. (Marilyn Diane[11], Ruth Catherine[10], Roy Leonard[9], Elizabeth Rowena[8], James Rowsey[7], Gideon John[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[292]. Born, **1 Nov 1968**, in Oroville, Butte Co., California. Reference: 8212277.

He married Loretta ..... Reference: 8212277M. Children:

3229 i. Fawn Maxine[13] **Hudson**. Born, **20 Mar 1989**. Reference: 8212280.
3230 ii. Donna **Hudson**. Born, **Jun 1990**. Reference: 8212281.

2967. Robin Lynn[12] **Jackson** (Ned Tyler Jr.[11], Mary Louise[10], William Ellis[9], William Netter[8], Caroline[7], Burrell/Burwell Basil[6], John[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[47]. Born, **22 May 1959**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211272.

She married David Cole **Stubbs**, **7 Jul 1985**, in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Born, **17 Oct 1962**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. Reference: 8211272M. David Stubbs was the son of Hyman Michael Stubbs and Mary Katherine **Phillips**. Children:

3231 i. Hymann Michael[13] **Stubbs** II. Born, **9 Sep 1986**, in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Reference: 8212750.
3232 ii. Brian Tyler **Stubbs**. Born, **5 Apr 1991**, in Norfolk, Norfolk Co., Virginia. Reference: 8215062.

3037. Joan[13] **Golden** (Sandra Lou[12], Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[310]. Born, **9 Mar 1956**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8212541.

She married Dale **Laughner**. Reference: 8212541M. Children:

3233 i. Michael[14] **Laughner**. Born, **10 Jan 1977**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida. Reference: 8212543.

3038. Jeannine[13] **Golden** (Sandra Lou[12], Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[310]. Born, **13 Nov 1957**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8212544.

She married John **Vanderpool**. Divorce, **3 Nov 1990**. Marriage flags: Div. Reference: 8212544M. Children:

3234 i. John Alfred[14] **Vanderpool**. Born, **27 Sep 1977**, in Frankfort, Germany. Reference: 8212552.

3235 ii. David **Vanderpool**. Born, **15 Nov 1979**, in Frankfort, Germany. Reference: 8212554.

3236 iii. Phillipe Ryan **Vanderpool**. Born, **21 Jun 1983**, in Wiesbaden, Germany. Reference: 8212553.

3237 iv. Amanda Nichole **Vanderpool**. Born, **14 Jan 1989**, in Petersburg, Pr. George Co., Virginia. Reference: 8212555.

3041. Sharon K.[13] **Golden** (Sandra Lou[12], Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[310]. Born, **7 Nov 1964**, in Melbourne, Brevard Co., Florida. Reference: 8212547.

She married Greg **Hughes**. Reference: 8212547M. Children:

3238 i. Katherine Elizabeth[14] **Hughes**. Born, **6 Oct 1984**, in Pr. Georges Co., Maryland. Reference: 8212550.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

3044. David Harne[13] **Landis** (Sharon Lynn[12], Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[310]. Born, **24 Nov 1959**, in Washington, D.C. Reference: 8212557.

He married Megan **Cassady**. Born in Baltimore, Maryland. Reference: 8212557M. Children:

3239 i. Winnona[14] **Landis**. Born, **8 Jun 1989**, in Baltimore, Maryland. Reference: 8212565.

3240 ii. Job **Landis**. Born, **16 Aug 1990**, in Baltimore, Maryland. Reference: 8213095.

3046. Bonnie[13] **Landis** (Sharon Lynn[12], Roger William[11], Florence May[10], Emma Lee[9], Sarah Elizabeth "Betty"[8], Lee Roy[7], John[6], George[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[310]. Born, **5 Jun 1962**, in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8212559.

She married John **Swanson** in Silver Spring, Montgomery Co., Maryland. Reference: 8212559M. Children:

3241 i. John David[14] **Swanson**. Born, **23 Dec 1985**, in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland. Reference: 8212561.

3242 ii. William Todd **Swanson**. Born, **16 Jun 1987**, in Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Maryland. Reference: 8212562.

3123. Kathleen Evrin[13] **Julson** (Allan Wayne[12], Eyvonne Myrth[11], Eunice Emma[10], Emma Belle[9], Olpha Osborn "Ollie"[8], James[7], John M.[6], Thomas Collins[5], William[4], Edward[3], James[2], William[1])[263]. Born, **18 Mar 1973**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Resided, **1992**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214923.

She married Stephen **Jones** in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214923M. Children:

3243 i. Samantha Hope[14] **Jones**. Born, **31 Jul 1990**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214925.

3244 ii. Stephen William **Jones**. Born, **13 Feb 1992**, in Key West, Dade Co., Florida. Reference: 8214926.

Notes and References

[1]Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon** Jr's, unpublished manuscripts and records, in custody of **Dudley Herndon,** 37 Trumbull Road, Waterford, Connecticut, have been used as a basis to prepare this text. [Hereinafter cited as Dr. Herndon, manuscripts.] It is suggested the reader review the Preface in this book to determine the method used to identify individuals added since the manscripts were developed. The key for this determination is the "Reference [number]".

When the "Reference" number, excluding the first two digits [82], is ten thousand or greater, the information in the "individual record" and the associated "marriage record" was provided by the source referenced; in the footnote, except when this footnote is referenced then the information in the "individual record" or "marriage record" was in Dr. Herndon's manuscripts and records.

When the information in an "individual record" with a "Reference" number, excluding the first two digits [82], is less than ten thousand, then the data was in Dr. Herndon's manuscripts and records. However, it is noted that some of the information appearing in the "individual record" and/or the text, or the associated "marriage record", could have been developed since Dr. Herndon and others did the original research. In most cases a footnote[s] has been added identifying person[s] supplying additional data, and/or other references supporting the initial findings or data.

[2]Compiler has a copy of the applicable document. [Hereinafter cited as Compiler has document.]

[3]John L. **Sharp,** comp., Nickolas County, Kentucky Births, Deaths, & Vital Statistics, L/C-F457N5S46, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 2.

[4]Annie Walker **Burns,** comp., Nicholas County, Kentucky Marriages, [Typed List, of Marriages], L/C-F457N5B37, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 11.

[5]Sharp, Nickolas Co. Vitl, Vol 2, p. 48, records this marriage in Nicholas Co., Ky.

[6]Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Book, [From, Dr. Herndon's, records.], The event locale, date and page reference were taken from Dr. Herndon's records. [Hereinafter cited as Fauquier Co., Marriages.] p. 145.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[7]Mrs. M. A. **Vaughn**, of Arlington Co., Virginia, wrote to J. C. Sanders, of Mineral County, West Virginia, in 1942, regarding some of the descendants of Sarah Pencelia Herndon, Ref 8201114. It is not known, with certainty, if Mrs. Vaughn was a menber of the family, she could have been Mary Alice Maxfield, Ref 8213118, daughter of Mary Catherine Rine[s]. [Hereinafter cited as Vaughn, Mrs. M.A.; Ltrs.]

[8]Fauquier County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, LDS File, #0031633, [Hereinafter cited as Fauquier Marriage Bonds.]

[9]Eula Richardson **Hasskarl**, comp., Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages, L/C-F457S4H37, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 2, p. 29.

[10]R. C. **Thurston**, comp., Jefferson County, Virginia/ Kentucky Marriages, Cook & McDowell, L/C-F457J4T57, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 1, p. 183.

[11]Joellen Tyler **Johnston** [Mrs. John F.], supplied information on the family and descendants of, Sallie Ellen Snyder to the compiler in 1992. Mrs. Johnston resides in Lousiville, Kentucky and is identified in this book as Ref 8213898. The material on the family of Major William Shelburne was from Shelburn - The Book of John by Richard W. **Buck**. The information for the book was supplied by Juanita **Jeffries**, Ref 8213926, and Murna **Shelburne**, Ref 8213936M, family members, and updated in 1992 by Mrs. Johnston. Mrs. Johnston and Mrs. Jeffries are first cousins. Mrs. Shelburne is the wife of Jack Shelborne, who is Mrs. Johnston's first cousin. [Hereinafter cited as Johnston, Joellen Tyler.]

[12]Eula Richardson **Hasskarl**, comp., Spencer County, Kentucky Marriages, Orphans, and Wills, L/C-F457S7H37, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 1, p. 31 & 165.

[13]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], p. 43.

[14]Alton Latana **Mountjoy**, had the Family Bible of John and Lucinda [Comb] Herndon, of Stafford County, Virginia. [The Bible has the following idenification: The Holy Bible Containing the Old And New Testements; Steretyped by B. and J. Collins, New York; Boston, Printed by John H. A. Frost, Congress Street-1820.] The bible record identified all the children of John and Lucinda Herndon, with birth date for each. This Bible came down to Mr. Mountjoy through the line of Mary Frances [Herndon] Mountjoy. The Bible was reviewed by the compiler in 1964 and the data was recorded at that time. Mr Mountjoy is identified in this text as Ref 8210205. The compiler has a copy of birth record pages. [Hereinafter cited as Mountjoy, Family Bible.]

[15]Linda **Bates** [Mrs. Ronald], furnished information on the family and descendants of, Jeremiah "Jerry" Herndon. Supplemental information was provided by Annie Virginia [Herndon] **Kidd**. Mrs. Bates, Ref 8214390, is a resident of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Mrs. Kidd, Ref 8214390, is a

NOTES AND REFERENCES

residence of Nokesville, Virginia. [Hereinafter cited as Bates, L. & Kidd, A. V.]

[16]Eleanor Snyder **Herndon** [Mrs. Charles L.], 1312 W. Platinum, Butte, Montana, provided most of the information on the family of John M. Herndon, Ref 8201105, and his descendants with documenation supporting her findings. In addition, Mrs. Herndon, wife of Charles L. Herndon, Ref 8212813, provided the entire family informtion for Samuel Warren Herndon and his descendants, as well as other data for various families as noted. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.]

[17]Loudoun Co., Virginia, Cemeteries, in custody of Daughters Of The American Revolution National Library, Washington, D.C., p. 68.

[18]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; & Lazell **Houck** [Mrs. M.], of Stillwater, Oklahoma, provided Ruth Herndon Shields, provided information on the family and descendants of John M. Herndon, Ref 8201105, to Ruth Herndon Shields in 1962. [Hereinafter cited as Houck, Lazell; Records.] Mrs. Houck had also provided much information to Mrs. Shields for the book The Descendants of William and Sarah [Poe] Herndon of Caroline County, Va. and Chatham County, N. C. Mrs. Houck is a descendant of #13 William and Sarah Poe Herndon.

[19]Houck, Lazell; Records.

[20]Compiler has document ; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[21]Worth County, Missouri, Cemetery Inventory, 1861-1965, in custody of Daughters Of The American Revolution National Library, Washington, D.C., [Hereinafter cited as Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries.], p. 6.

[22]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[23]**Northwest Missouri Genealogy Society**, Worth County, Missouri, Marriages, L/C-F472W6W69, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., [Hereinafter cited as NW Mo. Genealogy society.] p. 10.

[24]Eva and Bill **Belliston**, provided information on the multiple marriages of, William Herndon, Ref 8201104, with documentation, to the compiler in 1990. The Belliston's reside in Murray, Utah and are identified in this book as Ref 8210831. [Hereinafter cited as Belliston; Letters.]

[25]International Genealogical Index, Church of, Jesus Christ, of Latter, Day Saints.

[26]Wathena Kennedy **Miller**, comp., Meade County, Kentucky, Marriages 1824-1884 , Ancestral Trail, Historical, Society-1989, L/C-F457M5M55, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 2, p. 46.

[27]Wathena Kennedy **Miller**, comp., Meade County, Kentucky, Births, Ancestral Trails, Historical, Society, L/C-F457M5M55, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 11.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[28]R. V. **Jackson**, Eastern Kentucky People and References, L/C-F450J26, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 255; & Burns, Nicholas Co. Marr, p. 19.

[29]Kentucky Ancestors, 1981, V17-2, c/o Kentucky Historical Society, P. O. Box 14, Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-2108. [Hereinafter cited as Kentucky Ancestors, 1981.] p. 109.

[30]Burns, Nicholas Co. Marr, p. 44.

[31]Ibid., p. 33.

[32]Ibid., p. 35.

[33]Fauquier Co., Marriages, p. 140.

[34]J. C. **Sanders**, of Minerial Co., West Virginia, wrote to Dr. John G. Herndon, in 1942, regarding the family of Sarah Pencelia Herndon Ref 8201114; that correspondence is now in the possession of the compiler. In 1942, Mr. Sanders was President of the Minerial County Historical Society. [Hereinafter cited as Sanders, J. C.; Letters.]

[35]Fauquier Co., Marriages, p. 156.

[36]Ibid., p. 161.

[37]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 1, p. 88; & Compiler has document.

[38]Dorthy Lee **Carraco**, provided data on the family of, Sarah Ann [Herndon], Ref 8202922, and Phillip Jones and their descendants. Miss Carraco initially provided this data to Ruth Herndon Shields in 1983 and updated the information to the compiler in 1990's. Miss Carraco resides is of Chrestwood, Kentucky, and is identified in this book as Ref 8210986. [Hereinafter cited as Carraco, Dorthy Lee, Ltr.]

[39]**Oldham County, Kentucky Historical Society**, Oldham County, Kentucky Cemeteries, [Oldham County, Kentucky, Historical, Society], L/C-F45704048, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., [Hereinafter cited as Oldham Co. Hist. Society.]

[40]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 1, p. 119; & Compiler has document.

[41]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 1, p. 127; & Compiler has document.

[42]Lela L. **McKenzie** [Mrs. Earl], provided the data for, the family and descendants of Miles and Ann [Johnson] Herndon. Mrs. McKenzie has been researching her family lines for many years and provided the family data to this compiler starting in 1988, with a number of subsequent updates. Mrs. McKenzie provided documentation for many of her ancestors. She has also provided information and documentation on Herndon families other than the subject of this book. Mrs. McKenzie resides at Pryor, Oklahoma and is

NOTES AND REFERENCES

identified in this book as Lela Lucille Herndon, Ref 2810005. [Hereinafter cited as McKenzie, Lela L.; Ltrs.]

[43]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 1, p. 116; & Compiler has document.

[44]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 2, p. 53.

[45]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 55.

[46]Roberta Sherwood **Disponell**, comp., Anderson County, Kentucky Vital Statistics, L/C-F457A6D57, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 8.

[47]Ned Tyler **Jackson** Jr., researched the family of, Burrell and Elizabeth [Gregory] Herndon in the 1960's and 1970's. After his untimely death, the research was continued by his mother, Louise [Thornberry] Hagwood, [Mrs. Willis], Ref 8211256, of Clarksdale, Mississippi. The collection is in The Library of Congress, Call Number CS71.T477 1990 [ID Number 91-130827].
Ned Jackson is identified in this text as Reference 8211259. [Hereinafter cited as Jackson Jr., N. T.; Ltrs.]

[48]**West Central Kentucky Historical Society**, McLean County, Kentucky, Cemeteries, West Central, Kentucky, Family, Research Assoc., L/C-F457M16M33, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 3.

[49]Charles M. **Franklin**, comp., Nelson County, Kentucky Marriages, Heritage House, -1986, L/C-F457N2F7, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol 3.

[50]J. C. **Hill**, comp., McLean County, Kentucky Marriages, West Central, Kentucky, Family, Research Assoc., L/C-F457M16H54, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 3.

[51]Ibid., p. 18.

[52]Ibid., p. 30.

[53]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 2, p. 33; & Compiler has document.

[54]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 109.

[55]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 2, p. 56; & Compiler has document.

[56]Disponell, Roberta S.

[57]**Kansas City Genealogical Society**, Missouri Cemeteries Records, [Reprinted, Kansas City, Genealogist], L/C-F465M57, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 42.

[58]**Nelson County [Kentucky] Genealogical Society**, Nelson County, Kentucky, Cemeteries, L/C-F457N2N44, in custody of the Library of Congress,

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Washington, D.C., Vol 1, p. 203.

[59]Compiler has document ; & Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 2, p. 33.

[60]R. **McManaway,** comp., Nelson County, Kentucky Vital Statistics, L/C-F457N2M35, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. p. 114; & Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts.

[61]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 194.

[62]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 10.

[63]Frances Terry **Ingmire,** comp., Nelson County, Kentucky Births, L/C-F457N2I53, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 20; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 200.

[64]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 200.

[65]Christopher Vernon **Herndon**, added substantial, information to the families of Abraham Herndon, his descendants and also contributed information on other allied families. Christopher is his great grandson and is identified in this text as Ref 8211735. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Chris. V.; Ltrs.]

[66]Betty Ann **Bowles** [Mrs. George M.], provided information on the family and descendants of, Rachel Herndon and Obadiah Truax to the compiler in 1991. Mrs. Bowles resides at Shelbyville, Kentucky, and is identified as Ref 8213290M. [Hereinafter cited as Bowles, Betty A.; Ltrs.]

[67]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 192.

[68]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 37.

[69]Hasskarl, [Shelby Co.Ky], Vol 2, p. 75.

[70]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.] Vol 1, p. 49; & Johnston, Joellen Tyler.

[71]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 126.

[72]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 19, 20, & 33.

[73]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 7.

[74]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 19, 20 & 33.

[75]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 71.

[76]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 76.

[77]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 9.

[78]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 49.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[79]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 81.

[80]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 82.

[81]Fauquier Co., Marriages, p. 203.

[82]Virginia State Library.

[83]Stafford County, Virginia Marriages, [Hereinafter cited as Stafford Co., Marriages.] p. 40.

[84]Mountjoy, Family Bible, & In additon, the compiler personally investigated tombstone inscriptions at Cedar Run Cemetery. [Hereinafter cited as Cedar Run Obs., Compiler.]

[85]Cedar Run Obs., Compiler.

[86]Alton Latana **Mountjoy**, and his wife Thelma, provided the compiler in the mid-1960's, considerable information on their family and other related families in Prince William and Stafford Counties, Virginia. Mr. Mountjoy is identified as Ref 8210205 in this book. [Hereinafter cited as Mountjoy, Alton L.; Info.]

[87]Fredericksburg, Virginia Library, Virginia Room, burial records of Cedar Run Cemetery located in Prince William, Stafford and Fauquier Counties. [Hereinafter cited as Fredericksburg Library.]

[88]Kathryn Hill **Seay** [Mrs. Garnet M.], supplemented the data on the family of, Kendrick Ennis Herndon, Ref 8202883, and his descendants, as well as other related families in the Fredericksburg, Virginia area. Mrs. Seay resides in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and is identified in this book as Ref 8213384. [Hereinafter cited as Seay, Kathryn Hill; Ltrs.]

[89]Prince William County, Virginia Courthouse Marriage Records, The event locale, date and page reference were taken from Dr. Herndon's records., p. 2, line 6.

[90]Manassas City Cemetery, Prince William Co., Virginia, in custody of Daughters Of The American Revolution National Library, Washington, D.C.

[91]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 37, line 13.

[92]Ibid., p. 46, line 12.

[93]Ibid., p. 1, line 7.

[94]Virginia Herndon **Kidd** [Mrs. Alford], provided the compiler information on the family of, Jeremiah "Jerry" Herndon and his decendants. In another "source note", Mrs. Kidd was identified as providing information on members of "Jerry's" family; however, through her efforts considerable family information was developed on other descendants. Mrs. Kidd resides

NOTES AND REFERENCES

in Nokesville, Virginia and is identified as Ref 8214311. [Hereinafter cited as Kidd, Virginia Herndon.]

[95]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 26, line 29; & Compiler has document.

[96]Prince William County, Virginia, Cemeteries, in custody of Daughters Of The American Revolution National Library, Washington, D.C., p. 65.

[97]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 70, line 6.

[98]Ibid., p. 4, line 21.

[99]Ibid., p. 1, line 42.

[100]Ibid., p. 2, line 24.

[101]Ibid., p. 41, line 1.

[102]Ibid., p. 61, line 52.

[103]Ibid., p. 7, line 10.

[104]Ibid., p. 27, line 50.

[105]Ibid., p. 34, line 13.

[106]Ibid., p. 38, line 15.

[107]Ibid., p. 54, line 34.

[108]Ibid., p. 19, line 5.

[109]Loudoun Co. Va. Cemetery, p. 358.

[110]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 18, line 5.

[111]Ibid., p. 44, line 7.

[112]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; & Dennis A. **Herndon**, supplemented the data on the family and descendants of, Richard T. Herndon of Louduon County, Virginia. Dennis Herndon resides in Loudoun County, Virginia and is identified in this book as Reference 8212587. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, D. A.; Letters.]

[113]Herndon, D. A.; Letters.

[114]Olpha Osborn "Ollie" **Herndon**, wrote to John Goodwin Herndon in, November 1940, listing the names of the children of his grandfather, John M. Herndon, Ref 8201105. He wrote to Dr. Herndon again in 1947. He named his living children and gave a brief sketch of the family. The original letters to Dr. Herndon are in his files now in the possession of the compiler. Ollie is identified in this book as Ref 8212099, the son of

NOTES AND REFERENCES

James Herndon. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, O. O.; Letters.] ; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[115]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 19; & Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Film 1312802-Item 31.

[116]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 19.

[117]LDS, Film #1312802.

[118]**Northwest Missouri Genealogy Society**, Worth County, Missouri, Marriages, L/C-F472W6W66, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 8; Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[119]Alice Herndon, **Erickson** [Mrs. Horace William], recorded information on the family of Thomas Herndon , her father [Ref 8212080] to Dr. Herndon, in June 1938, later updated, imcluding birth and death records and location. [Hereinafter cited as Erickson, Alice Herndon.]

[120]Marie **Crandall** [Mrs. Leroy V.], copied records of various Missouri Counties for Dr. Herndon, in the late 1930's. These records included births, deaths, marriages, and deeds. Marriage records were compiled from the Buchanan County, Missouri Courthouse. Births and deaths were compiled from the St. Joseph [Buchanan Co.], Missouri, City Hall. [Hereinafter cited as Crandall, Missouri Recds.]

[121]Ibid., Buchanan Co., Mo., Courthouse Marriage Bk Q, p. 337.

[122]Herndon, O. O.; Letters.

[123]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 11; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[124]NW Mo. Genealogy Society ; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[125]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 11; & Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts.

[126]Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr ; & Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts.

[127]William Archie **Herndon**, Ref 8205528 herein, wrote to Dr. Herndon in October 1936, providing information on the family and descendants of his father, Jonathan S. "John" Herndon, Ref 8203162. The original letter is in possession of the compiler. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Wm. A.; Letter.]

[128]Eva and Bill **Belliston**, of Murray, Utah, furnished Ruth Herndon Shields with, information on the family of Solomon Paul Herndon and his descendants, by correspondence dated 1966. The Bellistons are identified in this book as Ref 8210831. They have also provided the compiler additional information on Solomon's descendants, as well as on allied families. [Hereinafter cited as Belliston, Eva&Bill; Ltr.]

[129]William Bernard **Cutright**, comp., History of Upshur County, West Virginia,

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1933], L/C-F247U6C9, p. 475.

[130]William Henry **Perrin**, comp., History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Cos., Ky., [O. L. Baskin &, Co., Chicago, Ill., 1882], L/C-F451H53-1882, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Republished: Southern Historical Press, c/o Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, P. O. Box 738, Easley, S. C. 29640. [Hereinafter cited as Perrin, W. H.] p. 748.

[131]Burns, Nicholas Co. Marr, p. 41.

[132]Perrin, W. H., p. 790.

[133]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 204.

[134]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 205.

[135]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 342.

[136]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 172.

[137]Paula Perry **Mitchell** [Mrs. Steve], provided much data, on the family of Lydia [Herndon] and John Perry to the compiler in 1989. Mrs. Mitchell is identified in this text by Reference 8211568 and is of Waddy, Kentucky. [Hereinafter cited as Mitchell, Paula P.; Ltrs.]

[138]Rowana **Lawson**, comp., Anderson County, Kentucky 1850 Census, [Heritage Book, Inc., 1987], L/C-F457A6L39, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., [Hereinafter cited as Lawson, Rowana.]

[139]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 77.

[140]Gordon Neil **Rice**, provided most of the data on, the family and descendants of James R. and Mary Ann [Smith] Herndon to Lela L. [Mrs. Earl] McKenzie in 1981. That information was compiled by Rowena Herndon Rice [Ref 8205318]. Gordon's mother, starting in 1904 and up dated frequently. Mrs. McKenzie provided this information to the compiler in 1989. [Hereinafter cited as Rice, Gordon Neil; Ltrs.] ; & Dorthy Lee **Carraco**, provided some supplementary information, on the family of James R. and Mary Ann [Smith] Herndon. Miss Carraco provided this information to the compiler in 1990; and lives in Crestwood, Kentucky. She is identified in the text as Ref 8210986. [Hereinafter cited as Carrico Ltr; J. Herndon.]

[141]The Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy and Records, [published by the McDowell Publications for the Society of Kentucky Pioneers, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Road, Utica, Kentucky 42376] , Vol 6, Number 4, 1985.

[142]G. B. **Simpson**, comp., Union Co., Kentucky, Cyress Christian Church and Cemetery, L/C-F457U5S56, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

[143]P. E. **Reid**, comp., Warren County, Kentucky Vital Statistics,

NOTES AND REFERENCES

L/C-F457W2R45, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 232.

[144]William Dix **Williams**, provided to the compiler the information on the families of, Elizabeth [Herndon] and her husbands, David Bledsoe and William Gudgel, and their descendants. Mr. Williams resides in Louisville, Kentucky, and is identified in this text as Ref 8211532. [Hereinafter cited as Williams, Wm D.; Letters.]

[145]**Muhlenburg County, Kentucky Genealogy Society**, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky Marriages, Muhlenburg, County, Ky., Genealogy, Society, L/C-F457M9M84, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 43.

[146]The Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy and Records, [published by the McDowell Publications for the Society of Kentucky Pioneers, 11129 Pleasant Ridge Road, Utica, Kentucky 42376] , 1983, Vol 4, Number 3, p. 99.

[147]Ibid., Vol 4, Number 3, p. 101.

[148]Hill, J. C., p. 17.

[149]Ibid., p. 60.

[150]Ibid., p. 54.

[151]Hugh H. **Hawkins**, of Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, has provided much information to, the compiler and Lela Herndon McKenzie much information on the Herndon and other related families in the Anderson County, Kentucky area. This information was provided by correspondence in the 1980's and early 1990's. Many thanks to Mr. Hawkins, who is not related to the Herndons, for his valuable assistance and willingness to share his knowledge on these families. [Hereinafter cited as Hawkins, Hugh H.; Ltrs.]

[152]Robert **Cole**, provided information to the compiler on the family and, descendants of Letitia [Herndon] and Bailey Roach [Ref 8202937] in November 1991 Mr. Cole [Ref 8212249], resides in Lexington, Kentucky. [Hereinafter cited as Cole, Robert; Letters.]

[153]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 151.

[154]William Bennett **Roach**, [Ref 8212228] provided additional information on the family, of David William Roach [Ref 8211400] and his descendants to the compiler in 1991. Mr. Roach resides in Shelbyville, Kentucky. [Hereinafter cited as Roach, William B.; Ltrs.]

[155]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 37.

[156]Ibid., p. 150.

[157]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 186.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[158]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 55.

[159]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 74.

[160]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 103.

[161]Ibid., Vol 2, p. 41; & Compiler has document.

[162]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 103; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 203.

[163]Kentucky Kinfolk, Vol II, #4, 1986; & Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 103.

[164]Kentucky Kinfolk, Vol II, #4. 1986.

[165]Ibid., Vol II, #4, 1986.

[166]Lewis Franklin **Herndon**, contributed, in 1937, to John Waterhouse Herndon, the information on the family of Daniel and Jane [Stevens] Herndon. Lewis F. Herndon is identified in this text as Ref 8205338. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Lewis F.; Ltrs.]

[167]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 2, p. 41.

[168]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 198,.

[169]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 198; & Compiler has document.

[170]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 2.

[171]Lillian Parrish **Overstreet**, comp., Kentuckians Yore and Kinsmen Glore, L/C-F450094, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 25; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 198; Johnston, Joellen Tyler.

[172]Overstreet, L. P., p. 25; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 198.

[173]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 198.

[174]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 1, p. 103; Ingmire, F. T. [Births], p.18; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 203.

[175]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 203; & Compiler has document.

[176]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1. p. 203.

[177]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 180.

[178]Elizabeth Herndon **Bennett** [Mrs. J. T.], provided the compiler, in 1991, with information on, the family and descendants of Roy Daniel Herndon, as well information on members of her family. Mrs. Bennett is identified in this book as Ref 8212067, and resides at Bardstown,

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Kentucky. [Hereinafter cited as Bennett, Elizabeth; Ltrs.]

[179]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 219.

[180]McManaway, R., Nelson Co.

[181]Virginia Briggs **Weaver** [Mrs. Robert T.], supplemented the information on Ennis Herndon's family, to the compiler in 1992. Mrs. Weaver is identified in this book as Ref 8204219 and resides in San Antanio, Texas. [Hereinafter cited as Weaver, Virginia B.; Ltr.]

[182]McManaway, R., Nelson Co, p. 114.

[183]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 2, p. 63; & Compiler has document.

[184]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], p. 16.

[185]Ingmire, F. T. [Births], p. 141; & Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 194.

[186]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 194; & Compiler has document.

[187]Ann F. **Heady** [Mrs.Bryan], provided information on the descendants of Martha F. Herndon, and also provided some of the information contained herein on the Heady family to Mrs. Bennett. Mrs. Heady is identified in this book as Ref 8213303 and resides in Bardstown, Kentucky. [Hereinafter cited as Heady, Ann; Letters.]

[188]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 193.

[189]Ingmire, F. T. [Births], p. 238.

[190]Walter **Prichard**, husband of Florence May Tolson, contributed most of the information on the family of Betty [Herndon] and Montillion Davis to the compiler in the early 1970's. His daughter, Katherine Prichard Benz [Mrs. Norman], of Rio and Madison, Wisconsin has updated the information. Mrs. Benz has written a history of her family, titled The Tolson Family of Virginia and Missouri, including related lines of Combs, Harrison, Bullitt, Ratcliffe and Herndon, Library of Congress Catalog and Card Number 90-93377, privately printed.

Walter Prichard is identified in this text as Ref 8210409M, and Katherine [Prichard] Benz is identified as Ref 8210427. [Hereinafter cited as Prichard, Walter; Ltrs.]

[191]Benjamin Caywood **Herndon** Jr., provided information on his family to the compiler, in 1991, and resides in Fredericksburg, Virginia. Ben is identified in this book as Ref 8212665. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, B. C.; Letters.]

[192]Carol and Roy Herndon, parents of the compiler provided, detail information on certain family members. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Roy & Carol.]

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[193]Ibid. ; & Seay, Kathryn Hill; Ltrs.

[194]Stafford Co., Marriages, p. 37.

[195]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 33, line 17.

[196]Reported in the 13 April 1903, Alexandria, [Virginia] Gazette.

[197]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 44, line 2.

[198]Ibid., p. 66, line 52.

[199]Ibid., p. 59, line 16.

[200]Ibid., p. 85, line 8.

[201]Prince William County, Virginia, Cemeteries, in custody of Daughters Of The American Revolution National Library, Washington, D.C., p. 11.

[202]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 24, line 34.

[203]Fauquier Co., Marriages, p. 48.

[204]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 45, line 12.

[205]Ibid., p. 46, line 50.

[206]Ibid., p. 56, line 42.

[207]Loudoun Co. Va. Cemetery, p. 308.

[208]Ibid., p. 324.

[209]Herndon, D. A.; Letters ; Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts.

[210]Loudoun Co. Va. Cemetery, p. 222.

[211]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; Herndon, O. O.; Letters ; & Parnell, Missouri, Community Centennial 1887-1897, Community, Betterment, Club Parnell, Missouri, Eleanor Snyder Herndon, of Butte, Montana, provided a copy of the appropiate pages of this book to the compiler in 1991. [Hereinafter cited as Parnell, Mo. Centennial.] p. 117.

[212]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 20.

[213]Ibid., p. 20; & Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118.

[214]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118.

[215]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 20; & Ethel Herndon **Smith** [Mrs. Earl A.] , provided information on the descendants of, Elmer Carl Herndon, her

NOTES AND REFERENCES

father, son of "Ollie" Herndon, to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. Mrs. Smith resides in St. Joseph, Missouri, and is identified in this book as Ref 8213202. [Hereinafter cited as Smith, Ethel Herndon.]

[216]Mary Janice Herndon **Garrett** [Mrs. Myron Cecil], provided information on the family of, Emma Belle Herndon, Pearl May Herndon, Clarence Harrison Herndon, James Edmund Herndon [her father], Harlan Ezra Herndon, Mina Ethel Herndon, Stella Edith Herndon, Gladys Marie Herndon, Clifford Osborn Herndon and Hazel Inez Herndon, all issue of Olpha O. Herndon, to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. Mrs. Garrett resides in St. Joseph Missouri and is identified in this book as Ref. 8213197. [Hereinafter cited as Garrett, Janice Herndon.]

[217]Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr ; & Garrett, Janice Herndon.

[218]Crandall, Missouri Recds, Buchanan Co., Mo., Courthouse Marriage Bk 33, p. 374.

[219]NW Mo. Gen Soc, Marriage, p. 6.

[220]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 11.

[221]NW Mo. Gen Soc, Marriage, p. 12.

[222]Ibid., p. 16.

[223]Crandall, Missouri Recds, Buchanan Co., Mo., Courthouse Marriage Bk X, p. 424.

[224]Crystal **Demry**, wrote to Dr. Herndon in October 1937, providing the names of the family and descendants of her father, George Everett Herndon, Ref 8205523. At the time Everett Herndon was living in Unionville, Missouri, and Mrs. Demry was a resident of Union, Iowa. [Hereinafter cited as Demry, Crystal; Letters.] ; & Herndon, Wm. A.; Letter.

[225]Sarah Lemon **Phillips**, comp., Putman County, Missouri Cemeteries, L/C-F472P95P46, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Vol A, p. 141.

[226]Glenn **Adkins**, provided the information on the family of, Minnie Herndon Adkins to Janice Herndon Garrett in 1991. Glenn Adkins is identified in this book as Ref 8213635. [Hereinafter cited as Adkins, Glenn; Letters.]

[227]Comanche County, Oklahoma History, [Pub: Southwest, OK Genealogy, Society-1985], L/C-F702C7H37, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

[228]Nettie Southworth **Herndon**, provided family information to John Waterhouse Herndon, in 1937. The letter, from Nettie Herndon, Ref 8207303, is in the possession of the compiler. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Nettie S.; Ltrs.]

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[229]Curtright, W.B. [Upshur].

[230]Mary Frances **Herndon**, furnished information on the family of, Thomas Collins and Millie [Booth] Herndon and their descendants, to John Waterhouse Herndon in October 1936. Mary Frances Herndon is identified in this book as Ref 8207334. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Mary F.; Ltrs.]

[231]Perrin, W. H., p. 763.

[232]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 148.

[233]Ibid., p.160.

[234]Ibid., p. 160.

[235]**Shelby County, Kentucky Historical Society**, Shelby County, Kentucky Cemeteries, [Shelby County, Kentucky, Historical, Society], L/C-F457S4S53, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., p. 189.

[236]Ibid., p. 189; & Disponell, Roberta S., p. 148.

[237]Robert "Bob" Lee **Hamilton**, provided the information on, the family of Sarah [Perry] and Joe Rucker and their descendants to the compiler in 1990. Robert Lee Hamilton resides in Naples, Florida, and is identified in this book as Ref 8211709. [Hereinafter cited as Hamilton, Robert; Ltrs.]

[238]Disponell, Roberta S., p. 145.

[239]Shelby Co. Hist Society.

[240]Carraco, Dorthy Lee, Ltr ; & William Edgar **Rodman**, supplied data on the family of, John Edgar and Mildred [Jones] Sandifer to the compiler in 1990. Mr. Rodman is of Louisville, Kentucky, and is identified in this book as Ref 8210955. [Hereinafter cited as Rodman, William E.; Ltrs.]

[241]Rice, Gordon Neil; Ltrs.

[242]Charles **Bulger**, provided the information, on the family and descendants of Mollie [Thornberry] and Newton Cross to the compiler in 1989. Mr. Bulger resides at Cincinnati, Ohio, and is identified in this book as Ref 8211377. [Hereinafter cited as Bulger, Charles; Letters.]

[243]West Central, Hist Socty, Vol 1, p. 111.

[244]Patricia Shull **Gorman** [Mrs. Randal J.], provided information to the compiler in 1992 on her family, resides at Bryant, Arkansas, and is identified in this book as Ref 8212397. [Hereinafter cited as Gorman, Patricia Shull.]

[245]Hawkins, Hugh H.; Ltrs ; & Roach, William B.; Ltrs.

[246]Jane **Ross** [Mrs. Roger F.], provided the compiler, in 1991, with

NOTES AND REFERENCES

supplemental, information on the family and descendants of Lula Roach. Mrs. Ross resides at Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, and is identified in this book as Ref 8212254. [Hereinafter cited as Ross, Jane; Letters.]

[247]Cole, Robert; Letters ; & Ross, Jane; Letters.

[248]John William **Cole**, provided information on his marriages to the compiler in, 1991, and resides in Frankfort, Kentucky. Mr. Cole is identified in this book as Ref 8212247. [Hereinafter cited as Cole, John William; Ltrs.]

[249]Hasskarl [Spencer Marr.], Vol 2, p. 72.

[250]Ibid., Vol 1, p. 112.

[251]Helen **Napier** [Mrs.], provided the information on the family of, her mother's, Lizzie Bell Snider, descendants. Mrs. Napier resides in Jeffersontown, Kentucky, and is identified as Ref 8214235 in this book. [Hereinafter cited as Napier, Helen; Letters.]

[252]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], Vol 1, p. 203; & Herndon, Chris. V.; Ltrs.

[253]Bennett, Elizabeth; Ltrs ; & Weaver, Virginia B.; Ltr.

[254]Bennett, Elizabeth; Ltrs & Weaver, Virginia B.; Ltr.

[255]Katherine Prichard **Benz** [Mrs. Norman], provided additional information on this family, to the compiler of this text. Mrs. Benz has written a history on her family, titled The Tolson Family of Virginia and Missouri, including related lines of Combs, Harrison, Bullitt, Ratcliffe and Herndon, Library of Congress Catalog and Card Number 90-93377, privately printed. Mrs. Benz resides at Rio, Wisconsin and is identified in this book as Ref 8210427. [Hereinafter cited as Benz, Katherine P.; Ltrs.]

[256]Stafford Co., Marriages, p. 62.

[257]Ibid., p. 71.

[258]Ibid., p. 74.

[259]Phyllis Herndon **Punkka** [Mrs. Darwin], provided information on the family and descendants of, Hamlin Marvin Herndon Jr., to the compiler in 1991. Mrs. Punkka resides at Port St. Lucie, Florida, and is identified as Ref 8210355. [Hereinafter cited as Punkka, P. H.; Letters.]

[260]Pr. Wm. Co.,Va. Marriage, p. 53, line 33.

[261]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; Herndon, O. O.; Letters ; Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118.

[262]NW Mo. Gen Soc, Marriage, p. 15.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[263]Cleone Woodall **Rollman** [Mrs. Donald E.], provided information on Emma Belle Herndon's descendants, to Janice Herndon Garrett in 1992. Mrs. Rollman resides in Granville, North Dakota, and is identified in this book as Ref 8214869. [Herinafter cited as Rollman, Cleone Woodall.]

[264]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 119.

[265]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 19; & Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 119.

[266]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 119; & Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 19.

[267]Smith, Ethel Herndon.

[268]Barbara Wilson **McCleave** [Mrs. John], provided information on the descendants of, Pearl May Herndon to Janice Herndon Garrett in 1991. Mrs. McCleave is identifed in the book as Ref 8213511. [Hereinafter cited as McCleave, Barbara Wilson.]

[269]NW Mo. Gen Soc, Marriage, p. 29.

[270]Crandall, Missouri Recds, Buchanan Co., Mo., Courthouse Marriage Bk 31, p. 385.

[271]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118; & Garrett, Janice Herndon.

[272]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 119; & Garrett, Janice Herndon.

[273]Worth Co, Mo. Cemeteries, p. 73; & Crandall, Missouri Recds, St. Joseph City Hall.

[274]Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts ; & Herndon, O. O.; Letters ; & Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118.

[275]Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 118 & 119.

[276]Ibid., p. 120.

[277]Crandall, Missouri Recds, Buchanan Co., Mo., Courthouse Marriage Bk 43, p.558.

[278]Lillie Jane **Martin** [Mrs. Floyd Robert], and Dorothy Martin Hicks [Mrs. Orvin Lee], her daughter, provided the information on the first family of Jesse Hoyt Herndon to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. Mrs. Martin resides in Yoder, Wyoming, and is identified in the book as Ref 8212796; Mrs. Hicks resides in Torrington, Wyoming, and is identified as Ref 8213718. [Hereinafter cited as Martin, L. & Hicks, D.]

[279]Teri Anna Herndon **Feider** [Mrs. Robert], and her father, Jesse Lyndel Herndon, provided some of the data on the second family of Jesse Hoyt Herndon to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1989. Lyndel Herndon resides in Payette, Idaho, and is identified in this book as Ref 8212801. Mrs. Feider resides in Springfield, Virginia. [Hereinafter cited as Feider, Teri Anna

NOTES AND REFERENCES

H.]

[280]Lillie May Herndon **Prichard** [Mrs. Everett], provided information on the family of, LeRoy Herndon, Lillie May Herndon, and Cleo Ethel Herndon, children of Samuel Warren Herndon, to Eleanor Snyder Herndon, in 1987. Mrs. Prichard lives in Torrance, California, and is identified as Ref 8212792. [Hereinafter cited as Prichard, Lillie Herndon.]

[281]Virginia Dawson **Barrett** [Mrs. Frank], provided the information on the family of, Cora Frances Herndon to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. Virginia Dawson Barrett resides at Worth County, Missouri and is identified in this book as Ref 8212810. [Hereinafter cited as Barrett, Virginia Dawson.]

[282]Charles Lee **Herndon**, provided the information on the family of, his father, Charley Vane Herndon, through his wife, Eleanor, to the compiler in 1991. Charles Herndon resides in Butte, Montana, and is identified in this book as Ref 8212813. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, Charles Lee.]

[283]Eileen Clark **Delong** [Mrs. Wallace Allen], provided in 1991 the information on the family of, Mable Herndon Clark to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. Mrs. Delong resides in West Seattle, Washington, and is identified as Ref 8212823. [Hereinafter cited as De long, Eileen Clark.]

[284]Demry, Crystal; Letters.

[285]Wilma Herndon **Harrison** [Mrs. Raymond George], provided much of the information on the family of, Pearl Winford Herndon and his descendants, as well as the family of his father, George Everett Herndon. Mrs. Harrison provided the information to Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1991. She resides in Manhattan, Montana and is identified in this book as Ref 8212986. [Hereinafter cited as Harrison, Wilma Herndon.]

[286]Phillips, Sarah Lemon, Vol A, p. 141; & Herndon, Eleanor S.; Ltr.

[287]Herndon, Nettie S.; Ltrs ; & Dr. Herndon; Manuscripts.

[288]William "Bill" Thomas **Herndon**, provided most of the information, on the family of William M. and Emma [Stock] Herndon, to the compiler in 1990. Bill Herndon is the grandson of William M.; he resides at Annapolis, Maryland and is identified in this book as Ref 8212344. [Hereinafter cited as Herndon, William; Ltrs.]

[289]Rodman, William E.; Ltrs.

[290]Carrico Ltr; J. Herndon ; & Rice, Gordon Neil; Ltrs.

[291]Jeanette H. **Mazingo** [Mrs. B. L.], wrote Mrs. Ruth Herndon Shields in 1967 providing, information on the family and descendants of Drew Smith Herndon. Mrs. Mozingo was residing at Roanoke, Virginia, at that time, and is identifed as Ref 8207339. [Hereinafter cited as Mozingo, Jeanette; Ltrs.]

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[292]Ruth C. **Peck** [Mrs. L. D.], supplemented the data on the family of, Roy and Frances [Hurst] Rice. Mrs. Peck provided the data to the compiler in 1990 and is identified as Ref 8212176, residing at Logan, Utah. [Hereinafter cited as Peck, Ruth C.; Letters.]

[293]Carrico Ltr; J. Herndon ; Rice, Gordon Neil; Ltrs ; & Peck, Ruth C.; Letters.

[294]Mary R. **Snyder**, of Jeffersonville, Indiana provided this information.

[295]Ross, Jane; Letters ; & Roach, William B.; Ltrs.

[296]Hawkins, Hugh H.; Ltrs ; Ross, Jane; Letters.

[297]Nelson, Gen Society [KY], p. 177.

[298]Howard Russell **Bushong**, provided the information on his family, and descendants. He resides at Alexandria, Virginia, and is identified as Ref 8210092. [Hereinafter cited as Bushong, Howard H.; Ltrs.]

[299]Robert William "Bill" **Bushong**, provided the information on his family, and descendants. He resides at DeLand, Florida, and is identified as Ref 8210093. [Hereinafter cited as Bushong, Robert W.; Ltrs.]

[300]Harriet Herndon **Stulz** [Mrs. R. E.], provided the information on her family, and descendants. She resides at Wilmington, North Carolina, and is identified as Ref 8208105. [Hereinafter cited as Stulz, Harriet H.; Ltrs.]

[301]Jerry and Elaine **Herndon**, provided information on their family in 1992, The Herndons reside in Nokesville, Virginia, and are indentified in this book as Ref 8214318.

[302]Smith, Ethel Herndon & Parnell, Mo. Centennial, p. 119.

[303]Kenneth Warren **Blake**, provided the information on his family to, Eleanor Snyder Herndon in 1992. [Hereinafter cited as Blake, Kenneth Warren.]

[304]Carrico Ltr; J. Herndon.

[305]Ibid. ; & Peck, Ruth C.; Letters.

[306]Sally B. **Nicol** [Mrs. Murray B.], provided information on her family to the compiler in 1991, and resides in Shelbyville, Kentucky. She is identified in this book as Ref 8212860. [Hereinafter cited as Nicol, Sally B.; Letters.]

[307]Bennett, Elizabeth; Ltrs ; & Herndon, Chris. V.; Ltrs.

[308]Prichard, Walter; Ltrs ; & Roger William **Prichard**, provided additional information on this family, and descendants. He resides at Silver Spring,

NOTES AND REFERENCES

Maryland and is identified as Ref 8210424. [Hereinafter cited as Prichard, Roger W.; Ltrs.]

[309]Winifred Herndon **Burns** [Mrs. Robin], provided information on her family to, Janice Herndon Garrett. Mrs. Burns is identified in this book as Ref 8213212. [Hereinafter cited as Burns, Winifred Herndon.]

[310]Prichard, Roger W.; Ltrs.

Index

...., 114
...., 175
...., 240
...., 240
...., 166
...., 169
...., 35
...., 149
...., 83
...., 303
...., 376
...., 248
...., 137
...., 138
...., 138
...., 138
...., 138
...., 337
...., 359
...., 316
Addie ....., 209
Alice ....., 181
Amanda ....., 50
Ann ....., 190
Ardath ....., 273
Bertha ..... (1888-dec.), 137
Beth ....., 411
Beulah ....., 118
Beverly ....., 362
Bill ....., 276
Brenda ....., 294
Carman ....., 221
Cynthia ....., 363
Dean ....., 269
Deanie ....., 272
Denise ....., 308
Donnis ....., 276
Dora ....., 360
Edith H. ..... (1886-1973), 160
Eleanor ....., 175
Eliza Janey ..... (1853-1889), 82
Elizabeth ....., 62
Ella ....., 178
Ester ....., 250
Ethel ....., 175
Etta Louise ..... (1925-), 330
Florence "Flossie" ....., 215
Frances ....., 187
Gayle ....., 252
Genneive ....., 276
Georgia ....., 242
Harriett ..... (1815-dec.), 46
Helen ....., 161
Helen M. ....., 134

(continued)
Jacqueline ....., 361
James ....., 277
Jeanie ....., 307
Jennifer ....., 332
Jewel ....., 372
Joyce ....., 359
Judy ....., 359
June ....., 392
Laura ....., 90
Laurie ....., 413
Lena ....., 214
Lena ..... (b. 1954), 256
Lillian ....., 175
Lillian ....., 187
Loretta ....., 413
Maggie ....., 161
Marie ....., 373
Martha ..... (1814-dec.), 36
Martha J. ..... (1860-1944), 82
Mary ....., 176
Mary ....., 56
Mary ..... (1791-dec.), 24
Mary ..... (1817-1890), 29
Mary ....., 143
Mary ....., 69
Mary ....., 32
Mary Alice ....., 277
Mary Lou ....., 249
Mary Neal ....., 149
Maude ....., 107
Melita ....., 192
Mickey ....., 155
Mildred ....., 231
Nancy ....., 61, 65, 67
Nancy ....., 359
Nattie ....., 107
Pansy ....., 75
Pat ....., 359
Patricia ....., 393
Pauline ..... (?-1989), 99
Rosanna Rebecca ..... (1828-1903), 56
Sandy ....., 357
Shannon ....., 411
Sharon ....., 360
Sherrill ....., 291
Stella ..... (1882-1970), 99
Terri ....., 234
Terry ....., 250

Abel
Blanche, 169

Abell
Jessica Layne (b. 1978), 386
Layne, 386
Timothy Patrick (b. 1982), 386

Abernathy
Christie Lyn (b. 1967), 338

Abrams
Linda, 290

Ackerman
Jill, 308

Ackers
Dora, 265

Adams
Eliza, 78
Joan Elizabeth, 267
Thomas, 78

Adkins
Gertrude (1894-dec.), 135
Glenn, 135
Grace (1896-dec.), 136
James L., 135
Lela, 136

Adkinson
Mary Ann (1836-1868), 49

Albin
Jane (1831-1907), 77

Alcala
Presentacion Rosera "Siony" (b. 1955), 352

Alderman
Elaine (b. 1939), 185

Aldrich
Leta, 316

Alemena
Maro Dafni, 346

Allen
....., 174
Deborah June, 322
Edward C., 304
Jeffery Dale (b. 1976), 350
Larry Dale, 350
Tamara "Tommy" Lynn (1964-), 304, 381

Allison
Clare, 194
Dean, 194
Eldon, 194
George, 55
Harold, 194
Mary Katherine, 194
Michael Wayne, 260
Ralph G., 194

Ambrose
Barbra, 319

Amonotte
Katherine Rowzie, 168

Anderson
Brenda Gayle, 308
Martha, 319
Sallie, 81

Androit
James L. (b. 1954), 325
Kimberly Susan (b. 1983), 325
Lea Ann (b. 1980), 325

Anthony
Constance, 295
Kenneth, 296
Melvin Rogers (1907-), 216
Miles, 295

Applegate
Jesse M., 33

Armstrong
Alpha, 101
Audrey, 116

Arnold
Debbie Gay (b. 1952), 381
Lindsey (b. 1983), 361
Michelle (b. 1978), 361
Mike, 361
Paula Leslyn, 356

Arnoldy
Cassie S., 73

Ashby
....., 60
John, 60
Ollie Ann (1875-1949), 285
Thomas (1840-dec.), 56

Ashurst
James, 221

Atherton
Beverly June (1934-), 217
Caroline "Callie" (b. 1933), 217, 301
Charles (1925-1973), 216
Dixie Wayne (b. 1925), 217, 300
Edward Lee (1940-), 300, 380
Eugene (1892-1974), 216
Eugene Simpson Jr. (1916-), 216, 300
George (1902-1979), 217
Harold (1919-1920), 216
Jane, 218
Jennifer Ann (b. 1970), 380
Julia Ann (1945-), 300
Kristin Linn (b. 1966), 380
Robert Lee (1929-1990), 216
William Victor (1922-), 216
Winifred "Dolly" Leona (1917-1991), 216

Atwell
Helen Louise, 129

Atwood
Columbus, 140
Daisy, 140
Frank, 141
Myrtle, 140
Robert, 221
William, 141

Auxier
Gary W. (b. 1944), 312

Ayer
Mildred, 152

Bachmeier
Bob Anthony, 345

Bacon
Beverly Esther (?-1981), 343
Frieda Maude, 265

Bagley
Alice Joyce (1923-), 156, 222
Boy (1926-dec.), 156
Norwood G. (1896-dec.), 109
Thelma Beatrice (1914-), 156
Thomas E., 156

Bailey
Florence Chancellor, 115

Baker
....., 117
Wyly, 305

Baldwin
....., 303
Kecia Lynn (1968-), 303
Shonney Pauline (1972-), 303, 381

Ball
John (1890-dec.), 120

Ballard
Jack, 232

Ballew
Aaron Robert (b. 1988), 258
Brent Steven (b. 1983), 258
Joel Edward (b. 1981), 258
Steve Earl (b. 1956), 257

Bandy
Louie A., 230

Bane
Zimri, 37

Bankes
Virgetta (b. 1939), 280, 361
Virgil, 280

Barber
Arthur, 374
Cleo (b. 1918), 241
Twilta Sue (b. 1946), 374

Bard
Maggie May, 288

Bare
David Allen (b. 1956), 185
Michael Eugene (b. 1951), 185
Robert Eugene (1920-1976), 185

Barger
W. H., 83

Barnes
Barbara Shelburne (b. 1947), 312, 385
Betsy (b. 1968), 312
Emma Lee (1897-1972), 209
Haley Jo (b. 1977), 385
Martha Raye, 307
Marvin Richard (1922-1983), 312

Barnes (continued)
Nathan, 209
Ryan Richard (b. 1974), 385
Stephen Richard (b. 1950), 312, 385

Barnett
....., 317
Anglia Gail, 317
Mark David, 317
May Ann (1815-dec.), 36
Timothy Allen, 317

Barnhil
Laura Jean (b. 1964), 395

Barrett
Claudia Ann (1950-), 273, 357
Cora Lee (b. 1937), 273, 357
Frank (b. 1909), 273
Frederick Frank (b. 1936), 273, 357
James Edwin (b. 1964), 357
Jason Frederick (b. 1973), 357
Mark William (b. 1969), 357
Michael Wade, 256
Nathaniel Wade (b. 1991), 256

Barrick
Caroline, 37

Barry
John Ralph (b. 1914), 156
Raymond Ralph (1889-dec.), 156
Robert Raymond (b. 1915), 157

Bartlett
Jeffrey (1800-dec.), 17

Bartley
Inez, 203

Basham
Mary, 150

Bates
Barbara-Jo Yvonne (b. 1972), 257
Brandon Michael (b. 1990), 338
Brittni Nicole (b. 1986), 338
Daniel Travis (b. 1990), 338
Girl (b. 1988), 338
J. A., 43
Kristen Sarah (b. 1989), 339
Richard W. (1839-1921), 43
Robert Edward (b. 1969), 257, 338
Ronald Edward (b. 1946), 257

Bates (continued)
Stepanie Leigh (b. 1987), 338
Thomas William (b. 1967), 257, 338
Timothy Wayne (b. 1966), 257, 338

Batson
Crystal Catherine (1905-), 193

Baucom
Dennis, 402

Baum
Roger, 409

Bayne
E. Franklin, 175

Bays
Kory Michael (b. 1990), 387
Tony, 387

Bayse
....., 386
Cameron Lewis, 386

Beadel
Amy Syre, 248

Beam
J. E. "Jack" (1892-1915), 101
John, 49
William P. (1848-1921), 100

Beanblossom
Bertha, 139

Beatty
Frederick, 148

Beddingfield
....., 129

Bell
Annie (1882-dec.), 70
Gene Ambrose (?-1990), 294
James Lindsay (b. 1947), 294
Lydia Ann (1799-1861), 42, 90
Martha Louise (b. 1949), 294, 376
Michael Gene (b. 1955), 294
Patricia Gay (b. 1944), 294, 376
Peter (b. 1960), 294

Bellamy
Robert, 318

Belliston
Amy Lynn (1957-1957), 363
Barbara Kae (b. 1963), 363, 410
Craig Allen (b. 1985), 410
Jenny Lynne (b. 1969), 363
Lex William (1960-), 363, 410
Steven Alex (b. 1983), 410
Ted Carl (b. 1966), 363
Terri Lee (1958-), 363, 409
William "Bill" H. (b. 1931), 362

Beniss
Thomas, 383

Bennett
Andrea Gays (b. 1962), 306, 382
Carl Ross Sr., 158
Carole Beth (b. 1972), 307
Donald Lee (b. 1939), 224, 306
Donetta Lee (b. 1964), 306, 382
John "Jack" Thomas (1915-), 224
John David (b. 1974), 307
Linda Carolyn (b. 1941), 225, 306
Roger Colman (b. 1944), 225, 307
Roy Neal (b. 1969), 306

Benoit
Elizabeth, 390

Bentley
Brian Todd (b. 1967), 365
Harold, 365

Benz
Deborah Louise (1956-), 328, 391
Laura Susan (1952-), 328, 391
Norman (b. 1924), 328
Norman Martin August, 328
Wendy Katherine (1954-), 328, 391

Berry
Eugenia, 366
Mrs. Isabella [Atchison] (1832-1897), 57

Berryman
Christine, 181

Berthold
Hubert (b. 1934), 314

Best
Mildred, 286

Betterly
Joanne Kay, 338

Beuer
Aaron Mathew (b. 1986), 407
Justin Randall (b. 1984), 407
Randall Joe, 407

Beverly
Dora Ann (1870-1957), 155

Bierleen
Louis, 205

Biggers
Bryan D. W. (b. 1956), 391
Carl Douglas Kinnell (b. 1990), 391
Clive, 391
Eric Douglas Kinnell (b. 1992), 391

Bittinger
Cephas Edgar, 176
Margaret Louise (1917-1968), 176, 247

Bittner
Christopher Lee (b. 1991), 340
Jerald Lee (b. 1967), 340

Blackburn
Regnia May (1890-1920), 194

Blair
Charles, 309
Valadyia Frances (b. 1911), 122

Blake
Cheryl Ann (b. 1949), 272
James Henry (1952-1970), 272
Kenneth Warren (1921-), 196, 272
Louise (1919-), 196, 272
Oscar Marion (1891-1953), 196
Terri Elizabeth (b. 1946), 272

Blanchard
Steven, 384

Bland
Matthew Aaron (b. 1991), 337
Timothy, 337

Bledsoe
A. Scott (1861-dec.), 90
Belle (?-1880), 90
David (?-1863), 90

Bledsoe (continued)
Robert B., 90

Blumenshine
Jane, 392

Blumquist
Patricia Louise (b. 1944), 380

Bode
Emma, 98

Boettcher
Blake Benjamin (b. 1985), 392
Brent Daniel (b. 1983), 392
Kurt (b. 1957), 392
Norman, 392

Bolin
Taylor, 164

Bond
Jordan W., 84

Bonifield
Lottie, 140

Bono
Michelle Ranee, 280
Robert, 280
Robert Wendell, 280

Booth
Millie Alice (1862-dec.), 142

Borrelli
Phyllis Marie (b. 1956), 376

Bostell
Harry, 155
Jack (1906-1966), 156

Boucher
Gene Weldon (b. 1942), 275
Jack, 275
Joanne (b. 1947), 275

Bourne
Annie Elizabeth, 177

Boutilier
Bradley Jane (b. 1984), 402
Brandon Elliott (b. 1983), 402
David Delane (b. 1974), 402

Boutilier (continued)
Janet Renae (b. 1955), 344, 401
Jessica Lynn (b. 1984), 402
Larry Cirtis (1956-), 344, 402
Larry David, 344
Misslyn Ann (b. 1970), 344
Paul Elliott (1963-), 344, 402
Steven Will (b. 1987), 402

Bower
John K., 36

Bowles
Cathy Ann (b. 1953), 326
Clara Shane (b. 1988), 371
Donald Patrick, 371
George "Buddy" Miles (1938-), 237, 326
George Thomas, 237
Gladys Mae (b. 1919), 237, 325
Jane Lee (b. 1950), 325
Roy Lee (b. 1923), 237, 325
Shannon Leanne (b. 1973), 326
Virginia Thomas (b. 1921), 237, 325

Bowman
Fanny (1855-dec.), 91
James W. (1854-dec.), 91
Jason Matthew (b. 1972), 305
John Edward (b. 1939), 305
Johnna Christian (1964-), 305, 382
Julie Lynne (b. 1961), 305

Bowman /Bowen
William B., 91

Brabandt
Ida, 263

Bradley
David Bruce (b. 1948), 287
Diane Patricia (b. 1945), 287
Edwin Harold (1912-1990), 207
Lilian Jeanette (1903-1989), 207
Nancy Jane, 209
Robert Bruce (1850-1918), 144
Robert Lee (b. 1940), 287, 366
Robert Simpson, 207, 287
Shirley (1876-1920), 144, 207
Shirley David (1916-1983), 207, 287
Todd Spencer (b. 1965), 366
Troy Simpson (b. 1968), 366
William Wayne, 287

Bradshaw
Genevieve, 285

Braegger
Carl Arthur (b. 1904), 284
Eva Marjorie (1933-), 284, 362
Max Carl (b. 1937), 284
Robert Irvin (b. 1929), 284

Bramble
John B., 281
John Jerel (b. 1950), 281
Lisa Gaye (b. 1958), 281

Brand
Brandon Robert (b. 1974), 349
Charles Robert, 349

Brandenbury
Cynthia Lynn, 248

Brannon
Ralph, 271

Breeden
Deborah Lynn (b. 1959), 321

Brenn
Jerry, 256
Jerry Jr. (b. 1984), 256

Brent
Mary Sophire, 208

Brentlinger
Rosannah, 144

Brewer
Charles, 162
Charles Lee III (b. 1950), 232
Charles Lee Jr. (b. 1915), 162, 231
Crystal Lynn (1973-), 406
Darrell Alan, 406
Dustin Owen (b. 1978), 406

Bridget
William Troutman, 300

Bridsey
Kali Ann (b. 1991), 256
Marty, 256

Bridwell
....., 176
Bridwell (continued)
Charles, 61, 112
Charles W. (1823-dec.), 61
Cora Lee (1882-dec.), 119
Diadama/Diana (1842-dec.), 65
Dorothy "Dolly" (1859-1927), 61, 112
Duff, 61, 112
E. E. (1872-dec.), 67
Eliza F. (1832-1920), 67
Frances (1800-dec.), 27
Girl, 112
Kendrick, 61
Langdon, 61, 65, 67
Lucille, 112, 169, 175
Lucy Ellen, 61, 110, 112
Luther, 61, 112
Pratt, 112, 176
Robert, 112, 176
Robert Jr., 176
Stanley, 176
Thorton, 61

Briggs
Amy Kay (b. 1962), 237
Andrew (1861-dec.), 57
Ann Evelyn "Lyn" (b. 1958), 237, 325
Cleo Myrtle (1916-1987), 164, 236
Emily Beatrice (1901-1985), 102, 159, 164
Malcolm Douglas (1894-1973), 102, 163
Margaret Roberta (b. 1921), 164, 236
Marvin Herndon (1896-1936), 102, 164
Marvin Herndon Jr. (1930-1989), 164, 237
Marvin Todd (b. 1971), 237
Mildred Carolyn (b. 1920), 164, 235
Mona Denice (b. 1956), 237, 324
Rebecca "Beckie" Jean (b. 1968), 237
Robert Lee (1863-1938), 102
Sandra Lee (1961-), 236, 324
Sanford Lee "Sank" (1918-), 164, 236, 305
Virginia "Ginnie" Kathryn (1921-), 164, 237

Brinkworth
Clarence, 288
Dorothy May (b. 1919), 288

Brisco
Margaret, 84

Bristo
Mrs. Mahala [Chism] (1813-dec.), 33

Brodie
James Arthur, 400
Sheldon James (b. 1976), 400

Brohn
David Miller, 348
Kayla Anne (b. 1983), 348

Brooks
Sandra, 315

Broos
Adam William (b. 1982), 369
Allison Michele (b. 1979), 369
Amy Elizabeth (b. 1976), 369
John, 369
William Herbert (b. 1945), 369

Brown
Debbie, 409
John E. (?-1965), 203
Kent Masterson (1949-), 226
Mary Prudence "Prudie" (1865-1922), 149
Melodyn, 291
Mrs. Tammy Jo [Even], 268
Rhoda Ann (1870-1943), 150
Robert Charles, 174

Browne
Arthur S., 273

Browning
Gary L. (b. 1945), 247
Jack A., 246
Paul A. (1943-), 247

Brox
Louise Marie, 351

Bruce
Susan Elizabeth (1912-), 173

Brucker
Martha Elizabeth, 301

Brumbley
Frances Mussette (b. 1923), 178

Brumley
Ellerzerne Thomas, 206

Brummond
Darnell Leone, 400

Bruner
James G., 361
Mark Linn (b. 1969), 361
Troy Kent (b. 1966), 361

Brunke
Gretchen, 351

Brunnar
Jeffery, 329

Bryan
....., 174
Eleanor, 174

Bryant
Clarence, 205
Howard, 205
Hubert, 205
James, 205
Matilda, 205
Nancy Ann (b. 1953), 227
Stella Virginia (b. 1923), 189

Buchanan
Joseph (1826-dec.), 35

Bulger
....., 299
Brian (b. 1971), 380
Charles (1942-), 299, 380
Keith (b. 1944), 299
Tracy (b. 1974), 380

Bullock
....., 272
Myrtle, 172

Bump
Mrs. Barbara Ruth [Smith], 276

Burden
Owen, 99

Burgess
Hugh H. (1899-1990), 167
Sarah (b. 1900), 178

Burgin
Alma, 102

Burk
Betha Jane, 198
Betty Jean, 198
Diana Lynn (b. 1952), 274
Jacqueline Marie (b. 1957), 274
Jay V. (?-1988), 198
Karen Jean (b. 1954), 274
Marion Keith, 198

Burk (continued)
Max (?-1944), 198
Michael Allen (b. 1964), 274
Stanley, 198
Vernon, 274

Burke
Catherine, 258
Delphia D. (1850-1887), 104
Dora Dean (1894-1950), 206
Malinda C., 84
Marion Harrison, 206
Monroe, 49

Burkhardsmeier
Mrs. Marie Frances [Henrich], 343

Burnett
Hettie Jane, 291

Burns
Betty Evelyn, 186
Brandon (b. 1985), 353
Clifford Joseph (b. 1958), 268, 353
Gwenna Beth (b. 1956), 268, 353
Jennifer June (b. 1950), 268, 353
Kurby Robin (b. 1952), 268, 353
Lonnie, 353
Renee (b. 1971), 353
Robin, 268
Stephanie Renee (b. 1960), 268, 354
Stephen Lee (b. 1949), 268, 353
Tiffany (b. 1989), 353
Trevor (b. 1988), 353

Burofki
Reuate, 373

Bush
Betty Jane (b. 1927), 325

Bushong
Bonnie (b. 1948), 242
Doris Ann (1952-), 242
Ernest Herndon (1916-1918), 169
Gary Wayne (b. 1956), 242, 333
Howard Russell (1919-), 170, 242
Joseph Robert (b. 1985), 333
Kathleen Marie (b. 1987), 333
Kimberly Jeanne (b. 1982), 333
Patrick Gary (b. 1990), 333
Rita Howard (1950-), 242, 332
Robert Bruce (b. 1952), 242, 332
Robert William "Bill" (1921-), 170, 242

Bushong (continued)
Robert William II (1980-), 333
Russell Benjamin (1882-1959), 169

Butler
....., 188
Cherry Kelly (b. 1965), 236
Jeffrey Lane (b. 1963), 236
Kelcy, 236

Byars
Lynda Arlene (1945-), 222, 304
William Houston (1924-1979), 222

Cable
Mary C. (1853-1933), 71

Cahill
Sarah Ellen (1869-1952), 144

Cain
Charlotte (1930-), 237

Calvert
Bessie (1890-1975), 227
Clyde, 219
Emmett Irvin (?-1990), 219, 301
Emmett Jr., 301
Gayle (?-1975), 302
Mildred Beetram, 219

Calvin
....., 110

Camerion
Richard, 305

Campbell
Bruce, 279
Chelene (b. 1953), 278
Cynthia (b. 1965), 278
Daniel (b. 1956), 278
George M., 17
Gregory (b. 1958), 278
Jefferson Kent (b. 1951), 279
Milton Hugh (b. 1929), 278
Sandra Lea (b. 1946), 279

Campos
Mrs. Joanna [Gaskins], 295

Canaday
Mary Jane (1836-1902), 103

Canady/Canaday
Sarah (1825-dec.), 47

Carigan
Marian Evelyn, 367

Carl
Caroline, 282

Carlton
Shelia, 286

Carmichael
Norman L., 167

Carneal
Doris Anderson (b. 1905), 109

Carney
Patricia, 296
Thomas, 296
Thomas Jr., 296

Carraco
Amy Marie (1973-), 370
Bonnie Demint (b. 1944), 289, 369
Bryan Allen (b. 1986), 370
Carolyn June (b. 1948), 289, 370
Christopher Adam (b. 1982), 370
Dorthy Lee (1928-), 208
Edith Mae (b. 1921), 208, 289
Emily Jo (b. 1982), 371
Gilbert Dennis (b. 1950), 289, 370
Grace Demint (b. 1914), 208, 288
Howard (1883-1972), 208
Jessica Lynn (b. 1980), 370
Joseph Arthur (b. 1955), 289, 371
Larry Zane (1947-1952), 289
Margaret Louise (b. 1913), 208, 288
Mariann Elizabeth (b. 1981), 371
Mel Allen (b. 1952), 289, 370
Melissa Lynn (b. 1975), 370
Michele Renee (b. 1978), 371
Mildred Denise (b. 1961), 289, 371
Norma Katherine (b. 1982), 370
Peggy Lee (b. 1943), 289, 369
Rebecca Rae (b. 1982), 370
Ruby Irene (b. 1910), 208
Sarah Bernice (b. 1923), 208, 290
Thelma Estella (b. 1909), 208, 288
William Norman (b. 1945), 289, 369
William Norman Howard (b. 1918), 208, 289
William Robert (b. 1977), 370
William Thomas, 208

Carrithers
Addie Elizabeth, 160, 230
Bonita Rae (b. 1946), 310
Carolyn Lynn (b. 1955), 310
Edna Mae, 160
Edwin Franklin (b. 1915), 228, 309
Edwin Franklin Jr., 310
Evelyn (b. 1922), 228
Frank, 160, 231
Helen, 160, 231
John Clark (1886-dec.), 160
Joyce, 160, 231
Katherine, 310
Leonard (b. 1919), 228, 310
Lester (b. 1919), 228, 310
Lester Owen (b. 1950), 310
Martha Ann, 310
Owen (1894-1966), 228
Sandra, 310
Susan Madeline (b. 1962), 310

Carroll
Mary (1797-dec.), 34

Carter
Amanda, 58
Jillian Kae (b. 1983), 410
Kelly Michael (b. 1987), 410
Linwood (b. 1949), 253
Mary Kathryn (b. 1982), 410
Michelle Lynn, 253
Rebecca Anne (b. 1981), 253
Robert Kay (b. 1952), 410
Robert Vanivery (b. 1985), 410
Sean William (b. 1990), 410

Casey
....., 162
A. J., 282
Henry W. (1894-dec.), 70
Sean Garrett (b. 1968), 282

Cash
Leone, 214

Casper
Louise Cathrina (1858-1938), 145

Cassady
Megan, 415

Catlett
Infant (1867-1867), 88
Johnnie (1868-1869), 88

Catlett (continued)
Nannie (1884-dec.), 94
William H. (1840-1911), 87

Cecil
....., 318
Anthony Gurst (b. 1950), 321
Anthony Troy (b. 1974), 321
Bryan Christopher (b. 1979), 321
Cathy, 318
Eileen, 309
Gilbert, 235
Gilbert Jr. (b. 1946), 235
James Kent, 318
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1976), 321

Chaffee
Jean Isabelle, 155

Chapman
Casey Dean (b. 1959), 301
Clifford, 258
Danny Thomas, 301
Mrs. Elizabeth "Betsey" [Potter] (b. 1947), 335
Tom E., 301

Chappell
Cora S. (1855-1936), 82

Cheatham
Cora Elizabeth (1894-1958), 163
D. B. (1866-dec.), 90

Cheshire
....., 231
Freido Louise, 231, 317
Jane Lyle, 231
Martha Patricia, 231, 317

Chesser
Melvin Ray (b. 1962), 233

Chestnut
Betty, 374

Chicoine
Kathleen "Kathy", 350

Childers
Mary Thelma (b. 1914), 287

Chiozza
Amber, 307
Frank, 307

Chirieleison
Darlisa Marie (b. 1991), 405
John M., 405

Chism
Alan Wayne (b. 1956), 235
Barbara (b. 1954), 235
Craig (b. 1960), 235
Melvin Jr. (b. 1948), 235
Melvine, 235

Choate
Roy, 275
Ruby Neoma, 201

Chowing
Baird, 100

Christensen
Corey Raymond (b. 1987), 410
Jason Tylor (b. 1991), 410
Reed Gordon (b. 1962), 410

Cinnamond
Mary Ann (1867-1891), 85
Rhoda Espy (1872-1892), 85

Cinnamon
Mahula Jane, 84
Marcellus "Marcus" (?-1839), 19

Clapp
....., 274

Clark
Brandon Lee (b. 1988), 383
Frances Louise (1932-1990), 199, 274
James Charles (1895-1955), 198
Janet, 375
Opal Eileen (1925-), 199, 274
Randy, 383

Clarke
Samuel, 22

Clatfelter
Theodore, 349

Claybrook
Ann Adele (b. 1951), 294
Jimmie C., 294
Jimmie C. Jr. (b. 1960), 294

Clement
Joseph, 17

Clemmons
....., 109

Cleveland
Mary, 20
Patricia Angeline, 350

Click
Rita Rose (b. 1942), 363

Clift
Gladys, 117

Cline
Sherman, 217

Clore
Albert Ingram (1917-1977), 289
David Thomas (b. 1979), 372
George Zachery, 289
Jack Alan (b. 1946), 290, 371
Jared Alan Ingram (b. 1978), 371
Jill Bright (b. 1984), 371
Thomas Howard (b. 1949), 290, 371

Clymer
William, 210

Cobb
Anthony Duvant (b. 1939), 368
Byron Lee, 384
Ellen Elizabeth (b. 1971), 368
Geoffery David (b. 1966), 368
Gregory (b. 1986), 384
Nicholas David (b. 1984), 384
Sarah Kathryn (b. 1973), 368

Coburn
Brenda Louise, 324

Coffee
Chiquita, 365

Coffelt
Chancey Wayne (b. 1984), 409
Cherish Lee Ann (b. 1987), 409
Crystal Lynn (b. 1982), 409
Gary Wayne (b. 1944), 352
Tamara Lee Ann (b. 1973), 352
Ted Allen (b. 1964), 352, 409
Troy Robert (b. 1965), 352

Coffey
Shawn Michael (b. 1974), 323
Steve, 323

Coke
Thomas Dudley (1871-dec.), 90

Cole
Allen Carroll (1916-1987), 154
Charles W. (?-1990), 153
John (?-1990), 153
John William (1905-), 153
Julian B. (1902-1984), 153
Julie Ann (b. 1961), 220, 302
Louis Edgar (1873-dec.), 153
Lula Mae (?-1990), 153
Mable, 153
Mary Louise (1911-1988), 154, 220
Minnie Bell (?-1990), 153
Robert, 304
Robert (1922-), 154, 220
Robert Bond II (b. 1959), 220
W. Burton (1881-1983), 153
Wallace (?-1990), 153

Collins
Dudley (1780-1824), 38
Fanny Riddle (1807-1859), 38
Patsy Dickerson, 322
Trula, 145
Walter, 309

Colvin
Ed, 65
Grace, 239

Combs
Ida, 112
Lucinda "Lucy" (1796-1867), 24

Comings
Steve, 171

Compton
Christian Trey (b. 1985), 255
Claude Thomasson, 255
Claude Thomasson"Tommy" (b. 1973), 255
Cole Timothy (b. 1975), 255
Jill Brenda (b. 1976), 255

Conn
Josephine, 205
Susan (1806-1864), 39

Cook
Carolyn, 308
Charles William (b. 1952), 186, 259
Christopher Michael (b. 1971), 259
Clarence William, 186
David, 207
Erin Michele (b. 1977), 259
Glenn B., 236
Jacob H., 104
Jenifer Lynn (b. 1978), 259
Jeremy Andrew (b. 1975), 259
Judith Lynn (b. 1946), 236, 323
Mrs. Delilah Lilie (1826-dec.), 52
Murna Gayle (b. 1935), 312
Obadiah, 104
Steven Matthew (b. 1953), 186, 259, 339
Steven Matthew Jr. (b. 1974), 259
Susan Ann (b. 1956), 186
Tracie Lee (b. 1961), 186

Cooper
....., 112
Jeffery Jay (b. 1963), 342, 399
Jordon Jeffery (b. 1985), 399
Katie Marie (b. 1989), 399
Kelly Orlan (b. 1967), 342
Michael Roger (b. 1989), 399
Roger C., 342
Rosa F. (1882-1977), 64
Tammy Lynn (1961-), 342, 399

Corbin
Bath Leigh, 339
Charlotte Lea (b. 1950), 252

Cornell
Lloyd Ronald, 348
Sheri Lyn (b. 1969), 348

Corney
Imelda, 162

Cornish
June Carolyn (b. 1939), 226

Cornwell
John William (b. 1951), 262
Martha (b. 1948), 262

Cottingham
Sarah Ellen (1844-dec.), 36

Cottrill
Mary Jane, 397

Covington
Alice Lucille, 187
Betty Jean, 187
Janet Clara, 187
Lomax, 187

Cox
....., 162
Cleora (1871-1931), 152
Cynitha Jane (b. 1955), 370
John, 180
John Elwood, 180
Margaret, 180
Willy, 143

Coyle
....., 398
Bernard Charles (b. 1976), 398

Craddock
Raymond, 374
Vickie (b. 1957), 374

Cranfield
Lucille, 232

Crask
Gideon R., 51

Craslin
Ella Mae (b. 1919), 210

Craven[s]
Malinda (1798-1879), 29

Crawford
Donna, 185
Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth [Dawson] (1845-1899), 83
Richard, 185
Roland, 185

Craycroft
Mary Ann (1828-dec.), 80
Miranda J. (1830-1860), 79

Creason
Sue Ann, 267

Crihfield
Kimberly Dawn, 338

Cristfield
Kathleen, 179

Crofts
  ....., 358
  Cindy, 358
  Dana, 358

Crogan
  P. J., 140

Crook
  David McClellan (b. 1956), 279
  Pete (b. 1933), 279
  Peter John (b. 1969), 279
  Randall Evin (b. 1954), 279

Cropp
  Barbara, 184

Cross
  Blanche (1885-dec.), 150
  Hattie Leona (1883-1977), 149
  James Keith (1914-), 215
  James William (1881-1942), 149, 215
  Lois Fern (1919-), 215
  Newton (1856-1888), 149
  Philip Stanley (b. 1917), 215
  Roy Newton (1888-1953), 150
  Violet (b. 1912), 215, 299
  Warren D. (1922-), 274

Crouch
  Karen Rebekah (b. 1971), 262, 340
  Kevin William (b. 1977), 262
  William "Bill" Herbert (b. 1945), 262

Crout
  Mildred Elizabeth, 213

Crow
  Gerald Peay (b. 1938), 380
  Robert Todd (b. 1961), 380
  Susan Carol (b. 1969), 380

Crowley
  Ruth, 240

Crump
  James, 126
  Sarah Catherine (1849-1927), 67

Cryer
  Arthur G. (1910-1937), 154
  Jesse, 154
  William Spencer (1907-1983), 154

Culp
  Ruth, 192

Cunningham
  Roy, 140

Curry
  Andrea Kelly (b. 1973), 246
  Charles Kelly (b. 1940), 246
  Suzanne Elizabeth (b. 1970), 246

Curtsinger
  Tony, 225

Dadisman
  Myrtle (1892-1984), 163

Dahl
  Cynthia Kay (b. 1968), 345
  Gary Dustin, 345
  Karl Gary (b. 1973), 345

Dalen
  Brian Keith (b. 1964), 344
  Karen Lee (1967-1967), 344
  Kevin Lynn (b. 1967), 344
  Lori Ann (b. 1968), 344, 403
  Mary Beth (1963-1963), 344
  Roger Keith, 344

Danner
  Marion Maxine, 267

Darling
  Evelyn, 318

Davenport
  Kelly Renee (1966-), 304, 381
  Michael D. (?-1984), 304
  Michael Scott (1968-), 304

Davidson
  ....., 125
  Charles, 241
  Charles Jr. (b. 1943), 242, 332
  Katherine, 332
  Margaret Bright, 371
  Mark, 332
  Nancy (b. 1946), 242, 332

Davis
  Belle, 181
  Boy, 166
  Boy, 169

Davis (continued)
Bruce, 166
Carlton (1899-1960), 107, 169
Child, 168
Dallas Montillion (1895-1961), 106, 168
Effie Mae (1901-1985), 121
Emily, 167
Emma Lee (1873-1965), 106, 166
Ernest, 106, 166
Eva, 106
Girl, 169
Irvin (1883-1906), 106
J. Peyton (1871-dec.), 68
Jenivina Neva (1877-dec.), 106, 168
Katherine, 169, 241
Katherine C. (1871-1939), 106, 166
Lee R. (1896-1988), 107, 169, 176
Louise, 169
Mary Elizabeth, 182
May (1911-1969), 167
May Bell (1889-dec.), 106
Montgomery (1875-1959), 106, 167
Montillion "Tilley" Montgomery (1849-1930), 106
Morvel, 169
Raymond (1890-1922), 106
Roy Lee (1821-1894), 106
Terry, 383
Vetaline (1894-1939), 106, 168
William Carlton III, 248

Dawson
Claude Christopher (1889-1948), 196
Dolly, 241
Harold Otis (1915-1986), 196, 273
Jo Ann, 273, 357
Lois Jean, 273, 358
Virginia Evelyn (1913-), 196, 273

Deal
Cynthia, 323

Dean
Mary Maretta (1849-1918), 74

Deberry
Carce (?-1909), 150

Debord
Jeffery, 237

Deeds
James, 283
Lisa Annette (b. 1968), 283
Randall Leon (b. 1966), 283

DeFreece
Joseph Jackson, 348
Melanie Lynette (1965-1979), 349
Shawn Eric (b. 1971), 349

Defriend
John L., 41

Deitrich
Pamela Lynn (b. 1957), 371

delaRosa
Carlos, 200

DeLong
Deborah Allen (1953-), 274, 358
Dewey Clark (1952-1987), 274, 358
James Charles (1961-), 274
Jason Wallace (b. 1987), 358
Jordan Dewey (b. 1987), 358
Wallace Allen, 274

Demry
Dwight (?-1932), 202
Frances Jean (b. 1931), 202, 284

Dent
Barbara Lee, 172
George (1884-dec.), 171
George, 172
Lois, 172

DePue/DePere
Mildred M. (1898-1949), 175

Derryberry
Chester V. (1902-1951), 150

DeVoe
Kenneth, 354

Dew
Mary Josephine, 346

DeWitt
Elmo, 168
Francis Frank (b. 1913), 168
Jerome W., 45
Sarah M. (1850-1919), 143

Dial
Rhonda Jean, 405

Dick
John, 204
Walter, 204

Dinehart
Duane Annen (b. 1950), 189

Dinkle
David, 114

Diselrod
Robert T., 305

Dix
Timothy Eugene, 257

Dixon
Mark, 411

Dochter
Mary Jane, 345

Dodson
George O., 200
Owen, 99

Dolan
Dorothy (1917-1982), 327

Donahoe
Irving, 109

Donovan
Annie Mae "Mom" (1897-1990), 164

Douglas
Howard, 148
John, 287
John, 287
Leslie Earl, 287
Linda, 287
Steven, 287

Dove
Kay Evalyn (1942-), 188, 260
Lawson Clifford (b. 1911), 188
Myrna Loy (1935-), 188, 260

Downey
William, 203

Downs
Judy, 225
Paula, 320

Downs (continued)
Theresa Marie (b. 1957), 314

Drace
Anna Laura (1877-1961), 92, 152
Jacob C. (1838-1894), 92

Drake
Adam Christian (b. 1981), 323
Carolyn (b. 1965), 323, 387
Cathleen Alicia (b. 1965), 323
Daniel "Danny" Donovan (b. 1959), 236
David A. (b. 1963), 323
George Lee (b. 1942), 236, 323
George William (1910-1983), 236
Gregory P. (b. 1977), 324
Jenny Elizabeth (b. 1983), 324
Julie Anne (b. 1969), 323
Marvin Anthony "Tony" (b. 1938), 236, 323
Michael Sean (b. 1972), 324
Paul Robert (b. 1947), 236, 324
Stephen N. (b. 1967), 323
Susan Lynn (b. 1964), 323, 387

Drew
Lillian Mae (?-1981), 191

Duchscherer
Julie Ann, 403

Dudley
Anna, 203

Duffey
....., 112
....., 113
....., 113

Duggins
John, 138
Lucinda J., 138

Dukes
Aaron, 151
Della Mae (1888-1975), 191

Dungan
....., 231

Dunlap
....., 248

Dunn
Bessie (1883-1964), 152

Dunn (continued)
Christian Michael (b. 1969), 397
Dennis, 397
Shannon Marie (b. 1972), 397

Dunnack
Glendon Scott (b. 1972), 248
John Michael, 248
Julie Marie (b. 1977), 248
Melinda Elizabeth (b. 1978), 248

Durdin
Charleston Everett (b. 1992), 322
Thomas Howard, 322

Durrant
Darrell Kevin (b. 1967), 363

Duy
Andrew Christian (b. 1988), 408
Douglas Michael, 408
Douglas Michael Jr. (b. 1984), 408
William Alexander (b. 1986), 408

Dyer
Emily Dawn (b. 1986), 338
Katherine "Katey" Amanda (b. 1991), 338
Timothy Wayne (b. 1964), 338

Earhart
Jesse (1909-1966), 188
Joyce Vivian, 188
Lisa, 260
Ricky, 260
Stelwyn Jay, 188, 260
Steve, 260

Earlandson
Bernard Clark (1954-1954), 342
Carol Elaine (1951-), 342, 398
Cynthia Lee (b. 1956), 342, 398
Kimberly Ann (1958-), 342
Loren Bernhard, 342
Susan Ilene (1952-), 342, 398

East
Ethel, 179

Eckles
Donald E. (b. 1938), 383

Edwards
Ardia B., 226
Bess, 162

Edwards (continued)
Bill, 162
Ellen Elizabeth (b. 1978), 297
Garland (?-1988), 247
Hallie, 162
Harold Glenn (b. 1949), 297
Jennifer Layne (b. 1975), 297
Marjorie, 162
Woodrow, 162

Egan
James Francis (b. 1953), 391
Jean Francis, 391
Jeffrey James (b. 1984), 391
Paul Joseph (b. 1981), 391
Sara Katherine (b. 1983), 391

Eggenspiller
Francis Charles (b. 1946), 290
Francis X. II, 290
Francis X. III (b. 1914), 290
Matthew Niles (b. 1977), 372
Molly Rae (b. 1979), 372
Randy Niles (b. 1948), 290, 372

Elgin
....., 129

Ellison
Billie Jean (b. 1928), 206
Charles Day, 206
Dorothea Herndon (b. 1910), 206

Embrey
Virginia, 241

Emerson
Minnie (1908-dec.), 230

English
Margaret (1789-1844), 38

Ennis
Katherine A. (1839-1913), 59

Epley
Will, 92

Epperson
Molly Geneva, 305

Erickson
Burton Charles Jr. (b. 1936), 296
Carl Burton (b. 1962), 296

Erickson (continued)
Horace William (1864-1927), 73
Myron Charles (b. 1965), 296
Wendy Lyn (b. 1963), 296, 378

Espesth
Emma Louise (1899-1983), 191

Essex
Diana, 293

Estes
Clay "Dick" Warren (1894-dec.), 113
J. Frank (1867-dec.), 113
Richard, 113, 176
Richard Jr., 176

Estraca
Isabel Jr., 351

Estraca/Walker
Amanda Jane (b. 1980), 351

Estrella
Arturo, 230

Evans
Amanda Leigh (b. 1981), 393
Harriet Lewis (b. 1955), 311, 384
Ivan Julian (?-1954), 228
Julian Ivan (1921-1970), 229, 311
Julianna (b. 1949), 311, 384
Susan Rudd (b. 1945), 311, 383
William Owen (b. 1954), 393

Eveleth
Douglas Christopher (b. 1970), 334
Douglas Clayton (1940-), 333
Kimber Lee (b. 1967), 334

Fairbrother
Gwen, 185

Fairchilds
Mrs. Isabelle [Sappington] (b. 1931), 272

Fare
Connie Sue (b. 1942), 266, 348
John Harold, 266
Kathy Diane (b. 1954), 266, 349
Patsy Lynn (b. 1948), 266, 348

Farmer
Charles Wilson (b. 1989), 378

Farmer (continued)
James Matthew, 378
Nancy Eloise (b. 1987), 378

Faucett
Bessie, 140
Charles, 140
Daniel, 79
Ella, 140
Malinda "Mallie", 140, 204
Mamie, 140
Will, 140

Fauier
Sandra Ann, 259

Faulconer
Belle, 109
Cleo Burton, 109
Daniel M. (1863-1930), 109
Jennings, 109
Stockton, 109

Fay
Bennett B. (1960-), 302, 381
David V. (1958-), 302
Jeanett Susan (b. 1989), 381
Robert A., 302
Wendy W. (1964-), 302

Fazio
Mary Lee (b. 1939), 303

Federson
Rebecca Jo, 294

Feeback
Mary Elizabeth (1840-1903), 81

Feider
Annabel Marie (b. 1991), 356
Robert, 356

Fender
Jackie Wayne, 348

Fielden
William (1833-1912), 43

Fike
Etta (1887-1919), 215

Finreite
Amanda Kaye (b. 1988), 404

Finreite (continued)
Angela Beth (b. 1980), 403
Carol Marie (1964-), 345, 404
Clark Howard (1961-), 345
Darrel Selmer (1934-), 264, 344
Dean Edward (1941-1950), 264
Douglas Neil (1962-), 345, 404
Eric Scott (b. 1979), 403
Gayle Dean (1958-), 345, 404
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1988), 405
Joshua Neil (b. 1985), 405
Keith Allen (b. 1979), 403
Lana Kay (1963-), 345, 404
Mark Allen (1957-), 345, 403
Melissa Jeanne (b. 1988), 404
Michael Joseph (b. 1987), 404
Neil Clark (1936-), 264, 345
Pamela Ann (1959-), 345
Sandra Kay (1948-), 264, 345
Selmar (1914-1965), 264
Sheryl Jane (b. 1963), 345
Ted Scot (b. 1969), 345

Fischer
Clarissa Mae (b. 1980), 253
Heather Elaine (b. 1986), 253
John (1954-dec.), 316
John A., 316
Mark (b. 1954), 253
Mark Alan (b. 1956), 316
Paula (b. 1960), 316
Stuart Michael (b. 1981), 253

Fisher
Amanda Jo (1981-1981), 411
Edwin L. Jr., 259
Emma Gail (b. 1989), 411
Jessica Lea (b. 1974), 411
Kathryn McKim (b. 1982), 411
Max L., 411
Max L. Jr. (b. 1988), 411
Paul, 259
Phyllis Marie, 259, 339

Flahiff
Ann Yvonne (b. 1935), 233

Flanagan
Ruth, 278

Flory
Mrs. Teresa [Crouch], 258

Flynt
....., 274

Fogle
Angela Marie (b. 1979), 412
David Michael, 412
David Michael (b. 1976), 412
Stephen Matthew (b. 1978), 412

Foland
Gertude Lee (1895-1978), 196

Forbes
Kathryn Marie, 401

Ford
Linda Carol (1951-1976), 394
Shirley Louise, 352

Foreman
....., 317
Annes, 162
Linda Michele, 317
Melodye Lynn, 317, 386
Stanley Ty Edwin, 317
William Todd, 317

Forester
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1969), 355
Patrick James (b. 1966), 355
Philip Earl (b. 1966), 355
Thomas Charles, 355

Fortner
Nellie, 166

Fowler
Eugene Charles, 198

Frank
Richard, 217

Franklin
Betty, 61
Shirley, 278
Wallace (1855-dec.), 57, 61
William W., 61

Frantum
David Michael, 237

Frazier
Andrew, 50

Fredrick
Ronald N., 296

French
Josephine, 78

Fribourg
Robert D., 118

Frierson
Dorothy, 299

Frizzell
A. M. "Fritz", 150
Buela (1892-dec.), 150
Forest (1895-dec.), 150

Froseth
Sherri Lynn, 342

Frye
....., 270

Fuller
Lillie Blanche (1879-dec.), 89
Robert W. IV, 368

Fulton
Ronald, 283

Funderburk
Marie (1905-1940), 193

Furcht
Nancy (b. 1945), 380

Gabhart
Marion Samuel, 206

Gaddie
Grover, 161
Opher, 162
William, 161

Gage
....., 156

Galliday
....., 161

Ganun
Charles Robert (b. 1965), 340

Ganun/Pollard
Charles Robert (b. 1983), 340

Garber
Milton, 188
Paul, 188
Thelma, 188

Garbin
Kent, 213

Garcia
Mary Louise (b. 1923), 276

Gardner
Cynthia Lauren (1947-), 221, 304
Jacquelyn Gail (1943-), 221
Jesse Wallace (1914-1946), 221

Garland
....., 117

Garman
Arlen Roger (b. 1939), 189, 261
Betty Lee (b. 1935), 189, 261
Brian Timothy (b. 1969), 262
Daniel Roger (b. 1967), 261
Esther Rebekah (b. 1946), 189, 262
Eunice Ann (b. 1951), 189, 262
Geneva June (b. 1940), 189, 261
Grace Naomi (b. 1949), 189, 262
Jo Ellen (b. 1943), 189
Racheal Ruth (b. 1947), 189, 262
Wiley Timothy (b. 1945), 189, 262
Wiley Woodyard (1912-dec.), 189
Yvonne Carole (b. 1936), 189, 261

Garrett
Benjamin, 171
Benjamin, 171
Charles, 170
Chester, 171
Dorothy D. (b. 1907), 168
Earl M. (b. 1905), 168
Edith, 171
Frank, 171
Girlie May (b. 1911), 168
Harry (1879-dec.), 168
Jack, 171
James Harry (b. 1908), 168
Mark Rodney (b. 1959), 268
Marti Ann (b. 1961), 268
Mary, 171
Myron Bradley (b. 1957), 267

Garrett (continued)
Myron Cecil, 267
Ruth, 171
Sadie, 171

Garrison
Ella, 61

Gartland
Linda Kaye, 314

Gash
Stella Mae (1905-dec.), 154

Gates
Clayton, 92

Gault
Kevin, 344

George
Frances, 26
Susan Carol (1938-), 246

Gerdon
David L. (b. 1957), 363
Goldie, 139
Janet Lea (b. 1953), 363, 410
William E. (1920-1991), 363

Gibson
Jackie, 387

Gicker
Terry Lee (b. 1959), 339

Giddens
Charles Robert, 209
Elsie Nadyne (1887-1982), 209

Gillum
Bettie Wright, 209

Ginn
Alice Louise (b. 1923), 209, 291
Brooke Nicole (b. 1982), 375
Cecil Douglas (b. 1959), 292, 375
David Wayne (b. 1953), 292
Franklin D. (b. 1933), 210, 292
Gary Lynn (b. 1950), 292
Glen Alfred (1925-1990), 210
James Collins (b. 1927), 210
Jason Allen (b. 1978), 375
Lisa Kay (b. 1962), 292, 375

Ginn (continued)
Matthew Douglas (b. 1988), 375
Maurice Jones (b. 1928), 210, 291
Paul William (b. 1931), 210, 292
William Alfred (1890-1966), 209
William Allen (b. 1957), 292, 374
William Henry, 209
Wilma Jo (b. 1951), 292, 374

Glass
Hannah Elizabeth (b. 1990), 393
Richard Hunter (b. 1990), 393
Richard Wayne (b. 1953), 393

Goddie
Debbie, 308

Godfrey
Herbert (1899-dec.), 66

Golden
Georgia Hinkle (b. 1960), 389
Jeannine (b. 1957), 389, 414
Joan (b. 1956), 389, 414
John (b. 1967), 389
Philip, 389
Philip Kevin (b. 1961), 389
Sharon K. (b. 1964), 389, 414

Gomien
Dee Ann, 327

Gonstead
Christine, 274

Good
Bradley Charles, 190

Goodman
J. Earl (1912-1982), 156

Gordan
Allen (1930-1959), 217

Gore
Melissa (b. 1961), 394

Gorenflo
Christa Maria (b. 1988), 373
John William (b. 1965), 291
Mary Madelyn (b. 1967), 291
Oscar, 291
Paul William (b. 1963), 291
William Oscar (b. 1936), 291

Gorenflo (continued)
William Oscar (b. 1960), 291, 373

Gorman
Christopher Bradley (b. 1982), 301
Colin Ryan (b. 1980), 301
Jonathon Robert (b. 1981), 390
Matthew Radford (b. 1975), 390
Randal Joe (b. 1956), 301
Robert S., 390
Robert William (b. 1988), 390

Gorrson
Julia, 309

Gradel
Frank James, 293
James, 293
Judith, 293
Patricia, 293

Graham
Laverne, 162

Gran
Dustin Aubrey, 255
Ivar Reinhart II, 255
James Drew, 255

Grant
....., 181

Gray
Walter V., 271

Green
Helen, 309
Patricia, 255

Greene
Pauline Audrey "Polly" (1917-1971), 221

Greenwell
Carroll, 162, 231
Felix, 162
Helen, 162
Lisa, 231
M. L., 162

Greer
Monnie Mae (b. 1913), 285
Thomas Gideon (1860-1943), 285

Gregg
Marianna (1945-), 334

Gregory
Elizabeth Caroline (1814-1873), 42
Helen, 238

Gretz
Harry Burnley (1914-1989), 327
James (1946-1970), 328
Nancy Lynn (1950-), 328, 390
Thomas Prichard (b. 1942), 327

Griffin
Barbara Diane, 296
Robert Ira, 314

Griffis
Aubrey, 110
Charles (b. 1924), 174
Daniel L., 59
Edna Margaret, 174
Edward, 110, 174
Harrison (1849-dec.), 110
Larry, 174
Laura (1928-), 174
Willie, 110, 174

Grigsby
Sarah Catherine (1848-1873), 96

Grove
....., 89
Ann Letworth (1842-1877), 89
James Arthur, 89
Leonard Dermott, 89
Mark L., 259
Minnie Bell (?-1902), 89

Gsenbeis
Gabrielle, 408

Gudgel
Elijah (1797-1866), 42, 90
Lavinia Vena (1874-dec.), 91, 148
Lee, 91, 148
Maud (1880-1946), 91, 148
Sallie (1871-dec.), 90
William (1828-1893), 41, 90

Guild
Aaron, 358
Andrew, 358
Dan, 358

Gunkle
Dorothy, 273

Gunther
Alice Elaine, 211

Gurney
Alisa Caryl (b. 1977), 354
Beverly Ann (1956-), 270, 356
Chantel Alison (b. 1980), 355
Claudia May (1951-), 270, 355
Earl "Van" Van Ryper (1912-1989), 270
Earl Van Jr. (1958-1958), 270
Frances Louise (1941-), 270, 355
Franklin Walter (b. 1941), 270, 355
Jason Jorge (b. 1970), 354
Jennifer Marie (b. 1974), 356
John Earl (1954-), 270, 355
Katina Joy (b. 1975), 355
Leslie Marie (b. 1975), 354
Melvin Laird (b. 1964), 355
Richard Scott (b. 1967), 354
Robert Allen (b. 1964), 354
Robert Jesse (1940-), 270, 354
Russell Chad (b. 1968), 354
Tod Franklin (1969-1985), 355

Hackett
Cecil, 292
Margaret Louise (b. 1937), 292

Hagg
Albert E., 207

Hagwood
Blaire Burns (b. 1971), 379
Leon Carl (b. 1941), 298, 379
Mark Tyner (b. 1967), 379
Mary Charlene (b. 1951), 298, 379
Willis Etha (b. 1910), 298

Hahn
Laurie Jean (b. 1955), 313, 385
Marilyn (b. 1953), 313, 385
William Thomas III (b. 1960), 313
William Thomas Jr., 313

Hall
....., 106
....., 90
Bryan Thomas (b. 1984), 318
Carole (b. 1941), 314
Daughter (b. 1979), 260
David Harold (b. 1937), 232
Hall (continued)
Girl (b. 1935), 232
Joan, 122
Kathaleen, 222
Kenneth Roswell (b. 1944), 260
Kristie Anitra (b. 1980), 260
Lorene Mary, 200
Marian (b. 1930), 240
Minnie, 301
Robert V., 222
Roger Sterling, 354
T. Harold (1911-1989), 232
Thomas Lynn (b. 1948), 232, 318

Hamilton
Charity Elizabeth (b. 1980), 412
Darl Kenneth (b. 1952), 279
Doris Snow (b. 1950), 364
Francis Gerald (b. 1941), 279
Hayley Meredith (b. 1984), 412
James Edwin (b. 1942), 279, 361
Jamie Lea (b. 1961), 361
Jana Sue (b. 1969), 361
Jane Marie, 346
John B. (b. 1961), 364
John Breckenridge (1895-1977), 364
John Joseph (b. 1962), 361
Kenneth S., 279
Lowell Hudson (b. 1929), 364
Mary Elizabeth (1876-1946), 147
Robert "Bob" Lee (1953-), 364, 412
Shirley Ann (b. 1956), 364, 412
Theresa Marie (b. 1952), 364, 412

Hanner
....., 171

Hannock
Anthony Lewis, 375
Tanner Lewis (b. 1989), 375
Thomas Norman Sr., 375

Hannocks
Rose, 102

Hannond
Andrea Joy (b. 1991), 386
James, 386
James Jr., 386
Kenton Eldon (b. 1962), 347
Kimberly Lorene (b. 1966), 347
LeRoy Eldon (b. 1938), 265, 347
Roy Eldon (?-1981), 265

Hanskey
Ethel (1886-1978), 139
George Irven (1910-1927), 203
Harry (1903-1905), 203
Helen Olive (1908-), 203, 284
John Riley (1881-1911), 139, 203
Joseph [Walasenski] (1835-1922), 138
Joseph Robert (1906-1907), 203
Theodore (1876-1927), 138

Hanson
Dallas Shane (b. 1977), 402
Marvin Gene, 402
Shawneen La Rae (b. 1978), 402

Hapip
David Walter (1947-), 341
Diana Lou (1950-), 341, 396
Jennifer Raye (b. 1979), 396
Jessica (b. 1981), 396
Sean (b. 1985), 396
Wally Bruce (1952-), 341, 396
Walter D., 341

Hardin
....., 91
....., 188
Brenda, 315
Dora Ann (b. 1985), 320
Linda, 233
Roman Wesley (b. 1980), 320
Terry, 320

Harpine
Marie, 181

Harrington
Jason Cory (b. 1980), 297
Oscar Lee (b. 1944), 297
Scott William (b. 1968), 297
Todd Andrew (b. 1970), 297

Harris
Debra Jean, 406
Eugene Doyle, 223
Franklin, 223
Lee, 223
Mary Beatrice (b. 1918), 223, 236, 304
Zella (1905-), 134

Harrison
Amanda (b. 1975), 360
Bobbi Marie (b. 1967), 360
Homer S. Jr., 296

Harrison (continued)
Jerry (b. 1971), 361
Linda Rea (b. 1947), 277, 360
Nancy Sue (b. 1962), 296
Nicole (b. 1970), 360
Raymond George (b. 1921), 277
Raymond George Jr. (b. 1949), 277, 361
Raymond III (b. 1970), 361
Robert Eugene (b. 1946), 277, 360
Tifani (b. 1971), 360
Tishia Lynn (b. 1969), 360

Harstad
Sylvia Jo, 340

Hart
Jerry E., 269
Jodi Michelle (b. 1973), 373
Kevin Dale (b. 1949), 373
Michael Kevin (b. 1971), 373

Hartman
Marika "Tink" Ruth Ewing (b. 1926), 245
William (1886-1977), 245

Hartmann
Gary Thomas (b. 1944), 369
Regina Lynn (b. 1970), 369
Scott Thomas (b. 1974), 369

Haskins
Karen Lynn, 375
Leland Terrell, 375

Hastings
Kenneth, 265

Hatfield
Diane, 331
Eddie, 331
Eric, 308
J., 308
Julius (1938-), 331

Hauser
Julia, 328

Hawk
Angela Joi (b. 1966), 348, 407
Ervin Dean, 348
Lisa Sue (b. 1962), 348, 407

Hawkin
Susan, 251

Hawkins
Howard Aubrey (b. 1951), 395
Jonathan Lee (b. 1987), 395
Justin Taylor (b. 1980), 395
Laura, 350
Peggy, 282
Wemdy Lee, 352

Hayes
Vanita, 284

Haynes
Nellie Rose, 281

Head
Donald Lee (b. 1946), 372
Douglas Robert (b. 1975), 372
Edward Hubert (b. 1951), 309
Patricia Lynn (b. 1953), 309
Stephanie Anne (b. 1969), 372
William Henry, 309

Headley
Florence (1894-), 239

Heady
....., 49
Brenda Ann (b. 1955), 233, 321
Bryan Jr. (b. 1934), 163, 233
Bryan Stuart (1964-1964), 233
Frances Ray (b. 1919), 163, 232
Georgia (1887-1958), 101, 162
Greta Bryana (b. 1968), 233
Mamie (1890-1970), 101, 162
Mark Latmore "Lattie" (1865-1953), 101
Martha (b. 1912), 163, 232
Martha Hester (1926-1931), 163
Mary Emogene (b. 1921), 163, 233
Nish (1893-1957), 101, 162
Pauline "Polly" (1916-1990), 163, 232
Rhonda Bernadette (b. 1958), 233
William Jennings Bryan (1896-1950), 101, 163

Heath
John Delbert, 405

Heck
....., 136

Heckle
Pamela Michele (b. 1970), 398
Ronald Wayne, 398
Ronald Wayne Jr. (b. 1976), 398
Tammy Kaye (b. 1968), 398

Hedger
Alice V. (1850-1931), 148

Hedges
William H., 81

Heflin
....., 65
Forest, 123

Hefner
Kristen (b. 1989), 387
Michael "Mitch" (b. 1962), 387

Heglar
Jerome, 245
Virginia Clark, 245

Heishman
Thelma, 203

Helfin
Mrs. Marie "Massie" [Godfrey] (1894-dec.), 121

Helm
Erma, 267
Thomas, 51

Henry
Delores, 235

Hensley
Edward, 90

Henson
Kelli Marie (b. 1988), 382
Olivia Renee (b. 1987), 382
Paul Lester (b. 1961), 382
Paul Matthew (b. 1983), 382

Henzman
Leigh Ann (b. 1970), 339

Herndon
Abraham (1845-1909), 47, 96
Adam Bryant (b. 1980), 227
Adeline (1851-dec.), 53
Adeson Elmer (1885-1885), 82
Adolph (1902-dec.), 133
Adrian Otis (1882-1888), 131
Agnes, 141
Agnes Marcella (b. 1901), 109
Albert Dale (1938-), 220, 303
Albert Warren (b. 1959), 183

Herndon (continued)
Alexander A. (1845-1903), 36
Alice, 92
Alice, 157
Alice Mae "Allie" (1875-1947), 73
Alice May (b. 1918), 181
Alice V. (1865-dec.), 58, 109
Alice West (b. 1904), 118, 180
Alida (1892-dec.), 69, 127, 186
Allan (1829-dec.), 40
Allan Marion (1869-1904), 64, 117
Allison Edward (1929-), 175
Amanda (1856-1856), 45
Amanda (1870-dec.), 59
Amanda (1877-dec.), 67
Amanda, 100
Amanda (b. 1984), 360
Amanda "Mandy" (1872-1965), 75, 132
Amanda Belle (1874-1953), 48, 102
Amanda Jeane (b. 1976), 227
Amanda Maria (1890-1979), 132, 195
America (1869-1936), 66, 123
Amy Joyce (1922-), 155, 221
Angela (b. 1971), 359
Angeline A. (1869-1938), 67, 125
Anita Lyn (b. 1948), 276
Anita Marion (b. 1921), 172
Ann (1856-1917), 48, 100
Ann Adell (1902-1913), 147
Ann Collins (1762-1795), 14
Ann Marie (b. 1968), 283
Anna Belle (1867-dec.), 45
Anna Mae (1912-), 70, 129
Anne Janet (b. 1976), 356
Annie Virginia (1920-), 121, 182
Arcelia (1884-dec.), 69
Archie Sam (b. 1927), 138
Ardelia (1848-dec.), 40, 89
Arlene Yvonne, 158
Asa (1885-1938), 75, 133
Audrey (1925-1925), 121
Aurelia (1874-dec.), 64, 118
Avaline (1883-1883), 63
B. (1878-dec.), 95
Barbara (b. 1946), 278, 361
Barbara Ann (b. 1934), 129
Beatrice (b. 1903), 66
Beatrice Grey (1898-dec.), 204
Beatrice Lucille (1887-1970), 95, 155
Beau Hunter (b. 1990), 336
Bela, 69
Belle, 80
Benjamin Berryman (1824-dec.), 38
Benjamin Caywood (1909-1991), 109, 173

Herndon (continued)
Benjamin Caywood Jr. (1947-), 173, 246
Benjamin F. "Frank" (1876-1960), 77
Benjamin Franklin (1840-1905), 31, 74
Bernard, 181
Bessie Lee (1891-), 109, 171
Bessie V. (1885-dec.), 69
Beth, 92
Beth Ann (b. 1959), 283
Bettie (1866-dec.), 80
Bettie Alma (1885-1885), 82
Betty (1837-1850), 27
Betty, 122, 182
Betty Taylor (1771-1795), 14
Beulah Netts, 141, 205
Billy Franklin (b. 1924), 200, 278
Blanche (b. 1916), 138
Bobby Deane (b. 1929), 201, 282
Bonita, 129
Bonnie Jean, 273
Boy (1883-dec.), 68
Boy (1833-dec.), 41
Boy (1856-1856), 71
Boy (1876-1876), 82
Boy (1890-1890), 131
Brenda Kay (b. 1960), 278
Brenda Lyn (b. 1963), 283
Bret Dean (b. 1982), 351
Budd Weedon (1881-dec.), 64
Burrell Kittinger (1881-1950), 92, 151
Burrell/Burwell Basil (1811-1868), 19, 42
Calvin L., 129
Carl Kenric "Kenny" (1944-), 178
Carl Wallace (1923-), 159, 225
Carlyle Eugene (1945-1945), 178
Carlyle Thompkins (1901-1975), 114, 178
Caroline (1839-1880), 43, 91
Caroline "Cary" Carter (1859-dec.), 59
Caroll Lee (b. 1932), 202, 282
Carreen Dawn (b. 1967), 184
Carrie (1879-dec.), 67
Carrie, 141
Carrie Lillian (1914-1914), 158
Catherine (1859-1870), 55
Catherine M. "Kate" (1846-dec.), 79, 140
Cecil Richard (1897-1990), 66, 121
Celestine Louise (b. 1920), 173
Celia "Sally" (1841-1912), 47, 95
Celia Beatrice, 157, 223
Chad Allen (b. 1978), 227
Charles, 140
Charles B. (1858-dec.), 53
Charles Clifford (1918-1927), 158
Charles Dell (b. 1954), 223

Herndon (continued)
Charles H. (1866-1904), 73
Charles Jefferson (1872-dec.), 89
Charles Lee (1869-1950), 65, 120, 126
Charles Lee (1921-), 196
Charles Nathaniel (1888-1969), 97, 157
Charley Vane (1894-1971), 132, 196
Charlotte May (b. 1929), 127
Chester C., 204, 284
Child (1890-dec.), 68
Child (1889-dec.), 70
Child (1890-dec.), 70
Child (1889-dec.), 109
Child (1920-1920), 127
Chris, 308
Christianna (1888-dec.), 66, 125
Christine (b. 1902), 66, 122
Christine Lynn (b. 1990), 258
Christopher Ian (b. 1989), 306
Christopher Patrick (b. 1973), 350
Christopher Vernon (1963-), 223, 305
Clara E. (1881-dec.), 69
Clarence (1892-1966), 68
Clarence Harrison (1888-1968), 131, 192
Clark (1908-1909), 191
Claude, 97
Clay W. (1866-1867), 62
Cleo Ethel (1897-1987), 132, 198
Clifford Earl (1961-), 194, 269
Clifford Osborn "C.O." (1904-), 131, 193
Clinton (b. 1989), 269
Clyde Thomas (1890-1931), 97
Clyde Vernon (1922-1984), 158, 223
Clyde Vernon (1946-1946), 223
Coleman (1816-1863), 19, 43
Cora, 141
Cora, 92
Cora Francis (1892-1989), 132, 196
Cora N. (1895-dec.), 120
Cornelius (1878-dec.), 68
Cornwallace "Wallace" "CW" (1870-1931), 55, 107
Crystal (b. 1916), 135, 202
Cynthia (1857-dec.), 58
Cynthia A., 33
Dan, 141
Daniel (1865-dec.), 140, 204
Daniel (1847-1926), 47, 97
Daniel (1876-1876), 82
Daniel "Danny" Keith (b. 1953), 183, 256
Daniel Preston (1847-1926), 36, 82
Danielle, 308
Darrel, 226, 308
Darvin Dwayne (b. 1927), 200, 278
David (1840-dec.), 46

Herndon (continued)
David "Billy" Henry Jr. (b. 1931), 122, 182
David Allen (b. 1967), 226
David Andrew (b. 1970), 190
David Burrell (b. 1949), 218
David Henry (1900-dec.), 66, 122
David Ray, 158
Debra "Debby" Pauline (b. 1952), 183, 256
Delbert W. (1915-1968), 134
Dennis A. (1939-), 129, 190
Dennis Scott (b. 1959), 190
Derek Allen (b. 1970), 303
DeWitt Talmadge (1888-1929), 69, 126, 127
Dick Dee (1914-1976), 135, 202
Dixie Lee (b. 1940), 202, 283
Dolores, 205
Dona Aynette (b. 1964), 190
Donald Olpha (1919-), 193, 267
Donald W. (1906-1949), 132
Donna Lucille (b. 1946), 202, 283
Doris Jane (1923-1968), 175, 246
Doris Jo (1942-), 223, 305
Dorothy Aisling Chapman (b. 1927), 177, 248
Dorothy Elizabeth (1911-1979), 114, 177
Dorothy May (b. 1913), 138
Douglas (b. 1971), 360
Douglas, 122
Douglas Anthony (b. 1966), 303
Drew Smith (1875-1943), 87, 146
Drexel Dean (1918-), 193, 267
Dudley (1829-1909), 25, 59
Dudley LeRoy III (1951-), 245, 335
Dudley LeRoy Jr. (1926-), 170, 244
Dudley LeRoy "Roy" Sr. (1894-1979), 107, 170
Earl Franklin "Abe" (1905-1973), 135, 201
Earle (1892-1912), 120
Eddie Max (b. 1951), 267
Edith Alma (1886-1903), 64
Edna Leona (1918-1963), 199, 275
Effa (1907-1987), 66
Effie Lorene (b. 1929), 121, 184
Effie Mae (b. 1958), 183
Elaine (b. 1946), 225
Elise Nicole (b. 1990), 407
Elizabeth (1848-dec.), 36
Elizabeth (1841-1914), 42, 90
Elizabeth (b. 1982), 360
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1923), 172
Elizabeth Columbia (1864-1936), 64, 117
Elizabeth Rowena (1878-1963), 87, 147
Elizabeth Sue Bell (1920-), 159, 224
Ella (1871-dec.), 63
Ella, 92
Ella "Ellie" May (1876-dec.), 64, 118

Herndon (continued)
Ella Marie (b. 1911), 151, 218
Elmer Carl (1884-1922), 131, 191
Elmer Hill (1891-1967), 65
Elwood P. (1902-1972), 111, 175
Emerson T. (1872-dec.), 81
Emily (1851-dec.), 43
Emma, 140
Emma Belle (1881-1979), 131, 190
Emmit [Emmett] (1877-1945), 73
Ennis (1819-1890), 20, 47
Ennis Stillwell (1870-1943), 48, 101
Ephrim Roy (1894-1983), 120, 181
Erika (b. 1971), 352
Erin Elizabeth (b. 1981), 246
Ernest Thompson (b. 1924), 128
Eston (1883-1918), 101
Ethel, 204
Ethel (1901-dec.), 135, 200
Ethel Lillian (1888-1945), 68, 126, 127
Ethel Marie (1906-), 191, 264
Eura (b. 1901), 151, 217
Eva, 92
Eva (1897-dec.), 135, 200
Eva Mae (1884-1977), 66, 124
Evelyn, 182
Everett E. (1884-1959), 100, 159, 161
Everett George Jr. (b. 1946), 276, 359
Faith Marie (b. 1955), 184, 257
Fannie (1877-dec.), 68
Fannie G. (1858-1916), 86, 145
Frances (1776-1795), 14
Frances (1814-dec.), 19
Frances (1820-dec.), 21
Frances "Fannie" (1849-1928), 43
Frances "Franky" W. (1804-dec.), 17
Frances A. (1856-dec.), 53
Frances A. (1873-1927), 67
Frances Pauline (1926-1978), 159, 225
Francis (b. 1909), 161
Francis Marion (b. 1901), 118
Francis Marion (1851-1892), 78
Francis Marion "Did" (1835-1915), 27, 64
Frank, 122
Frederick L. (1857-dec.), 59
Fredia (1908-1913), 151
Frieda Hottie (b. 1917), 124, 187
Gabrielle Ashley (b. 1984), 336
Garnett (1907-dec.), 135, 201
Gary Dean (b. 1944), 267, 351
George (1821-1898), 25, 56
George (1764-1837), 14, 15
George, 140, 204
George "Bo" Lynn (b. 1956), 183, 255

Herndon (continued)
George Dudley (1896-1902), 88
George Everett (1869-1970), 77, 134
George Everett (b. 1911), 135, 202
George Everett (1921-), 199, 276
George L. (1876-1951), 65
George S. (1861-1948), 73
George W. (1858-1943), 29, 69, 117
George W. (1864-1912), 48
George Washington (1927-), 128
George Washington (1808-dec.), 17, 35
George William (1835-1912), 27, 65
Georgia A. (1854-1875), 43
Georgia F. (1875-dec.), 68
Georgia Varden (1889-dec.), 142, 206
Georgie (1887-1890), 100
Gerald (1926-1928), 199
Gerald (b. 1955), 277, 360
Gerald Edmund (1951-), 266, 350
Geraldine (b. 1904), 161
Gertrude (b. 1905), 151, 218
Gideon John (1801-1868), 19, 38
Gideon Turner (1860-1861), 86
Gina (b. 1980), 256
Girl (1867-dec.), 57
Girl (1884-dec.), 64
Girl (1875-dec.), 63
Girl (1877-dec.), 63
Girl (1884-1936), 69
Girl (1895-dec.), 142
Girl (1832-dec.), 41
Gladys Marie (1900-1981), 131, 193
Gloria (1954-), 224, 306
Gloria Ann (1925-1989), 122, 185
Gordon, 192
Gordon Eugene (b. 1923), 199, 276
Granville (1812-dec.), 19
Granville (1887-1919), 75
Grover Cleveland (1922-1936), 119
Gustavious (1866-1870), 55
Hamlin Marvin Jr. (1901-1966), 111, 175
Harlan Ezra (1895-1973), 131
Harley Elmer (1917-), 191, 265
Harold (1926-1981), 199, 277
Harold Dean (b. 1925), 200, 278
Harold Douglas, 158
Harold Douglas (b. 1940), 159, 226
Harold Douglas Jr. (b. 1962), 226
Harriet Hoffmann (1921-), 170, 242
Harvey "Harve" (1873-1945), 73
Hattie Cornelia (1891-dec.), 66, 125
Haywood (1818-dec.), 16, 28
Haywood (1840-1932), 27, 66
Haywood (1799-1833), 19, 37

Herndon (continued)
Haywood/Hayward, 70, 128
Hazel (1903-1964), 151
Hazel Inez (1906-), 131, 194
Heather, 308
Heather Marie (b. 1982), 350
Helda Etta (b. 1914), 127
Helen (1807-dec.), 19, 40
Helen, 129
Helen Irene (1922-), 192, 266
Helen Narassa (1893-1980), 95, 156
Henrietta (1876-1965), 66, 123
Henrietta T. (1867-dec.), 81
Henry Clay (1883-1936), 64, 119
Henry Clay (b. 1929), 128
Hester Ann (1853-1933), 47, 99
Highter H. (1882-1899), 95
Hilbert H. (1914-1945), 155, 220
Holly (b. 1977), 359
Horace (1890-1960), 76
Horace Eugene (b. 1923), 121, 183
Horace Eugene Jr. (b. 1946), 183, 255
Horace Milton (1898-dec.), 109, 172
Hugh Adie (1872-1947), 62, 114
Ida Belle (1867-1889), 89
Ida Elizabeth (1872-1962), 67, 120, 126
Ida F. (1867-dec.), 63
Irene A. (1868-1941), 62, 113
Isaac (1828-dec.), 38
Isaac J. (1850-dec.), 29
Isabell (1856-dec.), 34
Isabella "Ella" Berry (1859-1932), 58, 108
J. W. (1831-1838), 35
Jack Rodgers (1901-1961), 114
Jacob "Jake" Matthew (1861-1935), 48, 101
Jacob B. (1853-dec.), 34
James (1791-1850), 16, 24
James (1827-dec.), 26
James, 140
James (1867-dec.), 80
James (1835-dec.), 43
James (1827-1920), 31, 70
James (1820-1853), 21, 49
James, 182
James "Jim" N. (1916-1980), 155
James Abraham (1927-1927), 158
James Brice (1825-1911), 24, 53, 62
James Edmund "Ed, J.E." (1891-1977), 131, 192
James Edward (1874-dec.), 141, 205
James Gibson (1885-1969), 95, 154
James Lee (b. 1948), 285
James M. (1837-1905), 79, 139
James Marion (1947-), 267, 352
James Matthew (b. 1976), 350

Herndon (continued)
James Michael (b. 1979), 356
James Rowsey (1829-1904), 39, 86
James Shock (1917-), 205, 285
James W. (1841-1914), 35, 81
James W. (1870-1939), 75, 132
James White (1775-1837), 14, 19
James White (1796-1833), 17, 34
James William (1851-dec.), 48, 100
Jane Morgan (b. 1956), 285
Jason (b. 1975), 359
Jason (b. 1974), 359
Jean, 129
Jeffery A., 129
Jeffrey Dale (b. 1960), 303
Jenelle Marie (b. 1973), 352
Jennie (1857-dec.), 79, 141
Jennings, 204
Jeremiah (1778-1833), 14, 20
Jeremiah "Jerry" (1805-1874), 16, 27
Jeremiah "Jerry" (1805-dec.), 17, 36
Jerry "Smiley" Wilmore Jr. (b. 1959), 185, 258
Jerry Howell (b. 1948), 183
Jerry Wilmore (b. 1934), 121, 184
Jesse Christopher (b. 1977), 356
Jesse Hoyt (1884-1971), 132, 194
Jesse Lyndel (1929-), 195, 270
Jessica Leigh (b. 1984), 269
Jessie, 161
Jessie "Jerrie" May (b. 1900), 98, 159
Jodi Marie (b. 1982), 356
Joe W. (1901-1974), 102
John (1859-1870), 55
John (1794-1882), 16, 24
John (1773-1833), 14, 18
John (1812-dec.), 34, 78
John (1853-dec.), 79, 141
John, 141
John (1835-dec.), 32
John, 140
John (1833-dec.), 40
John (1833-1863), 42
John (1869-1932), 73
John (1846-dec.), 46
John (b. 1948), 277, 359
John (b. 1957), 277, 360
John "Jack" Brien (1878-1965), 62, 116
John A. (1877-1963), 97, 157
John Bascomb "Bossie" (1878-1943), 94
John Breckinridge (1853-1944), 45, 94
John C. (1853-1858), 48
John David, 102
John Dudley (1827-1894), 39
John Edward "Ed" (1867-1957), 77, 134

Herndon (continued)
John Fountain (1895-dec.), 135, 199
John Franklin (1855-dec.), 36
John H. (1837-1904), 27, 66
John H. (1830-dec.), 36
John H. (1810-1877), 19, 47
John Henry (1858-1885), 78
John Kendrick (1895-1990), 114, 177
John M. (1782-1886), 17, 29
John Morris (b. 1913), 117
John Mungo (1860-1882), 89
John T. (1872-1889), 82
John W. (1855-dec.), 29, 69
John W. (1838-1864), 31
John William (1876-1943), 100, 161
Johnnie Dwight (b. 1952), 278
Jolene (b. 1970), 359
Jonathan (b. 1984), 360
Jonathan Stevens (1846-1913), 32, 76
Joseph (1827-1906), 25, 58
Joseph Arnold, 158
Joseph H. (1864-dec.), 59
Joseph Thaddeus (1830-dec.), 26, 62
Josey (1879-1884), 74
Joy Kathleen "Katie" (b. 1981), 255
Joyce, 181
Joyce Brenda (b. 1951), 183, 255
Joyce May (b. 1924), 178, 249
Judith (b. 1955), 276
Julayne Renee (b. 1964), 303
Justin (b. 1980), 359
Karen Marie (b. 1960), 183, 255
Karen Sue (b. 1945), 265, 348
Karl, 192
Karl L. (1902-1972), 134
Kate, 140
Kate Orabelle (1888-1972), 132, 195
Katherine (?-1900), 60, 111
Katherine (1759-1795), 14
Kathy Ann (b. 1954), 265, 348
Kendrick, 107
Kendrick Bourne (b. 1918), 177, 248
Kendrick Brutus (1874-1946), 62, 114
Kendrick Ennis (1839-1907), 25, 61
Kenneth, 192
Kenneth Lee (1938-), 265, 347
Kenneth Vernon (b. 1947), 277, 359
Kevin (b. 1976), 360
Kimberly Sue (b. 1965), 190
Kitterah (1837-dec.), 43, 91
Lana Carol (b. 1953), 218
Lance (b. 1957), 276
Larry Wallace (b. 1949), 225
Larry Wayne (b. 1953), 278

Herndon (continued)
Laura (1870-1953), 60, 107, 111
Laura, 359
Laura Lynn (b. 1960), 184, 256
LaVerla Madeline (1914-), 191, 265
Leanna C. (1829-1863), 35
Lee Roy (1819-1898), 25, 54
Lela Grace (b. 1909), 138
Lela Lucille (1926-), 155, 221
Lelia Lydie (1870-dec.), 57
Lenora Mae (1918-1933), 195
Leo F. (1899-1973), 134
Leon (b. 1938), 202, 283
Leon Thomas "Bill" (b. 1929), 159, 225
LeRoy (1886-1957), 132, 195
Leslie E. (1869-dec.), 81
Letitia (1841-1935), 44, 92
Lettishia/ Litelia, 67
Lewis Franklin (1896-dec.), 98
Lex Arman (b. 1952), 276, 359
Lillian, 182
Lillian Anna Bell (b. 1926), 126
Lillian Josephine (b. 1952), 183
Lillie Jane (1913-), 195, 269
Lillie May (1896-), 132, 198
Lillie/Lilly Belle (1866-1933), 65
Linda (b. 1951), 277
Linda Ann (b. 1953), 282
Linda Carol (1948-), 221, 303
Linda Irene (b. 1957), 267, 351
Lisa (b. 1967), 359
Lizzie, 140, 204
Lizzie J. (1859-dec.), 60
Lloyd T. (1878-dec.), 81
Loeta LuVon (1916-1987), 193
Lori Ann (b. 1963), 348
Lorna Marie (b. 1958), 283
Louellen Miller (1857-dec.), 55
Loyad Glen (b. 1949), 183
Lucille Catherine (b. 1920), 127
Lucille Fern (1909-), 191, 265
Lucinda (1817-dec.), 18, 37
Lucy Ann (1858-dec.), 74
Lucy Catherine (1857-dec.), 45
Lucy E. (1861-dec.), 59, 110
Lucy E. (1821-1876), 38, 83
Lucy R. (1862-dec.), 53
Ludwell/Ludlow (1823-1908), 25, 56
Lura Marie (1918-), 195, 270
Luther Edwin (1891-dec.), 98
Lydia (1810-dec.), 17, 36
Lydia Frances (1824-1910), 38, 84
Lyell Kermit (b. 1905), 205
M. A. Gertrude (1886-1886), 100

Herndon (continued)
Mabel Opal (1900-1986), 132, 198
Mahala (1812-dec.), 17
Malcolm D. (1889-1975), 68, 69
Malinda "Linnie", 140
Malvina (1849-dec.), 79
Mana Louisa (1858-dec.), 57, 61
Margaret (1835-1898), 25, 60
Margaret (1767-1803), 14
Margaret, 205
Margaret (1860-dec.), 59
Margaret "Maggie" E. (1867-dec.), 59
Margaret "Maggie" E. (1875-dec.), 82
Margaret E. (1843-dec.), 79, 140
Margaret Ellen (1850-dec.), 78
Margaret Martha (b. 1925), 128
Marguerite Anna (1933-), 199, 278
Marguerite E. (1836-1897), 39, 87
Marie (b. 1921), 121
Marilyn (1947-), 194, 269
Marilyn Clyde (1947-), 223, 305
Marjorie Ann (1933-), 199, 277
Mark Lee (b. 1963), 185, 258
Marsha Elaine (1954-), 266, 350
Marsha Jane (b. 1951), 218
Martha "Mattie" E. (1862-dec.), 57
Martha "Mattie" Frances (1866-1923), 48, 101
Martha A. (1851-1859), 45
Martha Ann (1865-1963), 87, 146
Martha Ellen "Eleanor" (1832-dec.), 25, 60
Martha F. (1862-1934), 64, 69, 117
Martha Rebecca (b. 1919), 119
Marvin (1878-dec.), 60, 111
Marvin Breckenridge (1921-), 155
Marvin Lee (b. 1909), 119
Marvin Van Meter (1924-1975), 158, 224
Mary "Molly" J. (1859-1937), 48, 100
Mary Amelia/Alelia (1874-1898), 56
Mary Ann (b. 1930), 206
Mary Ann (1832-dec.), 38, 85
Mary Ann Frances (1849-1933), 79, 141
Mary C. (1853-dec.), 53
Mary E. (1846-dec.), 45
Mary E. (1851-dec.), 29
Mary E. (1886-dec.), 70
Mary E. (1852-dec.), 34
Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (1850-1925), 47, 98
Mary Ella (1862-1901), 86
Mary Ellen (1835-1861), 41
Mary Ellen, 129
Mary Frances (1826-1910), 25, 58
Mary Frances (1891-dec.), 142
Mary Frances (b. 1933), 122
Mary Frances, 122, 185

Herndon (continued)
Mary J. (1852-dec.), 36
Mary Janice (1935-), 193, 267
Mary Jeanette (b. 1900), 147, 211
Mary Lilly (1881-1970), 98, 159, 161
Mary Maretta (1883-1959), 75
Mary Rebecca (b. 1919), 119
Mary Sue (b. 1951), 278
Mary T. (1835-dec.), 36
Marye Morgan (1912-), 205
Mason Meredith (1893-dec.), 109, 172
Matilda Jane (1830-dec.), 38
Matthew (1879-dec.), 97
Matthew, 102
Mattie (1846-dec.), 40, 89
Mattie Rose (1921-1926), 158
May Adelaide (1908-), 117
Meghan Kay (b. 1979), 335
Melinda /Mildred (1833-dec.), 38
Melissa (1843-dec.), 44
Melissa A. (1859-1874), 45
Melvin, 119
Meredith (1916-1978), 195, 270
Michael (b. 1976), 256
Michael Dudley (b. 1976), 335
Michelle (b. 1969), 359
Mildred [Malinda] Jane (1804-dec.), 19, 39, 50
Mildred "Minnie" (1869-dec.), 92
Mildred A. (1846-1911), 43, 92
Mildred F. (1840-1896), 39
Mildred Florence (1871-1959), 87, 146
Mildred J. (1848-dec.), 45
Mildred Lee (1924-1990), 195, 271
Miles J. (1820-1877), 19, 44
Mina Ethel (1896-1917), 131
Minnie (1873-1926), 77, 135
Minnie Amelia (1899-dec.), 118
Minnie Beale (1876-1920), 62, 115
Minnie R. (1861-dec.), 53
Miranda (b. 1901), 142
Mrs. Cassie S. [Arnoldy] (1906-1932), 73
Mungo (1806-1862), 19, 39
Muriel La Von (b. 1935), 159, 226
Myrle (1903-dec.), 135, 201
Myrtle (1901-1987), 68, 69
Nammie Rebecca (1892-dec.), 70
Nancy, 17
Nancy (1844-dec.), 46
Nancy Jane (1854-1929), 78, 138
Nancy Jane (1844-1906), 43
Nannie Bell (1875-dec.), 81
Nannie Gertrude (b. 1931), 128
Naomi Mae (b. 1922), 121, 182
Narcissa "Mary" (1872-dec.), 66, 123

Herndon (continued)
Nellie (1885-dec.), 68
Nellie Lacy, 102, 163
Nellie May (1892-1964), 107, 169
Nellie S. (b. 1905), 109
Nelson M. (1879-dec.), 64, 119
Nettie (1872-dec.), 77, 135
Nettie Southworth (1871-dec.), 140
Nettie V. (1875-dec.), 67
Nicole Ashley (b. 1986), 258
Nimrod (1837-dec.), 40
Nora Ellen (1870-dec.), 59, 111
Norah Lee (1869-1873), 89
Norma Jean "Jeanie" (b. 1965), 185, 258
Norville (1894-1938), 68, 126
Odie Lee (?-1970), 120, 182
Odie Lee Jr., 182
Oleta Fay (b. 1899), 132
Olive (1893-1959), 65, 120
Olivia Viola (1882-1966), 66, 124
Olpha Osborn "Ollie" (1859-1948), 71, 129
Ona Jean (1928-1947), 155, 222
Opal (1899-dec.), 135, 200
Orland "Brother" (1928-1991), 193
Oscar K. (1875-1959), 75, 133
Pamela "Pam" Jane (b. 1953), 184
Pamela/ Priscilla/ Paleela (1801-dec.), 17
Patricia Ann (b. 1954), 278
Patricia Ann, 273
Paul Edmund (1912-), 193, 266
Paul Lee (b. 1963), 283
Paul Secrest (1897-dec.), 142
Pauline (b. 1906), 204
Pearl May (1885-1977), 131, 192
Pearl Winnford (1893-1969), 135, 199
Percy, 204
Peter, 17
Peyton (1816-dec.), 24
Phyllis Carlene (b. 1956), 225
Phyllis Lenore (1928-), 175
Polener/Paulina (1836-dec.), 25, 61
Porter Royal (1878-1969), 65
Quintin McManus (b. 1918), 152, 218
Rachael/Rachel (1782-1823), 14, 21
Rachel (1807-1869), 21, 48
Raleigh Monroe (b. 1903), 109
Ralph David (1919-1971), 199
Ralph DeForrest (1917-1987), 155, 220
Ralph Douglas (1933-), 220, 303
Randolph (1885-1943), 70
Randolph Karl (1953-), 245, 336
Randolph Karl Jr. (b. 1981), 336
Ransom (1833-dec.), 46
Rebecca (1853-1875), 78, 138
Herndon (continued)
Rebecca A. (1873-dec.), 81
Rebecca Ann (b. 1957), 185, 258
Rebecca C. (1849-dec.), 50
Rebecca Ellen (1849-1927), 48, 99
Reuben Calvin (1905-), 70
Rhoda (1859-1924), 72
Rhoda (1849-dec.), 34
Richard Dean (b. 1947), 278
Richard Lee (b. 1960), 348, 407
Richard T. (1860-dec.), 29, 70
Robert (b. 1916), 128
Robert Edgar (1893-dec.), 70, 128
Robert Hugh, 285
Robert W. (1841-dec.), 27, 63, 83
Robert William (b. 1932), 121, 184
Roberta Catherine (b. 1917), 128
Roberta Harriet (1878-1968), 56
Roberta Louise (1915-), 158
Roby Lee (1956-), 271
Roland T. (1899-1925), 70, 128
Rolla (1883-1883), 132
Ronald Eugene (b. 1944), 159, 227
Ronnie Eugene (1947-), 267, 351
Rose, 161
Rose T. (1884-1901), 64
Roseva Doris (1917-), 199, 275
Rowan S. (1845-1907), 39, 88
Rowsey/Ronsey/ Rousey (1808-1850), 19, 41
Roy (1861-1870), 55
Roy, 181
Roy Daniel (1897-1975), 97, 158, 164
Ruth (b. 1907), 137
Ryan Patrick (b. 1977), 258
S. Alice (1857-1857), 58
Sallie J. (1875-1875), 97
Samuel Edgar (1866-1899), 55, 107, 111
Samuel Robert (b. 1986), 336
Samuel W. (1832-1863), 31, 74
Samuel Warren (1857-1945), 72, 131
Sandra (b. 1953), 277
Sarah (1849-dec.), 36
Sarah (1821-dec.), 38
Sarah, 30
Sarah "Sadie" Rebecca (1878-1970), 77, 136
Sarah "Sallie" E. (1849-1930), 45, 93
Sarah "Sally" (1819-dec.), 21
Sarah A. (1873-dec.), 81
Sarah Ann (1828-dec.), 26, 53, 62
Sarah Ann (1826-1902), 39, 85
Sarah Chapman (1811-1843), 41
Sarah Dudley (1868-1887), 87
Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" (1854-1939), 55, 106
Sarah Frances "Fanny" (1870-1961), 62, 113

Herndon (continued)
Sarah Jarvis (1798-dec.), 17
Sarah M. (1854-1856), 71
Sarah Malinda (1860-1937), 78, 139
Sarah Pencelia "Peasey" (1815-dec.), 17, 37
Sarah Rebecca (1837-dec.), 36
Scott, 226, 308
Seth T. (1900-dec.), 134
Sharon, 226, 307
Sheila Y., 248
Shelby (1894-1946), 70, 127
Shelby, 182
Shelby Lee (1923-1923), 128
Sheridan (1855-dec.), 79
Shirley Burrell (b. 1917), 152, 218
Sidney C., 129
Solomon (1829-dec.), 31
Solomon P. (1830-1903), 35, 80
Solomon Paul (1790-1870), 17, 34
Solomon Paul (1839-dec.), 79, 140
Solomon Paul (1822-1864), 32, 77
Stanley, 122
Stella Edith (1899-1900), 131
Stephen George (b. 1962), 283
Steve William (1958-1980), 184
Steven Lynn (1949-), 271, 356
Steven Michael (b. 1966), 352
Stewart McBryde (b. 1927), 121, 183
Summerfield "Summer" (1844-1913), 27, 68
Susan A. (1861-dec.), 45, 95
Susan Conn (1839-dec.), 40
Susan E. (1863-1943), 78
Susan Virginia (1879-dec.), 63
Susan Virginia Reid (1843-dec.), 27, 64
Suzanne (b. 1952), 276
Tara Nicole (b. 1990), 255
Teresa Ann (b. 1956), 283
Teri Anna (1963-), 271, 356
Terra Dawn (b. 1982), 269
Terrance (b. 1954), 276
Thomas (1842-dec.), 40
Thomas (1872-1889), 97
Thomas (1830-1920), 31, 71
Thomas (b. 1949), 277, 359
Thomas (b. 1970), 360
Thomas A. (1842-1926), 27, 67
Thomas Aden (1865-1867), 89
Thomas Collins (1765-1820), 14, 16
Thomas Collins (1817-1896), 35, 79
Thomas Collins (1843-dec.), 36
Thomas Collins Jr. (1861-1918), 80, 142
Thomas Jr. (1863-1945), 73
Thomas May (1882-1969), 68
Thomas Wendell (b. 1957), 218

Herndon (continued)
Timothy Dewayne (b. 1970), 227
Tracey Lea (b. 1961), 184, 256
Trevar Isaac (b. 1977), 255
Turner William (1862-dec.), 58, 108
Tyson, 120, 181
Van "Buck" Jr. (b. 1925), 121, 183
Van Rhine (1896-1977), 65, 121
Veenie, 119
Vera (b. 1919), 138
Vera, 134
Vernon (1924-1952), 199, 276
Viola Edith (1893-dec.), 68, 126, 127
Virginia Clark (1888-1919), 109, 171
Virginia G. (1852-dec.), 56
Virginia Mason (b. 1928), 172
Wade Hampton (1879-1956), 66, 124
Walker, 140
Waller (1871-1922), 56
Waller/Walker (1864-1870), 55
Walter (1870-1937), 56
Walter, 140
Walter Richard (b. 1922), 128
Wanda Nadine (b. 1904), 204
Warren Vane "Pete" (1925-), 198, 273
Wilber/Wilbur E. (1880-1927), 69, 126, 127
Wiley J. (1808-1856), 19, 46
Wilhelmina (b. 1932), 172
William (1824-1904), 25, 57
William (1737-1796), 11
William (1769-dec.), 14, 17
William (1796-1873), 16, 25
William (1787-1876), 17, 32
William (1827-dec.), 32
William (b. 1841), 43, 92
William (1843-1906), 31
William (1848-dec.), 46
William (1904-dec.), 102
William "Bill" Thomas (1951-), 285
William "Jack", 122
William "Willie" Mason (1896-dec.), 109, 172
William Archie (1886-dec.), 77, 137
William Arlington (b. 1908), 70, 129
William Arlington Jr. (b. 1932), 129
William C. (1880-1897), 63
William D. (1851-dec.), 79, 141
William E. (1856-dec.), 79
William Fillmore (1856-dec.), 78
William Frank (b. 1928), 138
William H. (1863-1939), 45
William H. (1834-1836), 39
William Jackson "Jack" (1894-dec.), 65, 120
William Lawrence (1906-1907), 117
William Mack (b. 1947), 218

Herndon (continued)
William Maltimore (1872-1939), 64
William Meredith (b. 1921), 172
William Morgan (1872-1941), 141, 204
William Nelson (1898-1946), 114, 177
William Patrick (b. 1985), 336
William T. (1871-1905), 80
William Terrance (1913-1964), 151
William Thaddeus (1855-dec.), 63
William Thomas (1851-1864), 71
William Worth (1893-dec.), 142, 206
Wilma Juanita (1928-), 199, 277
Winfield Worth (1847-dec.), 79
Winifred Marie (1927-), 193, 268
Zacheus Carpenter (1835-1873), 40, 88

Herring
Barbara Ann, 187
Ever May, 124
Francis Lee, 187
Hasten Henry, 124
Jean Elizabeth, 187
Peter Wayne, 187
Ruth Christine, 124
Violet Hazel, 124, 187
William Eugene, 124, 187
William H. (1883-1974), 123

Hersh
DaLene, 353

Hertzler
Glenn J., 198

Heveran
Ed, 307

Hicks
Daniyel Edward (b. 1975), 373
Louis, 373
Louis Edward (b. 1949), 373
Mrs. Jackie Lynn [McKinney], 352
Orvin Lee, 269
Tanya Renee (b. 1969), 373

Higby
Grace, 139

Higgenbotham
Malinda, 408

Higgins
Billy Keith, 248
Craig Alan (b. 1956), 248
Duane Martin (b. 1960), 248
Marcella Lyn (b. 1964), 248
Ronald Glenn (b. 1968), 248

Higgs
Clint, 92

Hightower
Linda Louise (b. 1949), 372
Robert, 372

Hildebrand
Lucille, 197

Hill
Ann Bruce (1913-1986), 116
Avenell (1915-1989), 116, 179
Carrol "Carl" Tenner (1903-1975), 115
Edward Warren "Billy" (1901-1971), 115, 179
Helen Elizabeth (1911-dec.), 115
James Edwin (b. 1951), 366
James McCawley, 366
James William (b. 1975), 366
Joshua Edwin (b. 1976), 366
Kathryn Beale (1925-), 179, 250
Lucille "Lou", 179, 250
Mary Theodora "Dodie" (1899-1978), 115, 178
Richard Herndon (1919-1987), 116
Trevor Thomas DeMullin (1878-1935), 115
Wendy Sue, 373

Hill/Reynolds
William Bruce (b. 1945), 179, 251

Hillard
....., 92

Hillrup
Cameron, 249
Candance, 249
Keith C., 249
Kerry, 249

Hilton
Andrea, 318, 386
David, 318
Gena Lynn, 318, 386

Hines
....., 209
Mary Belle (1907-dec.), 209

Hinkle
Billie, 195

Hirsh
Lisa Ann, 407

Hobbs
Catherine, 100, 161
Estelle, 100, 161
J. Tom (1859-1939), 100
Margaret, 100

Hobs
Lucretia (1821-1856), 51

Hockman
Brenda Ann (b. 1965), 339

Hoffmann
Caroline "Carol" P. (1891-1966), 170

Holland
Charles Henry, 186

Holliday
Laura Matilda (1849-1941), 76

Hollings
Julie, 331

Hollis
Christian Lee (b. 1988), 406
Harold, 406

Holman
D. S., 232
Danny, 232

Holmes
Rose O. (1894-dec.), 68

Holmquist
Ingrid, 360

Holt
Chester, 225
Chester, 307
Chester Gary (1949-1968), 225
Janet Sue, 225, 307
Judy Carol (1951-), 225, 307
Patricia Pauline, 307
Robert (1894-1975), 208
Robert Bruce (b. 1917), 208
Roy Wayne, 225, 307

Hood
Anna Kathleen (1941-), 270
Donald (1942-), 270
Elnora Lee (1935-), 270
Glenn Arthur (1937-), 270
Homer (b. 1915), 270
James N., 297
Jeffrey, 297
Richard, 297
Ronald (1942-), 270

Hooper
Carl, 287
Carl Ann, 287
Dianne, 287

Hooten
....., 222

Horton
Florence, 131
Grace M. (1884-dec.), 64

Hottie
Cora Elizabeth (1883-1925), 124

Houchens
Samuel, 162

Houchin
Thomas, 85

Houck
Harry Samuels, 230

House
Robert Lee (b. 1958), 261

Housefield
Marjorie Jane (b. 1933), 291

Howard
....., 316
Buell, 136
Carmel Franklin, 412
Edward Elmer, 142
John Robert Clark, 316
Judy Carol (b. 1953), 412

Howe
Edna A. (1863-dec.), 79
Howson, 66

Howell
Carl Dennis (b. 1952), 313
Carlene, 315

Hubble
Anita Laverne (b. 1949), 367

Hudson
Beth, 331
Bobbie Diane (b. 1970), 377
Donna (b. 1990), 413
Fawn Maxine (b. 1989), 413
Frederick Lawrence, 377
Frederick Lawrence Jr. (b. 1968), 377, 413
James O., 167
Joseph Alton (b. 1979), 368
Mary Anna (b. 1981), 368
Nelson, 368
Pam, 331
Ronald Nelson (1947-), 368
Spencer, 331
W. Alvis, 92

Hudspeth
Lou Ina, 290

Huff
Anna Frances (1887-1962), 195

Hughes
Anne, 104
Greg, 414
Jonathan, 413
Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1984), 414
Mary Ann (1842-1913), 49
Tim, 413

Humphrey
Michael, 310

Humphries
....., 176
Susan Ellen, 295

Hunter
Elizabeth (b. 1913), 162
Eugene (1909-1974), 162, 231
George (b. 1911), 162
Hyla, 231, 318
Muriel L. (1900-dec.), 158
Ollie (1888-1914), 162
Winigene, 231, 318

Hurst
Christopher Shelburne (b. 1963), 313
Donna Kaye (b. 1953), 313, 386
Frances Ruth (1899-1990), 211
Harry (b. 1928), 313
Harry Scott (b. 1960), 313
Laura Anne (b. 1959), 313
Sabina Marie (b. 1955), 313

Hutcherson
Anne (b. 1975), 323
Patricia Carol (b. 1953), 236
Paul (b. 1978), 323
Richard Douglas (b. 1947), 235, 323
Richard N. (1920-1981), 235

Hutchins
Mary Lucy, 234

Hyde
Mary Lee, 349

Iglehart
Ora Evelyn (1885-1968), 151

Ingram
Larry, 225
Sue, 289

Inman
Rick Edward, 347
Thomas, 148

Insley
George M. "Spike", 179
George Melvin Jr. (b. 1942), 180, 251
Joan Marie (b. 1951), 180, 252
Kristen (b. 1966), 251
Margaret Ann (b. 1944), 180, 251
Stephen (b. 1968), 251

Irwin
Fannie, 204

Jackson
Brenda Kay (b. 1956), 374
Clyde, 374
Evelyn Burke (b. 1942), 366
James Eric (b. 1969), 379
John David (b. 1966), 379
Joy (b. 1962), 253
Ned Tyler (b. 1912), 298
Ned Tyler III (b. 1963), 379
Ned Tyler Jr. (1935-1974), 298, 378

Jackson (continued)
Robin Lynn (b. 1959), 378, 413
Susannah (?-1835), 37
William, 182

Jacobs
Bobby Gene (b. 1956), 284
Cheryl Jean (b. 1951), 284
Cynthia Kay (b. 1959), 284
Dixie Gaye (b. 1953), 284
Dolores Ann, 349
Eugene, 284
Mrs. Helen Mae [Snoddy] (b. 1929), 184
Otis Ray (b. 1954), 284

Jacobson
Cheryl L., 342

Jaggers
Florence, 372

James
Lucille, 179

Jefferson
Jessica Joy Anne (b. 1986), 403
Roger Clay, 402

Jeffries
Lou Ann, 311
Milton Marvin, 311
Pamela Jean, 311
Stewart Leigh, 311

Jennings
Elizabeth Gay (b. 1949), 325
Wilbert Morris (b. 1919), 325

Jernan
Nancy Caroline (1833-1858), 71

Jerobak
Richard, 136

Job
Nena (b. 1962), 269

Johnson
A. Q. (1921-), 222
Andrew Kevin (b. 1973), 376
Ann M. (1828-1870), 44
Bob, 319
Charles G. (1905-1967), 150
Esther Viola, 263

Johnson (continued)
Eva Alexander (b. 1896), 245
Gary, 276
James Robert (b. 1949), 376
Janis Lynn (b. 1953), 222
John, 44
Julie Anne (b. 1956), 223
Laveda Christine, 341
Mrs. Beulah [King] (1897-1942), 155
Natalie Michelle (b. 1971), 319, 387
Patricia Eloise (b. 1947), 373
Sidney, 373
Stacey Michelle, 376

Johnston
John F., 230
Mrs. Alta Blanch [Murdock] (1881-1944), 76

Jones
Alvin, 305
Aubrey Louis (1896-1977), 145, 209
Betty Ann (b. 1938), 326
Boy (1935-1935), 209
Charles Edgar (1891-1969), 145, 209
Charles Mortimer (1864-1917), 86
Doris Evelyn (b. 1919), 209, 290
Edith Matilda (1902-1990), 145, 209
Fannie Augusta (1887-1891), 145
Fannie E. (1856-1896), 85, 145
George, 85
George Gideon (1852-1853), 85
Jeannette Laverne (b. 1922), 209, 290
Jeffrey Andrew (b. 1968), 291
Kellie Dean (b. 1967), 305
Lottie Louise (b. 1937), 209, 290
Margaret Aubrey (1850-1920), 85, 144
Mildred Alice (1854-1911), 85, 144
Phillip Dodridge (1823-1873), 85
Robert Clark (b. 1945), 279
Ross, 279
Rowan Whitfield (1897-1970), 145, 209
Samantha Hope (b. 1990), 415
Sarah A. (1825-1914), 44
Sarah Catherine (1888-1976), 145, 208
Stephanie Ann (b. 1971), 291
Stephen, 415
Stephen William (b. 1992), 415
William Loftus (1858-1924), 86, 145
William Rowan (b. 1944), 209, 291
Willis Casper (1893-1952), 145

Jordan
Hunter, 167

Julson
Allan Wayne (1948-), 343, 399
Amber Stella (b. 1973), 400
Dennis Dwayne (1951-), 343, 399
Jennifer Sue (b. 1970), 400
Kathleen Evrin (1973-), 399, 415
La Venne Rae (1956-), 343, 400
Vernon Stanley, 343
Wayne Allan (b. 1969), 399

Junot
Jake (b. 1986), 387
John Pierre, 387

Juvan
Toni Renee, 284

Kahl
Lori Ann (b. 1951), 394

Kane
Michael David (b. 1963), 330

Kays
Carl, 306
Dana Carl (b. 1971), 306
Dwana Sue (b. 1961), 306, 383

Keeling
Sarah, 290

Keith
Vonda (1916-), 293

Kellar
Carney J., 204

Kelley
Blanche, 201, 280
Blandetta (b. 1928), 201, 281
Dalara R. (b. 1940), 281, 362
Dale (b. 1921), 201, 280
Diana Lyn (b. 1963), 362
Esther Dawn (b. 1965), 362
Janice Lee (b. 1944), 281, 362
Joann (b. 1933), 201
Kristine Jeanne, 362
Mickey Gene (b. 1955), 281
Phineas, 201
Ralph, 201
Royce Dale (b. 1942), 281, 362
Terry Lynn (b. 1957), 281

Kellog
Elizabeth "Betty" (1926-1991), 216

Kelly
Mary Jane, 396

Kemper
Marge Lucille, 341

Kennedy
Boy (b. 1976), 357
Christian Ford, 272, 356
David (b. 1985), 357
Fraulein (1878-dec.), 133
Holly Beth, 272
James Edward, 271
James Steven, 272
John F., 36
John William (1908-1992), 195
Lauris June "Larry" (1922-), 195, 271
Marshall Edward (1912-1983), 195, 271
Thomas B., 271
Wallace F. (1886-1964), 195

Kenny
Lucy Katherine (b. 1945), 261

Kerlin
Evalyn Mae (1908-), 125, 188
Geneva Anna (1915-), 125, 189
Jay Francis (b. 1948), 189
John Tyler (b. 1988), 263
Robert Matthew (b. 1986), 263
Warren Wilson (1923-), 125, 189
Warren Wilson Jr. (b. 1944), 189, 263
William "Will" Bowman (1880-1952), 125
William Hampton Herndon (1910-1929), 125
William Henry (b. 1984), 263

Kerns
Alice May (1898-1992), 240

Kesterson
Alice, 149

Keyes
Diane, 269
Jonathan, 269
Wayne, 269

Keys
Catherine A. (1833-1906), 54
Lillian "Lilly", 170
Michael, 393

Keys (continued)
Thomas Victor, 329, 392
Victor, 329

Kidd
Alford Dean (b. 1918), 182
Alford Dean Jr. (b. 1951), 182
Angela Marie (b. 1971), 252, 337
Charlene (b. 1973), 252
Christopher Michael (b. 1990), 337
Judy (b. 1975), 252
Kelsey Leigh (b. 1989), 253
Leah Frances (b. 1949), 182, 253
Maelena Jean (b. 1947), 182, 253
Ray Charles (b. 1953), 182, 253
Robert "Bobby" Louis (b. 1942), 182, 252
Samantha Nicole (b. 1985), 253
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1982), 253
Virginia Ann (b. 1945), 182, 252

Kidman
Suzan Michelle, 271

Kidwell
Hattie C. (1868-dec.), 70

King
Anna May, 113
Clara Bell (1919-1987), 289
Clarence, 113
Eugene H., 289
Frank (1902-1987), 113, 167
George, 113
George W. (1834-1914), 113
Grover, 113
Jackie Lynn (b. 1956), 361
James Knox (1869-1948), 155
LaVern, 361
Lewis, 230
Linda, 230
Michael Lavern (b. 1962), 362
Michelle, 362
Rudell, 230
Walter, 113

Kinney/Kenney
Bertha Belle (1872-1965), 134

Kinsillia
Mary Cecelia (1892-1970), 210

Kintner
Amanda Dawn (b. 1990), 412
John D. (b. 1947), 364

Kintner (continued)
John D. Jr (b. 1968), 364, 412
Pamela Dawn (b. 1976), 364

Kirtley
Burreldene (b. 1930), 218
Morton, 218
Morton Allen (b. 1938), 218

Kitts
Shelby Jean (b. 1936), 190

Knecht
Wendy Jane, 248

Knight
Virginia, 361

Knutson
Dalphine, 114

Koenig
Carolyn Patricia (b. 1921), 213
Joseph A., 213

Kopp
Stanley Aloyisus, 342

Kroeger
Albert F., 249

Kruger
Herbert Wayne (b. 1943), 367
Nikki Renee (b. 1973), 367
Reindold Hugo, 367
Stephanie Michele (b. 1971), 367

Krumling
Shirley Ann, 293

Kummer
Dorothy Rose (b. 1917), 287

Kunkel
Angela Kay (b. 1974), 401
Bradley Dale (b. 1979), 401
Dale La Verne, 401
Linda Ann (b. 1977), 401

Lacefield
Elizabeth Jane "Lizzie" (1877-1939), 164

Lachober
Joan, 362

Lacks
Marion Therease (1914-1989), 242

LaClere
Marian Denise, 396

Laird
Mrs. Alice Faye [Bagget], 355

Landis
Bonnie (b. 1962), 390, 415
David, 389
David Harne (b. 1959), 389, 415
James Henry (b. 1961), 389
Job (b. 1990), 415
John Roger (b. 1958), 389
Winnona (b. 1989), 415

Langford
Anna "Annie" B. (1874-1905), 102
Rebecca, 100

Lanham
Rebecca, 127

Lanman
James Franklin, 139

Lashman
Beverly Esther (b. 1983), 400
Brittany Elise (b. 1987), 400
Howard Lewis, 400

Laughner
Dale, 414
Michael (b. 1977), 414

Lauten
Carol Mary, 223

Law
Richard Todd, 305
Robert Todd (b. 1972), 305

Lawmaster
Brooke Ann (b. 1981), 345
John Kenneth, 345
John Kenneth Jr. (b. 1982), 346

Lawrence
Bertha Samantha (1883-1955), 203

Laws
Mrs. Delfie Susan [Landis] (1889-dec.), 122

Lay
Della, 165

Leach
Daniel P., 145
Florence Ethel (1892-dec.), 146

Leaf
Carol Herndon, 180
William H., 180
William H. Jr., 180

Leathers
Alice (1855-1884), 96

Ledford
Dofa Beatrice, 202
Jack, 280
Jackline, 280
James, 200
James Jr (b. 1922), 200, 280
Janie, 280
Jeannie, 280
Jeffrey, 280
Jerry, 280
Jimmie Allen, 280
Mary Belle (b. 1924), 200, 280
Mildred (b. 1919), 200, 280

Lee
Dorothy, 272
Elizabeth Ann, 332
Mrs. Sarah Jane [Osborn] (1820-1866), 71
William, 30

Lemmon
Peter, 247
Sally, 247
William, 247

Lenox
M. E. (1840-dec.), 53

Lenz
Sally Beth, 268

Lerch
M. Renee, 249

Levy
Ann Kathleen, 392
Jessie Marin, 392
Katie Michelle, 392
Kristine Elizabeth, 392

Levy (continued)
Mark, 392
Michael Gregory, 392

Lewis
....., 252
Margaret Elanor, 293
Ryan, 386
Ryan Jr., 386
William "Billy" Joseph (b. 1971), 252

Lillpop
Attie Altha, 139

Linderman
Mettah (1868-1892), 104

Linville
Clio Idell (1908-), 137
Esther (1903-dec.), 136
George Walton (1910-dec.), 137
George Washington (1872-1915), 136
Laura Doris (1905-), 136
Lela Vivian (1898-), 136
Neva Fay (1912-), 137
Ted R. (1907-), 136
Winfred W. (1900-), 136

Lippincott
Aubra Ross, 131

Littrell
Dorothy "Dora" (1902-1975), 177

Lloyd
Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane (1889-1979), 213
John, 151

Lochnauer
Garth, 301
John Scott (b. 1982), 301

Logelin
Terry, 401

Logg
Patricia Edna (?-1969), 281

Lomax
Joseph/Josephus (1830-1884), 49, 103
Mary J. (?-1961), 157
Obediah, 103

Lone
Kenneth, 203

Long
Edward, 372
Jacquelyn Rae (b. 1948), 372

Lott
Jennifer Tara (b. 1976), 377
Shawn Douglas (b. 1956), 377
Shawn Nathan (b. 1979), 377
Shelli Amanda (b. 1987), 378
Zane Douglas (b. 1984), 378

Lovelace
Carol Jean (b. 1941), 217
James (b. 1910), 217
James Jr. (b. 1940), 217
Jonell (b. 1950), 217

Lovell
Claudia, 258

Lowe
Christine Elizabeth (b. 1932), 123, 186
Christine Evelyn, 186
Deborah Shannon, 186
Gladys Maria (b. 1923), 122, 185
James Alan, 186
James Thomas (b. 1941), 123, 186
Kevin Wayne, 186
Michelle Rena, 186
Mildred Lee (1929-1990), 123, 185
Nannie A., 181
Nellie Gray (1926-1926), 122
Raymond (1927-1927), 122
Rhonda Gay (b. 1946), 186
Ryan Scott, 186
Tommy Lynn, 186
William Thomas, 122
William Thomas Jr. (b. 1935), 123, 186

Lubbers
Larry, 368

Lucas
David Lee (b. 1957), 294
Edmund Drew (b. 1955), 294
Harold D., 294
Mason (1905-1969), 149

Ludaman
Bernice, 131

Lumpkin
Robert "Bob", 124

Lunceford
Christopher Shawn, 254
Larry William, 254
Tammy Yvonne, 254

Luten
Janice Diane (b. 1964), 383
John David (b. 1942), 383

Lutz
Mary (1817-dec.), 74

Lyle
Harold Marshall, 407
Jennifer Richelle (b. 1984), 407
Stephanie Michelle (b. 1980), 407

Macomber
Richard Collord (b. 1944), 288

Macy
Bruce, 411
Danielle, 411

Maddux
Martha Ann, 251

Magnusen/Cross
Sandra Marie (b. 1947), 274
Sharon Rose (b. 1950), 274
Stephen Theodore (b. 1952), 274
Stewart Warren (b. 1955), 274

Magnusen
C. T., 274

Magnuson
Brooks Adam (b. 1986), 403
Chelsea Dawn (b. 1988), 403
Jamie Allen (b. 1983), 403
Timothy Allen, 403

Mairs
Barbara, 283

Majeski
Janice, 356

Malin
Grace, 215, 299
Hugh (1890-1967), 214

Manisha
Charlene, 347

Mann
James Edward (b. 1920), 268
Judith "Judy" Ann (b. 1943), 268, 352

March
Perry (?-1936), 91

Marchant
Theresa Ann, 404

Marcum
Brendon Kevin (b. 1972), 375
James (b. 1942), 375
Michaela Gael (b. 1976), 376

Marion
Eileen, 259

Marshall
Annie Elizabeth, 124, 188
Dorothy, 188
Elsie May, 124
Fern Virginia (1909-1948), 124, 188
Howard Hampton, 124, 188
James Everett (1877-1955), 124
Lowen, 188
Mayme, 374
Patricia, 258

Martin
....., 136
Alexander (b. 1931), 312
Alexander II (b. 1957), 313
Dorothy May (b. 1944), 269
Earl T., 159
Earl T. (b. 1923), 159
Edgar H. (1883-1886), 96
Floyd Robert (1914-1983), 269
Girl (1875-dec.), 96
Greg (b. 1960), 313
Jacqueline (b. 1961), 313
James (b. 1843), 84
James (1873-1908), 96
John Paul (1917-1991), 325
Josiah (1801-1885), 83
Julia Jane (1941-), 269, 354
Louis Paul (b. 1947), 325
Lydia A. (b. 1844), 84
Magruder Mack (1834-1912), 95
Mary E. (b. 1846), 84
Mildred J. (1840-1891), 84

Martin (continued)
Nancy C., 141
Rebecca Ann (b. 1951), 325
Sallie (1861-1934), 95
Susan C. (1841-1844), 84
Warren Russell (b. 1927), 159
Zachary T. (b. 1849), 84

Mason
Jonathon, 403
Louise, 206
Nicole Corrine (b. 1991), 403
Sean Paul (b. 1990), 403

Masters
Ruth, 316

Mather
Annabell Elizabeth (b. 1923), 210, 293
Arthur James (1918-1936), 210
Aubrey Jeannette, 210
Barton Drew (1891-1976), 146, 210
Barton Leo (1915-), 210, 292
Barton Lyons, 146
Florence Natalie, 210
Gordon Dudley (1889-1966), 146, 210
Gordon Michael, 292
Gordon Stephens (1913-), 210, 292
Harry Joseph (1924-), 210, 293
Helen, 293
James Barton (b. 1941), 293, 375
John Gordon (1946-), 293
Jonathon (1973-dec.), 375
Karen Cecelia, 292
Lowell, 292
Mary Ann, 293
Matthew (b. 1969), 375
Randolph L. (b. 1956), 293
Richard Dudley (b. 1950), 293
Robert, 210
Sally Jo, 293
Stella Irma (1894-1902), 146
Susan Lee, 292

Mathis
Effie D., 164
Mary, 164

Matson
Nellie, 239

Matthis
Deanna Rae (b. 1954), 277
Debra Kay (b. 1956), 277
Donna Gay (b. 1958), 277
Raymond William (b. 1926), 277
Tony (b. 1964), 278

Maxfield
....., 83
Mary Alice (1866-dec.), 83

Maxim
Lucy Marie, 347

Maybee
Eric (?-1950), 275
Herbert (1946-1979), 275

Mayo
William "Bill" Frederick (b. 1937), 334

McBride
Collin Charles (b. 1981), 358
Cory Allen (b. 1988), 358
Stephen, 358

McCabe
Elizabeth N. (1811-1890), 35

McCampbell
Sharon "Sam", 392

McCann
Christopher (b. 1983), 377
Paul, 377
Sean Patrick (b. 1978), 377

McClain
David Darl, 407
Sydni Renee (b. 1989), 407

McCleave
John H., 350
Kathleen Rose (b. 1968), 350
Kelly Marie (1962-1962), 350
Mary Lou (1961-1961), 350
Michele Lynn (b. 1971), 350
Tammy (b. 1960), 350, 409

McClellan
Paul (1905-1968), 229
Venetia (b. 1933), 229, 316

McClelland
Edna, 94
Goldie May (b. 1905), 212

McConchie
Sanford, 109

McConnell
Barry, 252
Kimberley (b. 1976), 252

McCormack
John Tuck (1876-dec.), 94
Mildred Minnie (1872-1955), 94, 154
William L. (1844-dec.), 93

McCowan/McComas
Lawrence, 17

McCoy
Emma Ashby (1877-1950), 167

McCrackin
Natalie Sue (b. 1986), 398
Thomas David, 398

McCrary
Amber Nicole (b. 1982), 374
Jack, 374
Jeffery Steven (b. 1977), 374
Steven Ray (b. 1952), 374
Todd Andrew (b. 1978), 374

McCredie
Allen Wayne (b. 1951), 263
Crystal Ann (b. 1983), 263
Matthew Allen (b. 1982), 263

McDaniel
Barbara Helen (b. 1963), 261, 340
Lynda Carole (b. 1965), 261, 340
Mary Catherine (b. 1962), 261, 339
Thomas Everett (b. 1960), 261
William Lewis (b. 1941), 261
William Lewis Jr. (b. 1972), 261

McDonald
....., 181
Linda Leon (b. 1947), 324

McElroy
Valerie, 397

McFarland
Mrs. Eleanor [Snyder], 197

McGary
Matthew (b. 1977), 353

McGary (continued)
Tom (?-1992), 353

McGill
Marie, 112

McGinnis
Virginia, 286

McGinty
Andrew, 228

McGraw
Sarah Catherine "Kate" (1867-1940), 101

McGuire
Benjamin F. (1880-dec.), 171
Bettie Frances, 171
Edith, 171, 245
Ruth, 171, 245

McIntosh
....., 129

McIntyre
Bruce Herndon (b. 1959), 294
Caroline (b. 1951), 293
Harrell Neel (1916-), 211, 293
Michelle Marie (b. 1982), 376
Pamela Lewis (b. 1945), 294, 375
Rudolph Hart (1892-1947), 211
Rudolph Hart III (b. 1951), 294, 376
Rudolph Hart Jr. (1923-), 211, 293
Sandra Neel (b. 1948), 294, 376
Vonda Neel, 293

McKee
Alice Lee (1855-1949), 94

McKenzie
Earl Stephen (1921-), 222

McKim
Creston Dello (1896-dec.), 139
Eliza A. (1891-1975), 139
Henry Ivan (1887-1958), 139
Henry W. (1852-dec.), 139
John (1879-dec.), 139
Julia Belle (1886-1973), 139, 203
Lee Ora (1881-1956), 139
Roy F. (1892-1939), 139
William F. (1877-1904), 139

McKinny
Flossie Virginia, 129

McKinney
Cory Devin (b. 1966), 369
Eric Shawn (b. 1968), 369
Hargis Jr (b. 1940), 369
James, 370
Joe Wayne (b. 1949), 370
Robert Wayne (b. 1968), 370

McKown
Sarah Ann (1840-dec.), 42

McLear
James M., 143
Levesta (1875-dec.), 143

McLure
Noel (b. 1920), 300
Wanda Joyce (b. 1946), 300

McManus
Ida Mae (1877-1963), 151

McMichael
Etta (1861-dec.), 90

McQuiston
Linda, 360

Medler
Calvin Joe, 404
Candis Marie (b. 1983), 404
Crystal Kay (b. 1986), 404

Megeath
....., 129

Mercer
Edna Catherine, 402
Jennie Mae (1928-), 216

Merdess
....., 374

Merrill
Benett Holmes (b. 1987), 325
Georgina Willis (1911-1987), 212
Leslie, 118
Terrance "Terry" Raymond, 325

Meyer
Amy Marguerite (b. 1970), 380

Meyer (continued)
Christopher Stephen (b. 1966), 380
John Stephen, 380
Joseph Andrew (b. 1969), 380
Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1965), 380

Milbourn
Benjamin Allen (b. 1980), 409
Randy L., 409
Timothy Jon (b. 1982), 409

Miller
Caroll, 279
Emma, 372
Janet G. (b. 1930), 242
Jean, 311
Nancy Viola (b. 1949), 367
Rebecca (1836-dec.), 43
Sandra Faye, 363
Susie Frances (b. 1918), 299

Milligan
....., 100
Mildred L. (1886-1981), 133

Milner
Albertus Reeves, 288
Howard Albertus (b. 1944), 288, 366
James Reeves (b. 1945), 288, 367
James Robert (b. 1972), 367
Julia Lynn (b. 1980), 367
Katherine Louise (b. 1955), 288, 368
Martha Alberta (b. 1944), 288, 367
Ollie Reeves (1911-1976), 288
Phyllis Irene (b. 1947), 288, 367
Scott Allen (b. 1971), 367
Sharie Ann (b. 1970), 367

Mira
Susan, 381

Mitchell
Dorothy Paula, 177, 247
Joan Loretta, 177, 247
Leopold (?-1937), 176
Ruth Selena, 210
Steve, 287

Modos
Lacey (b. 1983), 337
Randy (b. 1979), 337
Richard, 337

Molitor
Catherine Theresa (b. 1926), 276

Montague
Mary Lelia (1898-dec.), 172

Montessi
Sheila Ann, 254

Montgomery
....., 129
Mary K., 165

Moody
James, 318

Mooney
Cary Frances (b. 1980), 337
Kelly Ann (b. 1979), 337
Neil, 337
Paul Joseph (b. 1983), 337

Moore
Charles Homer (1912-1970), 289
Dorothy, 319
James J., 19
Lynda Marie (b. 1943), 289, 368
Mark Clifford, 303
Mary Jane (1946-), 289, 369
Mary Lynn Blair, 316
Pamila Gale, 254
Sarah Jean (1946-), 289, 368

Moran
John Lawrence, 371
Susan Bright (b. 1946), 371

Morehead
Altha (1856-1856), 52
Charles, 21
Charles (1860-dec.), 52
George I/J. (1809-dec.), 21, 39, 50
Herndon (1809-dec.), 21, 51
James B. (1859-dec.), 52
Ludwell, 52
Lydia (?-1852), 51
Rachel Ann (1838-1856), 51
Randolph C. (1854-dec.), 52
Seythia Ann, 50
Susan Bell, 98

Morel
Elizabeth V., 213

Morgan
James, 217
Malinda (1816-dec.), 78
Mrs. Martha Jane [Kelling] (1860-1944), 98
Nancy Lee, 308
William T. "Pete", 217

Moriarity
Jane Frances (1894-dec.), 128

Morris
Esta M. (1876-1972), 132
Myrtle Estelle (1890-1926), 192

Morrow
Almeda, 408
Billi (b. 1942), 309

Morton
Ruth Adele, 292

Mosher
....., 292

Mosser
Kenneth Warren, 399
Preston James (b. 1990), 399

Mountjoy
Alexander Hamilton (1827-1902), 58
Alton Latana (1905-1988), 110, 173
Alton Latana Jr. (b. 1946), 174
Child, 110
David W. (1839-dec.), 44
F. Mason (1855-1924), 58, 110, 112
Joyce Elizabeth (b. 1943), 174, 246
Leslie Shaw (1902-1961), 110
Mary Frances (1900-1900), 110
Milton (1866-1943), 58, 110
Susan (1860-1905), 58

Mowen
Audrey, 329

Moxley
Cal Stuart (b. 1991), 259
Ernest, 259

Moyers
Fred L., 248

Mozingo
Betty Ann, 211, 294
Branson Lee, 211

Mozingo (continued)
Mary Lee, 211, 294

Muddiman
Elsie Louise (1918-1986), 120
Grover Cleveland (1892-dec.), 120
Layfette, 120

Mullins
David Andrew (1987-1987), 379
Dorothy, 366
John Calvin Jr. (b. 1948), 379
John Nathaniel (b. 1989), 379
William Tyler (b. 1983), 379

Murphy
Asberry S., 202
Boy, 175
Charles H., 112
Diana Lyn (1949-1984), 202
Michael Patrick, 398
Sidney (1890-1980), 112
William (1890-dec.), 112, 175

Murray
....., 163

Musselman
Ronald David, 255

Myers
Edgar, 135
Selby, 136
Virginia (b. 1946), 263

Nalley
Alice Frances (b. 1923), 216, 300
Carol June (b. 1926), 300
Christopher Columbus "Lum" (1886-1967), 215
Edith Davis (b. 1925), 216, 300
Elmer Harrison (b. 1915), 216, 299
Joseph Winston (b. 1911), 216, 299
Sally Mae (b. 1941), 299, 380
Virginia Ann (b. 1925), 300

Napier
....., 231
Helaine, 231, 316
Jennifer, 231, 317

Nash
Florence, 188
Gloria Ann (b. 1944), 291
James, 291

Nash (continued)
Mrs. Margaret E., 195

Neal
Andrea Colleen (b. 1977), 354
Charles, 150
Charles, 332
Colleen Julia (b. 1965), 354
Gordon Lee, 354
Lindsay, 332
Michael Robert (b. 1966), 354
Spencer, 332

Neeb
Jonnie Sue, 292

Neel
Clarence H. (1869-1945), 146
Harrell Herndon (1894-1949), 146, 210
Katherine Brooks (1918-1971), 210
Lillian Lee (1897-dec.), 146, 211

Neeves
Bruce Edwin (?-1972), 145
Frank (1849-1931), 145
Herndon B. (1890-1893), 145
Mary Alice (1894-1970), 145, 208

Nelson
Elizabeth, 412
Randy, 409
Ruby Pauline (b. 1936), 378
Virgie Lorene, 347

Nesbem
Katherine Jeanne, 404

Netherton
Carrie (1858-1923), 97
Elizabeth, 44

Newman
Laura Mae (1894-dec.), 228

Newton
Donna, 234

Neyens
Kenneth E., 236

Nicholls
Donielle Lindsay (b. 1985), 378
Kailey Marilyn (b. 1989), 378
Shoni Lee (b. 1981), 378

Nicholls (continued)
Thomas Lavear (b. 1957), 378

Nicholson
Francis, 247
Francis Jr., 247
Jack, 247
Jan, 247
Thomas, 247
Tyler, 247

Nicol
Murray Boyd (?-1991), 302

Nixon
....., 82

Noel
Mary, 370

Noftz
Jeneatte, 293

Norman
....., 126
Jeraldean (1821-1869), 106

Norris
Carla, 358
Helen (b. 1954), 318

Nucci
Lynette, 302

Nutt
Dixie Ann (b. 1953), 383
Hubert LaMar (b. 1934), 308, 383
James Leslie (b. 1932), 308
Kimberly LaMar (b. 1959), 383
Perry Joe (b. 1961), 383
Ray, 308

O'Brien
Omar, 104

O'Conner
Helen Sanders, 168
James, 168
Pat G., 168
Thomas, 168

O'Daniel
Elizabeth Ann, 321

O'Hara
....., 211

O'Neal
Mary J. (b. 1852), 36

O'Neill
Mary Caroline, 296

Ochs
Dorthy Mae (1923-), 158, 223

Ogden
Jasmine Doreen (b. 1942), 184

Oliver
Dana/Dona Dee (1951-), 276
Rebecca (1782-1855), 20
Richard, 275

Olmstead/Peck
Glen Ervan (b. 1969), 377

Olmstead
Annie Elizabeth (1850-1927), 88
Mrs. Alice Marie [Goggia] (b. 1950), 377

Orey
Christopher Ryan (1985-1985), 349
Fred Albert, 349

Orluck
Daniel Nicholas (b. 1986), 394
David Joseph (b. 1985), 394
David Louis (b. 1953), 330, 393
Debra "Debbie" Romayne (b. 1955), 330
Irvin Leonard (1922-), 330

Orth
Allen Edward Walter (b. 1980), 397
Amy Louise (b. 1974), 395
Arthur Homer (1954-), 341, 395
Arthur Lloyd (1896-1991), 191
Brandy Lee (b. 1973), 397
Calvin Homer (1898-1975), 191, 263
Carey Nichole (b. 1974), 397
Cari Beth (b. 1970), 342
Cheryl Ann Rose (b. 1980), 398
Clark Omar (1901-), 191
Daniel Walter (b. 1981), 398
Edward Calvin (1864-1949), 190
Eric Russel (b. 1981), 395
Eunice Emma (1912-), 191, 264
Eunice Milla (1948-), 264, 342

Orth (continued)
Gina Marie (b. 1977), 395
Glenn Rene (1957-), 341, 395
Homer Russel (b. 1923), 263, 340
Jerald Omar (1928-), 263, 341
Jerald Wayne (1949-), 341, 397
Jerry Wayne (b. 1974), 397
John Russel (b. 1986), 396
Katy Jo (b. 1978), 395
Keith Kenneth (1950-), 341, 396
Kelly Michael (1951-), 341, 395
Kenneth Calvin (1928-1987), 263, 341
Kieth Curtis (1953-), 341, 397
Kim Marie (1951-), 341, 397
Larry Orlan (1946-), 264, 342
Linda Lou (1945-), 264, 342
Lori Leigh (b. 1975), 342
Mary Elaine (1930-), 263, 341
Mary Ethel (1914-1990), 191, 264
Michael Jeremy (b. 1978), 397
Michael William (b. 1982), 395
Orlan Millard (1907-1966), 191, 263
Patrick Kelly (b. 1988), 396
Ryan Theodore (b. 1978), 342
Vera Lou (1926-), 263, 341

Osbourne
Millicent, 366

Oswald
Nancy Kay (b. 1951), 335

Ott
Anna, 214
Jeanne (b. 1952), 333

Overstreet
Bernice (b. 1921), 200
Charles Gerald (b. 1917), 200
Clell, 200
Lucille (b. 1919), 200, 279
Marjorie (b. 1924), 200, 279
Mary Jo (b. 1933), 200, 279
Ruth Jean (b. 1926), 200, 279
Shelda Faye (b. 1935), 200

Owen
Bonnie, 230
Dorothy Merle, 299

Owens
Arthur Leslie (1899-dec.), 266
Arthur Ray (b. 1978), 408
Billie Leonard (1929-1985), 266, 349
Bobbie Deane (b. 1935), 266, 349
Brent Arthur (b. 1962), 349, 408
Carrol Lynn (b. 1956), 349, 408
Christopher Ryan (b. 1977), 408
Christy Michelle (b. 1973), 407
Eula Jean (1927-1928), 266
Jeremy Wayne (b. 1983), 408
Jillian Suzann (b. 1989), 409
Kevin Wright (b. 1964), 349
Leonard Douglas (b. 1958), 349, 408
Leslie David (b. 1953), 349, 407
Sharon Ann (b. 1954), 349, 408

Ozanne
Winifred Helen (1925-), 277

Pace
Anderson, 156
Cornelia Anderson, 156

Padgett
....., 112
Eva E., 111

Page
Sallie, 81

Palmer
....., 45
Earl Norman (b. 1942), 189
Mary Elizabeth, 142

Pardo
Lillian Frances, 292

Parkhurst
....., 204
Reginald, 204

Parman
Dale, 354
Lezli (b. 1979), 354
Wesley (b. 1984), 354

Partlow
Alfred, 180
Colvin, 187
Dennise, 190
Elizabeth (?-1939), 187
Hattie Mae, 187
Mary, 180
Melvin, 187
Murrel, 123, 187

Partlow (continued)
Murrel Lee, 187
Nelson, 123, 187
Paul Robert, 187
Wallace E. (1890-dec.), 123, 127, 186
Wallace Jr., 186, 190
William (1849-dec.), 123
William, 180

Patterson
Mable Marie (b. 1933), 292

Pattie
Gordon, 185
Sharon, 185
Thomas, 185

Paugh
Alva, 289

Payne
....., 120
Mary V. (1875-dec.), 69
Nancy, 120
Thomas, 69

Peacock
Donald Keith, 190

Pearson
Christine, 122

Peck
David Douglas (b. 1963), 295
Donna Lee (b. 1961), 295, 378
Ellen Elaine (b. 1958), 295, 377
John Lindsay (b. 1953), 295, 377
LeRoy Douglas (1920-1989), 295
Marilyn Diane (1952-1972), 295, 377
Nathan Andre (b. 1978), 377

Pederson
Ardys, 391
Bertha Olive, 263

Peed
Muriel Eloise (1927-), 331

Pelletier
Agnes, 118

Pepmeier
Helmuth G., 117

Perrin
Linda, 360

Perritt
....., 250

Perry
Alfred (1851-1852), 84
Alvin Herndon (1860-1946), 85, 144
Benjamin P. (1859-1939), 84
Betty Jo, 383
C. W. (1878-dec.), 143
Christina (1875-dec.), 143
Elisha (1875-dec.), 142
Frances Elizabeth (1903-1976), 114
George B. McClellen (1862-1942), 85
Henry T. (1857-1925), 84
Hugh Martin (1899-1976), 114
Inez (1894-1969), 114, 176
Irene Isabel (b. 1905), 114, 177
James B. (1865-1945), 85
John (1848-1927), 84, 143
John Young (1817-1888), 84
Jordan H. (1897-1917), 144
Julian Bishop (?-1981), 144, 207
Lewis Gideon (1844-1910), 84, 142
Lillie May (1892-1893), 114
Lucy Jane (1845-1933), 84, 143
Mary, 182
Mary Adelaide (1896-1985), 114, 176
Mattie E. (1863-dec.), 69
Merritt, 85
Paula L. (1955-), 287
Paulr T. (b. 1926), 207, 287
Preston (1855-1934), 84
Richard, 114
Richard C. (1862-1908), 113
Sarah C. (1849-1931), 84, 143
Susan, 85
Thorton (1853-dec.), 84
William (1843-dec.), 84

Peters
Bryan Michael (b. 1973), 343
Richard John, 343
Scott Richard (b. 1970), 343

Peyton
Willis, 178

Phillip
Larene "Lori" Catherine (b. 1966), 257, 338

Phillips
....., 317
Ashley Nicole (b. 1987), 338
Eric Aaron, 318
James Luther (b. 1968), 257
Jeremy Van (b. 1979), 257
Kathleen (1903-), 153
Kenneth William (b. 1965), 257, 337
Luther William, 257
Michael "Mike" Lee (b. 1972), 257

Phloe
Dawn Marie, 254

Pike
Lois, 271
Rose Marie, 341

Pinnell
Zade Margow, 331

Pitterman
Florence, 210

Pittman
Charles Douglas (b. 1937), 261
Charles Samuel (b. 1960), 261, 339
Janet Lynn (b. 1962), 261
Ryan Allen (b. 1985), 339

Pizitz
Carhy Ellen (1962-), 285

Platt
....., 169

Plummer
Rex, 306
Toicia Ruth (b. 1976), 306

Polly
William H., 49

Polteno
Lisa Mary (b. 1962), 410

Pongracz
Adelbert (1922-), 224
Nanci Ellen (b. 1953), 224
Terry Ellen (b. 1956), 224

Porter
Cecil, 162

Potter
....., 141
John, 141

Potts
Miranda Herndon (?-1936), 142, 205
Walter Scott (1840-dec.), 141

Powell
Charles (b. 1907), 178
Charles Bradley (b. 1981), 249
Charles Wayne (b. 1939), 178, 249
Lulu (b. 1913), 119
Renzie, 206

Powers
Asa D. (1904-), 133
Benjamin "Bennie" L. (1894-dec.), 133
Ethel M. (1902-), 133
Gladie O. (1896-dec.), 133
Lela B., 287
Lois M. (1906-), 133
Mary E. (1909-), 133
Rettie O. (1900-dec.), 133
William F. (1872-1941), 132

Prather
Winifred, 231

Prentice
Shirley Ann (b. 1934), 183

Price
W. P. (1851-dec.), 53

Prichard
Ashley Marie (b. 1988), 392
Beth (b. 1961), 329
Dorothy Lee (1916-), 238, 327
Gregory Lance (b. 1952), 329, 392
Isabel (1920-1989), 238, 328
Jane Marie "Janie" (1958-1986), 329
Katherine "Kitty" (1925-), 238, 328
Keith Tolson (b. 1955), 329
Roger William (1913-), 238, 327
Sandra Lou (1938-), 327, 389
Sharon Lynn (1941-), 327, 389
Tyler Lance (b. 1990), 392
Walter (1883-1984), 238
Walter Marion (1927-), 238, 329
William Williams, 238

Pritchard
Anna Darlene (1929-), 198, 274

Pritchard (continued)
Everett Levi (1893-1991), 198
Lillian Marie (1927-), 198, 273

Procter
Bertha, 85

Proffitt
Lisa Kay (b. 1963), 365
Marion Huston, 365
Mary Etta, 306
Ty Huston (b. 1966), 365

Pryor
Tonya, 387

Pugh
Vickie June, 399

Pulliam
Barbara, 240
Carol Beth (b. 1953), 312
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1952), 312
Lewis Penn, 312

Pumphrey
Emma, 70
John W. (1850-dec.), 70

Punkka
Darwin, 175

Purple
Gayle Ann (b. 1947), 323

Pyle
Margaret Louise, 234

Quick
Elizabeth Tyler (b. 1971), 316
Frank, 316

Quin
Carol Lynelle (b. 1947), 298
Carroll Lucius (b. 1942), 298
Carroll Lucius Jr. (b. 1923), 298
Elizabeth Rose (b. 1953), 299

Quinlan
Estelle, 391

Radford
Bruce William (1952-), 328, 390
Janice Elizabeth (b. 1979), 390

Radford (continued)
Jonathan (1955-), 328, 390
Karen Lee (1950-), 328, 390
Michael Bruce (b. 1976), 390
Ryan (b. 1985), 391
William B. (1918-1975), 328
William Thomas, 390

Rae
Randolph Wayne (b. 1985), 368
William Logan, 368
William Logan Jr (b. 1983), 368

Rainbolt
Amanda, 412
Joshua, 412
Mike, 412

Raines
Deborah Lou, 285

Ralls
Susie Elizabeth, 126

Rangitsch
Raymond Louis (?-1986), 193

Rankin
Casey Hartzell (b. 1974), 355
Cody Earl (b. 1980), 355
Thomas Richard, 355

Ransdell
Fred (1908-1939), 220
Jane (1937-), 220, 302

Raser
Joanna (b. 1954), 320

Ratcliffe
Mary Jane (1837-1928), 166

Ratcliff
Mark E., 279

Ray
Mary Marvin (?-1966), 219

Read
....., 396
Alexis (b. 1981), 396
Peter (b. 1979), 396

Reading
Anna "Annie" (1899-1977), 118, 180
Barbara, 181
Carleton, 181
Cornelius "Neal" Lynn (1868-dec.), 118
Cornelius Lynn, 181, 252
David, 252
Dorothy (b. 1902), 118
Elizabeth (1912-), 118
Fred, 118, 180
Fred Jr., 181
Jean, 181
Joseph Cornelius, 118, 181
Joseph David, 181
June, 181
Linda, 252
Linda, 181
Mabel, 118, 180
Mary, 118
Mary Lee, 252
Miller, 118
Philip Baley (1916-1973), 118, 181
Thomas Lion, 118

Reamer
Lottie, 209

Redix
David Lee, 280
Joyce Ann, 280
Leland, 280
Richard Allen, 280

Reed
Aaron, 36
Alan, 249
Christopher Albert (b. 1981), 337
Emily Marie (b. 1958), 384
John H. (1833-dec.), 37
Lilly Mae, 139
Lucy, 174
Samuel Allen (b. 1986), 337
Stephania (b. 1952), 249, 337
Steven Alan (b. 1950), 249, 337
Zachery John (b. 1986), 337

Reedy
Clifford, 180
Herman, 180
Lloyd, 180
Lucille, 180
Mamie V. (1928-1928), 180
Miller, 180
Robert "Bobby", 180

Reedy (continued)
Sylvester (1889-1936), 180

Reeves
Charles, 117
Daisy (1895-dec.), 117
Elizabeth Margaret (1897-dec.), 117

Reid
Ben W. (b. 1870), 68
Catherine (?-1850), 26
Charles H. (1863-dec.), 123
Ella Agnes (?-1978), 123
Ethel Mae, 123
Herman Hampton, 123
Sonia/Lena/Sina (1811-1874), 27
Stafford, 123
Warren Westley (1890-1972), 123

Reiger
Ramona Roselind (b. 1933), 217

Renders
Richard Charles (b. 1945), 300

Repase
Dena (?-1969), 155

Rexrode
Margaret, 190

Reynolds/ Hastings
Kathryn Hill (1970-), 251

Reynolds
Lindsey (b. 1975), 251
Patrica, 346
Scott (b. 1978), 251
William E., 116

Rhine
Annie/Alice Maria (1874-1952), 65
Minnie Katherine (1875-1937), 118

Rhoads
Lemma Lorine, 202

Rhodes
Carmen Lynn, 374
Cynthia (b. 1969), 412

Rice
Arlene Frances (b. 1936), 212, 296
Carl Herndon (1901-1986), 147, 212

Rice (continued)
Carla Ann (b. 1946), 213
David Lindsay (b. 1938), 212, 295
Doris Gay (1920-), 211, 294
Dorothy Van Buren (1904-1908), 147
Galen Benjamin (b. 1972), 297
Gordon Neil (1906-1989), 148, 212
Hattie Aubrey (1899-1985), 147, 212
Katheryn Joanna (1981-), 295
Matthew Gordon (b. 1970), 297
Nancy Caryl (1937-1990), 212, 296
Robert Lee (b. 1940), 213
Roy Leonard (1897-1985), 147, 211
Roy "Bud" Leonard Jr. (1923-1945), 211
Ruth Catherine (1928-), 212, 295
Terrence Neel (b. 1943), 212, 296
Urban Harding Jr. (1909-1979), 148, 213
Urban Harding Pope (1874-1942), 147
Urban Harold (b. 1949), 213
Wendy Lynn (b. 1975), 297

Richards
Mary (1794-dec.), 32

Richardson
Angie (b. 1972), 385
Aylssa Marie (b. 1988), 405
Billy, 385
David Wayne, 405
Ernestine, 309
Ian Lee (b. 1987), 405

Richey
Amanda Dawn, 254
Aubrey Hamilton, 182
Aubrey Scott (b. 1956), 183, 254
Brittany Marie, 254
Cheryl Marie, 254
Christine Mae, 254
Cynthia "Cindy" Ann, 254
Donald Van (b. 1947), 183, 254
Donna Suzanne (b. 1961), 183, 254
Gary Allen, 254
James Robert, 254
James Steven (b. 1946), 183, 254
Joanne Hamilton (b. 1943), 183, 253
Philip Van, 254

Riley
Helen Powell (b. 1894), 215

Rine[s]
Christopher Henry, 37
James H., 37
John Joseph (1840-1907), 37, 82
Joseph (1812-1880), 37
Lucinda "Lucy" Mahala (1848-dec.), 37, 63, 83
Mary, 37
Mary Cathrine, 37, 83
Nellie Pencilia, 83
Sarah, 37
William, 37
William Jackson, 37

Ripper
Sharon Kay, 351

Ritenour
Carolyn, 183

Rivera
John Joseph, 347
Wendy Michelle (b. 1972), 347

Roach
Allen (1860-1935), 93
Bailey Jr. (1835-1902), 92
Carey Breton (1893-1930), 152
Charles Herndon (1907-1941), 153
Charley (1878-1886), 93
Coleman Herndon (1870-1962), 93, 152
David William (1860-1945), 93, 152
Jay Walter (1904-1969), 153
Letitia "Letye" Mae (1891-1953), 152, 219
Lula (1880-1964), 93, 153
Mary (1875-1935), 93
Melissa (1866-1887), 93
Minnie F. (1868-1900), 93
Nancy (1873-1943), 93, 153
Sally Bond (1934-), 219, 302
Wallace (1921-1980), 153
Wanda, 281
Wilbur (1916-), 153
William Bennett (1901-), 152, 219

Robbins
Wilma, 200

Roberts
Barbara Ellen, 188
Ben, 320
Benjamin Seth (b. 1983), 320
Cal Michael (b. 1980), 320
Jason William Stanley, 260
Jennifer Mary, 259
Jessica Elizabeth, 260
Mary Ellen, 288

Roberts (continued)
Stanley William, 188, 259
William Stanley, 188

Robertson
....., 223
Aubrey, 125
Bruce, 299
Cleo, 125
Everett, 125
Lawrence Dow, 299
Linda Lee (b. 1942), 299, 379

Robinson
Anna Belle (1930-1980), 270

Roby
Kelli Elizabeth (b. 1988), 383
Meade Anna, 78
Samentha Ashly (b. 1986), 383
Tommy, 383
Whitney Michelle (b. 1991), 383

Rodgers
Mary "Mamie" Catherine (1875-1974), 114

Rodman
James Wiltbank (1890-1963), 207
Janet Willetta (b. 1947), 288, 366
Linda Sue (b. 1950), 288, 366
Louis Phillip, 207
William Edgar (1916-), 208, 288

Rogers
C. H., 156
Margaret A. (1840-1932), 80
Peggy, 368
Susannah, 31

Rollins
Bessie M. (1893-dec.), 166
Carlton Karl, 166
Carrie Lee (b. 1904), 70

Rollman
Donald Edgar, 344
Ivy Delite (1962-), 344, 403
Lisa Gaye (1968-), 344
Wendy Joy (1959-), 344, 402

Rosa
Catherine Grace (b. 1990), 388
Emily Elizabeth (b. 1987), 388
Michael Timothy (b. 1986), 388
Rosa (continued)
Richard Michael (b. 1963), 388

Rose
Eliza, 139
Patricia Diane (?-1985), 406

Ross
Benjamin Breckinridge (b. 1988), 394
James Cole (b. 1965), 302
Rebecca Joy (b. 1986), 394
Roger Frances (1934-1985), 302
Roger Steven (b. 1962), 302
Ruby Ernestine, 142
Russell Murray (b. 1957), 394

Roth
Mrs. Eve [Rea] (b. 1921), 327

Royalty
Evelyn, 154

Ruby
Lydia Mae, 215

Rucker
Aarron Shane, 365
Adonna (b. 1948), 286, 365
Alana, 365
Alva (b. 1928), 207
Anita Rose (b. 1940), 286
Betty Lee (b. 1938), 286
Brenda Joyce (b. 1943), 286
Carl (1938-1938), 285
Child, 286
Darleen (b. 1944), 286, 365
David Lee, 286
Earl (1938-1938), 285
Edith (b. 1930), 207, 286
Eldon Thomas (b. 1936), 286
Elva (b. 1928), 206
Ervin Gayle (b. 1938), 286
Hugh Allen, 286
Ira B. (1912-1963), 206, 285
Ira Delores (b. 1940), 286, 365
Iva Dean (b. 1925), 206
Janice (b. 1945), 286, 365
Jim (1896-1959), 143
Joe, 143
John Sanford (1888-1961), 143, 206
Johnny Lee (1918-1989), 206, 286
Kelly Burk (b. 1986), 366
Kenneth (b. 1923), 206, 286
Leland Beryl (b. 1939), 286

Rucker (continued)
Lizzy (1887-dec.), 143
Lorena (b. 1916), 206
Lou Ella (b. 1920), 206
Marion (b. 1914), 206, 286
Mildred Maxine (b. 1934), 285, 364
Phyliss Ann, 286
Stephen (b. 1953), 286, 365
Terry, 286
Thelma (b. 1932), 285, 364
Thomas J., 143

Ruffner
Frank, 119
Ruth G., 119

Ruggera
....., 358
Annette, 358
Bernadette, 358
Charlotte, 358
Donette, 358

Rumuly
Helen Renee (b. 1948), 393

Russell
Mona, 322
Sally, 102
Thomas Magruder (1884-dec.), 126

Russert
Sharon Kaye, 254

Ruth
Jenna Louise (b. 1929), 220

Ryan
Branden (b. 1982), 385
Elizabeth (b. 1837), 92
Michael, 385
Nicholas (b. 1978), 385

Sadusky
Kimm S., 395

Sager
Barbara, 272

Sale
Robert "Bobby", 116

Sallee
Shirley (b. 1947), 232

Salmon
Ronald, 300

Saltern
Orale Clarice, 284

Samea
Sallie Diane Elizabeth, 190

Samuels
Elizabeth Carlisle (b. 1960), 314
Lucy Lee (b. 1963), 314
Mary Alison (b. 1957), 314
Micheline McGinnis (b. 1962), 314
William Harry II, 314
William Harry III (b. 1959), 314

Sanderson
Sally Ann, 302

Sandifer
Jermiah B., 144
John Edgar (1862-1929), 144
Sarah Irene (1891-1957), 144, 207
Willanna (b. 1918), 207, 287
William Mortimer (1885-1970), 144, 207

Sanrini
Ernest, 167

Sansome
Gregory (1959-), 382
Heather Renee (b. 1984), 382
Lyndsie Kellie (b. 1987), 382

Sauter
Harold Edward, 346
Leanna Sue (1957-), 346, 405
Lee Edwin (b. 1953), 346
Lonnie Lee (b. 1969), 346
Lora Lea (b. 1967), 346, 405

Sawaya
Laila (b. 1948), 394

Sawyer
Nathanial, 21

Sayers
Benjamin, 125
Benjamin Jr., 125
Betty, 189
Elmer, 125
Frank, 189

Sayers (continued)
Kenneth, 125
Lee, 125
Leone, 125, 189

Scadden
Clinton Harold "Jack" (1924-1988), 193, 268
Diane Michele (1957-1957), 268
Estel Lee (1920-), 193, 268
Sheldon Lee (b. 1979), 352
Sonny Lane (b. 1976), 352
Terry Lee (b. 1951), 268, 352
Timothy Eugene (1959-1959), 268
Willie Oscar (1898-1963), 193

Schell
John, 104

Schomer
Lulie Ann, 395

Schooler
Virginia "Jennie" Aurelia (1878-1965), 116

Schradle
Heather Jill (b. 1954), 282
Lane Robert (b. 1956), 282
Robert, 282

Schriefer
Doris, 374

Schrolle
....., 113

Scott
Nellie Faye, 266

Seal
Mary Ann (1760-dec.), 16

Seale
....., 357
Marla Ann (b. 1966), 357
Shawn Christopher (b. 1959), 357

Seaman
Doshia M. (1889-1964), 150

Searcy
Alpha, 290

Sears
Diane (b. 1957), 235

Sears (continued)
Donna E. (b. 1950), 324
John Wesley, 235
John Wesley Jr. (b. 1952), 235
Joseph Michael (b. 1984), 340
Joseph Scott (b. 1963), 340
Perry Bruce (b. 1962), 235
Richard (b. 1956), 235

Seaver
Helen, 373

Seay
Garnett M., 250
Garnett M. Jr. (1955-1980), 250
Marion "Nick" Young (1949-), 250

Sebring
Daniel Scott (b. 1981), 390
Edward, 390

Seidel
Thelma Rita (b. 1918), 292

Selby
Ollie, 81

Selfors
Patricia Ann, 345

Sexon
....., 17

Shacklette
Emily (1923-1983), 239, 329
Margaret (b. 1920), 239, 329
Marion Anna (1929-), 240, 330
Nelson Jr. (1925-1953), 239
Nelson Tolson (1897-1973), 239
Richard (b. 1931), 240

Shaffer
....., 140
Mary, 187

Shake
James, 41

Shankland
Henry E., 370
Rita Diane (b. 1950), 370

Sharp
Duane Thomas (b. 1989), 401

Sharp (continued)
Thomas August, 401

Shaver
Daniel Albert (b. 1951), 281
Harold Lee (1924-1945), 201
James Allen (b. 1962), 281
Jeffrey Thomas (b. 1960), 281
Lawrence Edwin (b. 1922), 201, 281
Marcia Louise (b. 1937), 201, 282
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1957), 281
Michael (b. 1950), 281
Noran Robert, 201
Pamela Kay (b. 1946), 281
Patricia Sue (b. 1939), 201, 282
Phyllis Jean (b. 1926), 201, 281
Robert L. (b. 1953), 281
Timothy Lee (b. 1949), 281

Shaw
Amber Nicole (b. 1989), 413
Garvin, 372
Jerry Lee (b. 1945), 372
Marcella Faye (b. 1965), 372
Troy Allen (b. 1966), 372, 413

Shaw/Herndon
Betty Jean (b. 1934), 221
Thomas Edward (b. 1938), 221

Shearer
Alpha C., 135
Jack M., 218
James Herndon (b. 1928), 218
Laquita Jacqueline (b. 1930), 218
Lela (1898-dec.), 135
Maloy Burrell (b. 1932), 218

Shelburne
Betty Bodine (b. 1932), 229, 313
Beulah (1950-), 229
Bonnie (b. 1937), 227
Carol Ann (b. 1939), 309
Carrie Todd (b. 1966), 314
Carroll P. (1917-1972), 227, 309
Christine (1913-1985), 160, 230
Christopher Terrill (b. 1981), 385
Cynthia (b. 1968), 316
Dorothy Mae (1920-), 228
Dottie Lou (b. 1932), 228, 311
Eleanor Elizabeth (b. 1936), 229, 313
Ella Louise (1922-), 228
Eric Wayne (b. 1972), 315
Frances Pauline (b. 1911), 160, 230

Shelburne (continued)
Fred Bodine (1905-1983), 160, 229
Fred Monroe (b. 1960), 314
George James, 310
George Mark (1890-1954), 160, 227
Girl, 309
Grace (b. 1928), 229, 312
Hubert (1888-1961), 160, 227
Ida (1895-1978), 160, 228
J. W. (1908-), 160, 230
Jack Terrill (1926-), 229, 312
James Mastin (1892-dec.), 228
Jennifer Ryan (b. 1978), 384
John Will, 229
Joseph Lee (b. 1943), 229, 315
Juanita (b. 1930), 228, 311
Kenneth Alan (b. 1947), 229, 315
Laura Blanche (b. 1934), 229, 313
Lorena L., 229
Lucille (b. 1922), 227, 309
Lucy (1907-1961), 160, 229
Major William (1865-1941), 159
Margaret (1913-1981), 227, 308
Margaret Ellen (b. 1924), 228, 310
Mary Ruth (1902-), 160, 229
Monta Rae (b. 1937), 230
Myra Bessie (1898-1973), 160, 228
Myron Paul, 310
Nora (1900-1968), 160, 228
Paul Scott (1918-), 228, 310
Phillip Douglas (1955-), 312
Ralph Terrill Jr. (1954-), 312, 384
Ralph W. (1944-), 309
Ronald, 309
Shirley Ann (b. 1930), 229, 312
Stacy Ellen (b. 1972), 315
Stephanie Lee (b. 1979), 315
Tommy (b. 1941), 229, 314
Tony Wayne (b. 1945), 229, 315
Tracy Jeanine (b. 1965), 315
Verna (1894-1909), 160
Weiland Gale (b. 1968), 315
William, 228, 309
Winnie Fred (b. 1938), 229, 314

Shelton
Lillian Josephine (b. 1934), 183
Smith, 117

Shields
Timothy, 344

Shingleton
Mary, 37

Shipley
Bobby, 283
David Allan (b. 1961), 283
Patricia Ann (b. 1964), 283

Shock
Emma Pearl, 204

Short
Harry L. (1893-1967), 216
Margaret Ann, 216

Shouse
Carol Lynn (b. 1967), 226
Danny Scott (b. 1959), 364
Debra Sue (b. 1955), 364, 413
Robert, 364

Shrader
Charles W., 137

Shuler
Letta Jane, 285
Sherrie Gay, 399

Shull
Garland Benjamin (1909-1964), 219
Garland Benjamin III (b. 1964), 301
Garland Benjamin Jr. (b. 1937), 219, 301
Patricia (1958-), 219, 301
Roy Hayden (b. 1947), 219
William Glenn (1932-1962), 219

Shumate
Amy Leigh (b. 1975), 366
William Gerald (b. 1942), 366
William Michael, 366

Shutz
Eileen Lynn (b. 1970), 367
Michele Noel (b. 1973), 367
Robert George (b. 1937), 367

Siegel
James, 104

Siers
Judy, 84
Sarah Alice, 84

Silver
....., 151

Simon
David Arthur (b. 1983), 320
Derek Anthony (b. 1985), 320
Don, 320

Simpson
Carrie Lillie (1878-1952), 207
Casmir (?-1982), 265
Danny Lynn (b. 1965), 347
Gary Lynn (b. 1943), 265, 347
Larry Carl (1942-1984), 265
Lonnie Lee (b. 1968), 347
Sharon Ann (b. 1943), 296

Sims
Charles, 139

Sine
Ora (1905-1959), 240
Tara, 389

Skinner
Ruby Marie (b. 1928), 183

Slider
Jessica Barrett (b. 1982), 357
Larry, 357
Nicholas Barrett (b. 1984), 357

Smith
....., 89
....., 104
....., 182
Aaron Patrick (b. 1989), 381
Albert Percy, 290
Alice Dawna, 271
Anna Belle, 219
Beverly Ann (b. 1936), 265, 346
Bryan Allen, 381
Charles Edward "Eddie" (b. 1961), 324
Christine Elizabeth (b. 1991), 381
Daniel Lee (b. 1991), 324
Daniel Sean (1964-), 346
Delora A. (1879-1952), 134
Dorothy "Dottie" Jane, 251
Earl Adelbert (1905-1979), 264
Elberta Jean (1926-1926), 264
Ella, 89
Everett, 205
Floyd M., 200
Hattie, 89
Jason Michael (b. 1989), 381
Jeanie Renee (b. 1949), 290, 373
Jessica Marie (b. 1986), 324

Smith (continued)
John Allen (1922-1991), 290
John Renault (b. 1954), 290
Lillian, 260
Marceline Janet (1930-), 264, 346
Mary Ann (1836-1920), 86
Mary Jane (1817-dec.), 35
Mary Josephine (b. 1979), 405
Michael David (b. 1956), 346
Minnie, 89
Mrs. Nettie Jane [White] (1877-1950), 77
Nora, 89
Pamela, 369
Patricia Alane (b. 1953), 290, 373
Patrick Raymond (1958-1980), 346, 405
Ralland Ashley (1931-), 265, 346
Rebecca Lou (b. 1948), 290, 372
Robert Earl (1928-), 264, 346
Rosalie Myrtle, 172
Stephen Matthew (b. 1986), 381
William H., 134
Zoi Lynn (b. 1961), 346, 406

Snaff
Edward, 81

Snettings
Lulu, 174

Snider
Amanda (1829-1898), 48
Bessie B., 99
George Mark (1840-1892), 98
Ida (1877-1955), 98
Jacob "Jake" M. (1882-1933), 99
John Will (1868-1937), 98
Jossie Lillie (1874-1890), 98
Lillian, 98
Lizzie Bell (1891-1975), 99, 160
Louis (1879-1960), 99
Luella (1890-1992), 162
Mary E. (1836-1907), 103
Ollie V. (1888-1891), 99
Sarah "Sallie" Ellen (1863-1940), 98, 159

Soloman
Mary, 369

Southard/Suthard
Morgan Clifton (1869-dec.), 67

Southworth
Sophie G. (1839-dec.), 139

Spalding
Alexanderina Marie (b. 1983), 319
Allison Elizabeth (b. 1985), 387
Anita Renee (b. 1969), 319
Arthur Bryan (b. 1940), 232, 318
Arthur Eugene (b. 1962), 319, 387
Arthur Leo (b. 1916), 232
Arthur Leo II (b. 1990), 387
Charles Stephen (1951-1951), 233
Christa Nichole (b. 1971), 319
Christopher Brent (b. 1976), 320
Damon Kelly (b. 1976), 319
Deborah Louise (b. 1954), 233, 320
Edward Lawrence (b. 1947), 232, 320
Elizabeth Frances (b. 1984), 319
Elizabeth Marie (b. 1946), 232
Gary Leo (b. 1956), 233
Harry Stephen (b. 1969), 319
Jacqueline Brittany (b. 1987), 387
Jared C. Coleman (b. 1978), 319
Kurt Matthew (b. 1966), 319
Leah Jane (b. 1979), 319
Lee Ann (b. 1971), 385
Loren Paul (b. 1967), 319
Margaret Ann (b. 1952), 233, 320
Mark Gabriel (b. 1943), 232, 319
Martha Frances (b. 1949), 232, 320
Mary "Polly" Pauline (b. 1944), 232, 319
Mary Emogene (1962-1967), 233
Nelson Scott (b. 1970), 319
Patricia Heady (b. 1959), 233
Peter Gabriel (b. 1978), 319
Philip Jeffery (b. 1965), 319
Philip Ray (b. 1942), 232, 319
Robert D., 385
Russel Shawn (b. 1975), 319
Stephanie Kay (b. 1972), 320
Stuart Todd (b. 1968), 385
Travis Eugene (b. 1992), 387

Spelic
Agnes L., 310

Spiker
Benjamin, 37

Spinks
Louis Estle (b. 1948), 262
Tony Dean (b. 1972), 262

Spitler
Dorothy N. (b. 1952), 248, 337
Edward L. Jr., 248
Janet L. (b. 1956), 248

Spitler (continued)
Robert C. (b. 1966), 249
William E. (b. 1961), 249

Spoonemore
Evelyn Arlene (b. 1933), 268

Sprinkle
Glenda K. (b. 1939), 323

Sprouse
O. Glendon, 205

Spurgeon
Roger Lee, 268

St. Thomas
Joanne Marie (b. 1958), 333

Stanley
Larry William, 260

Stark
Isabell "Ella" (1884-1886), 108
Lilian, 170
Mable, 108, 170
Nellie, 108, 171
R. Frank (1856-1936), 108
Richard, 170
Sidney, 170
William Richard, 108, 170

Steadman
....., 136

Steele
Burton, 148
Clyde, 148
Edward (1872-dec.), 148
Helen, 148
Irma, 148
Ralph, 148
Scott, 148

Steffany
....., 318

Stephenson
Billie Kay (b. 1955), 311
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1949), 311
Rebecca Lucile (b. 1952), 311
William Karen (b. 1922), 310

Stephens
Etta (1881-1952), 114
James William, 146

Sterne
Edward Lee (b. 1948), 330, 393
Elizabeth Dale (b. 1956), 330, 393
Margaret Willa (b. 1964), 330
Mary Irene (b. 1962), 330
Philip Justin (b. 1980), 393
Rebecca Leigh (b. 1969), 330
Sue Ann (b. 1953), 330, 393
William Boyd (b. 1950), 330, 393
William Edward (b. 1967), 393
William Hampton (b. 1917), 330

Stevens
....., 231
B. C. (1829-dec.), 53
Betty, 231, 317
Eliza Jane, 97
Georgia, 203
Janet, 231, 317
Jim, 104
Merinda Belle, 231, 318
Warren Glenn, 231

Stevenson/ Stephens
Elizabeth (1770-1850), 15

Stewart
....., 230
Christine, 102
Elizabeth Joan, 230, 316
John Carlisle, 230, 316
Johnathan Byron, 316
Robin Elizabeth, 316
Ryan William (b. 1984), 256
Tammy Lynn (b. 1977), 256
William "Bill", 256

Stickel
Edward, 146

Stiller
Donna, 391

Stillwell
Rebecca, 32

Stingley
Bertha (1890-1942), 195

Stone
Andrew Mitchell (b. 1961), 234
Anna Theresia (1943-1946), 233
Betty Lucille (1908-), 229
Brenda (b. 1950), 234
Charles Christopher (b. 1968), 322
Charles Miller (b. 1921), 163, 234
Charles Miller Jr. (b. 1944), 234, 321
Cherrie (b. 1950), 235
Cora D. (1879-1918), 102
David Wendell (b. 1951), 234
Deborah Gail (b. 1956), 234, 322
Donald Dewayne (b. 1957), 234
Edna Mae (b. 1928), 163, 235
Ennis Deppen (1919-1985), 163, 233
Ennis Deppen Jr. (1942-1965), 233
Gail Marie (b. 1956), 235
Gary (b. 1970), 322
Isreal, 322
Jason, 322
Jean, 234
Kari Tressan (b. 1976), 322
Marilyn Jean (b. 1952), 234
Marion Leonard (b. 1926), 163, 234
Marion Leonard Jr. (1954-1981), 234
Orville Glen (b. 1953), 234, 322
Orville Justice, 163
Orville Justice Jr. (1922-1989), 163, 234
Perry Lacy (b. 1930), 163, 235
Ronald Gary (b. 1948), 234, 322
Ruby (b. 1932), 163, 235
Savannah, 102
Stanley Gerald (b. 1948), 234, 322
Stanley Gerald Jr. (b. 1972), 322
Travis Dale (b. 1973), 322
Troy Edward (b. 1970), 322
William, 362
William Charles (b. 1945), 233, 321
William Charles Jr. (b. 1971), 321
Willian Tyler (b. 1965), 362

Stonner
....., 176

Storts
Isabel, 207

Stout
Catherine (1791-dec.), 32

Stovall
John W., 219

Strickland
Paul Richard (b. 1929), 260

Stromstad
Barbara Ann, 397

Stubblefield
June, 193

Stubbs
Brian Tyler (b. 1991), 413
David Cole (b. 1962), 413
Hymann Michael II (b. 1986), 413

Stulz
Catherine "Cathey" Lee (1942-), 244, 333
Dale Warren (1951-), 244
Richard Dexter (1945-), 244, 334
Richard "Dick" Earl (1916-1991), 243
Sarah Suzannah (1973-), 334

Sturgeon
James, 40
Mildred Jane, 41
Sarah, 41

Sullivan
Charlotte Ann, 348

Summitt
Loraine, 315

Supinger
Audrey Elaine (b. 1974), 408
Jessica Rena (b. 1982), 408
Robert, 408
Robert Alan (b. 1978), 408

Suthard
Robert L., 251
Robert L. Jr., 251

Sutton
Mary King, 85
Melissa Marie (b. 1964), 376
Palmer Herndon, 376
William Joseph (b. 1966), 376

Swanson
John, 415
John David (b. 1985), 415
William Todd (b. 1987), 415

Talley
Kathryn Marie, 347

Tammanosian
Ethel (1890-dec.), 95, 156
Ezekiel (?-1911), 95

Tanner
Doris Faye (b. 1943), 300
Truman (b. 1918), 300

Tapehorn
Evalyn Marie, 375

Taylor
....., 318
Charles, 227
Joy Kathleen, 255
Joyce Dawn, 318
Lorene, 218
Richard (1876-dec.), 69
Robert Aaron, 318

Teachum
Jane, 390

Teeple
David, 247
David S., 247
Richard, 247

Tefft
Sherri Lynn (b. 1962), 379

Tennis
Phyllis June, 348

Terrel
Elizabeth "Betty" (?-1975), 272

Thackrey
Mary "Mollie" (1864-1957), 130

Tharp
Arthur, 93

Thomas
Betty, 234
Teresa Lynn, 254

Thomasson
Mariah (1837-1914), 72

Thompson
Barbara "Barbie" Diane (1953-1980), 184, 257
Betty, 374
Carol Mae (b. 1946), 184, 256
Christian Shane (b. 1980), 257
Creed, 171
Ethel Virginia (1899-dec.), 128
Leonard (1922-1985), 184
Linda Lou (1948-), 184, 257
Martha Ann, 354
Terry Lynn (b. 1963), 184

Thornberry
Alma (1908-), 151, 217
Boy, 214
Calvin (b. 1924), 151
Clara (1901-1981), 151
Daisy (1900-1964), 150
Douglas, 215
Frances (1904-1972), 150, 217
George R. (1901-1961), 149
Harold James (b. 1906), 151
Hugh Davidson (1894-1971), 149, 215
Hugh Riley, 215, 299
Ida T. (1892-1964), 150, 216
Ivan Franklin (b. 1920), 151
Jacob, 214
James Mercer (1872-1942), 91, 151
Jay Dillis (1897-1946), 149, 215
Johnella, 91
Kate L. (1891-1969), 149, 214
Leon Ellis (1910-1937), 214
Lettye (1908-1973), 150
Lorena (1907-1980), 151
Lula, 92
Lula (1893-1974), 150, 216
Lyndal Ira (1903-1973), 151
Mark Hugh, 299
Mary Helen (b. 1967), 299
Mary Louise (1914-), 214, 297
Mollie (1863-1901), 91, 149
Myrtle Roseline "Rose" (1920-), 214, 298
Nellie (b. 1910), 150, 217
R. B., 214
Richard (1837-1900), 91
Rowan (1889-1960), 149, 214
Rufus, 92
Ruth (1903-1959), 149
Sarah "Sallie" Caroline (1890-1971), 150, 215
Shelby (1888-1945), 149, 214
Sue, 92
Suzie, 299
Ulysses Simpson Grant (1865-1947), 91, 150
Virginia, 214

Thornberry (continued)
Wallace (b. 1916), 151
William David (1909-1942), 214
William Ellis (1886-1947), 149, 213
William Harvey (1902-1978), 150
William Netter (1861-1907), 91, 149

Thurman
Anna (?-1918), 207

Timmons
Olivia (1852-1911), 68

Tindall
Stephen D., 78

Tinnell
Cody Daniel (b. 1990), 381
Erick Gordon (b. 1971), 381

Tipton
Ellera, 85
Thomas, 365

Titus
Betty Ann, 129
Frank, 129
John, 129
John Jr., 129

Tola
Jennifer Beth (b. 1975), 376
Paul, 376
Paul Michael (b. 1974), 376
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1983), 376

Tolson
Amanda Kerry (b. 1985), 395
Aubrey Montieville (1899-1977), 167, 240
Aubrey Montieville Jr. (b. 1937), 240
Bertha Lee (1896-1991), 167, 239
Charles, 330
Diane (b. 1936), 239
Donald (1918-1991), 239
Edna Ann (b. 1900), 167
Elizabeth (b. 1922), 239, 329
Elizabeth Ney (b. 1982), 394
Elmo C. (1894-1976), 167, 239
Eva M. (1903-1904), 167
Florence May (1892-1979), 167, 238
Georgianna "Georgia" (1849-1932), 66
Gordon James (1905-1936), 167, 240
Gordon James Jr., 240
James, 241

Tolson (continued)
James Alexander (1835-1928), 166
Jeanette (b. 1941), 241, 331
Joanne (1939-), 241, 331
John, 241
John Raymond (b. 1980), 395
John Sterne, 330
Katherine "Cath", 330
Kelsey Ann (b. 1989), 394
Kendrick E. (b. 1910), 167, 241
Linda Arleen (b. 1951), 331, 394
Louise (b. 1920), 239
Mamie Irene (b. 1906), 113, 167
Marion Ratcliffe (1867-1952), 166
Marta Louise (b. 1955), 330, 394
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1915), 167, 241
Matthew Lee (b. 1989), 394
Mitchell (1902-1992), 167, 240
Mitchell Clarence (1925-), 240, 330
Mitchell Clarence Jr. (b. 1953), 330, 394
Peggy, 241
Raymond Blake, 330
Raymond Lee (1926-), 240, 330
Raymond Lee Jr. (b. 1949), 331
Richard Dale (b. 1961), 331, 395
Robert (b. 1944), 241
Robert Aaaron (b. 1975), 394
Robert M. Jr. (b. 1915), 239
Robert Marion (1893-1936), 167, 239
Robert Mitchell (b. 1950), 331, 394
Ruth Payne (1903-1980), 167
Ryan Mitchell (b. 1986), 394
Sarah Ashley (b. 1985), 394
Shirley, 241
Sylvia, 241
Vivienne May (b. 1929), 240, 330
Wilber D. (1908-1980), 167, 240

Townsend
Charlene T. (b. 1952), 370

Traster
Brandon Kip (b. 1976), 406
Debra Ann (b. 1955), 347, 406
Gregory Scott (1958-), 347, 406
Harland Loyd, 347
John Eric (1960-), 347
Joseph Jean (b. 1987), 407
Kelly Lynn (b. 1979), 406
Korey Dale (b. 1980), 406
Kristopher Scott (b. 1981), 406
Pattie Jo (b. 1965), 347, 406
Paula Jean (b. 1970), 347

Tribble
Ann Carolyn (b. 1925), 311

Trowbridge
Martha, 141

Truax
Ada Jane (1887-1966), 104
Celia J., 103
Charles (1864-1865), 103
Child (1869-1869), 103
Delphia D. (1884-1884), 104
Elizabeth (1832-1870), 49, 103
Ida May (1885-1905), 104
Jim, 161
John H., 95
John Thomas (1834-1918), 49
John Thomas (1875-1876), 104
Joseph W. (1867-1870), 103
Letitia, 100
Lillie Myrtle (1901-1982), 164, 237
Lulie Hester (1876-1901), 104
Lullie May "Lou May" (1903-1989), 164
Margaret Jane (1840-dec.), 49, 103
Marvin Gilbert (1908-1973), 164
Obadiah (1806-1887), 49
Obadiah (1842-1865), 49
Obadiah Lee (1869-1870), 104
Rachel Elizabeth "Missie" (1871-1938), 104
Raymond Bland (1910-1976), 165
Rebecca (1844-dec.), 49
Sarah Ann (1837-dec.), 49
Sarah E., 81
Stillwell Bloomer (1881-1904), 104
Stillwell Heady (1846-1925), 49, 104
Theresa, 161
William H. (1870-1870), 103
William Henning (1906-1981), 164
William Homer (1879-1942), 104, 164
William J. (1827-1912), 49, 102
Zebulon (1829-1900), 49, 103

True
Mrs. Virginia, 234

Trueman
Coburn, 205
Frances, 205

Tuck
Emily, 307
O'Chell, 307

Tucker
Christopher Thomas (b. 1969), 365
Eugene Hayden (1903-1983), 152
Kimberly Gale (b. 1973), 365
Leslie L. (1908-1985), 152, 219
Mildred (b. 1912), 152, 219
Thomas, 365
William Durell (1876-1950), 152
William Henry (b. 1933), 219

Turner
Mary Maxine, 375

Tyler
Janet B. (b. 1944), 230, 316
Joellen C. (1942-), 230
John Wayne, 230

Tyner
Betty Jo (b. 1942), 379

Ulrick
Damien Patrick (b. 1984), 382
Patrick, 382

Updyke
Kay Cavella, 245
Winston, 245

Urban
Ann Maria, 186, 259
Charles Thomas, 186
Paul Timothy, 186

Urhan
Mary Ann, 310

Utter
....., 271
Anthony, 271
Debbie, 271

Vaccaro
Augustin, 296
Louis Anthony (b. 1968), 296

Vagg
....., 398
Pamela Sue (b. 1977), 398

Valentine
R. Earl, 168

Van Deender/ Vandavender
Tressie, 99, 161
William M. (1840-1909), 99

Van Meter
Nellie Mae (1888-1964), 158
Viola C. (1893-1921), 161

Vance
Mrs. Doris Frances [Wilson] (b. 1920), 266
Roy (1900-1966), 118

Vandermolen
Darren Lee, 348

Vanderpool
Amanda Nichole (b. 1989), 414
David (b. 1979), 414
John, 414
John Alfred (b. 1977), 414
Phillipe Ryan (b. 1983), 414

VanHorsen
Mrs. Goldie Leota [Francis] (1896-dec.), 199

Varble
Robert, 148
Robert H., 148

Varner
Donale, 362
Rhonda Lee (b. 1962), 362
Rochelle Lyn (b. 1964), 362

Vaughn
....., 83

Vaught
Frank, 218
Gerald Frank (b. 1933), 218
Prentice Nelson (b. 1924), 218

Verner
Emma G. (b. 1912), 117

Versagli
Virginia "Ginny" Marie (b. 1953), 336

Vicker-Smith
Janet Sue (1951-1988), 393

Vinzant
Ashleigh (b. 1982), 353
David, 353

Vinzant (continued)
Joshua (b. 1973), 353
Nikki (b. 1974), 353

Vittitow
Shannon (b. 1946), 315

Vogel
David Eric (b. 1975), 374
Jill Renee (b. 1977), 374
Norman, 374
Terral Lynn (b. 1949), 374

Vogt
Nancy, 363

Vollmer
....., 292

Vories
Gayle, 276

Wahle
Gary Thomas (b. 1958), 314
Julie Anne (b. 1967), 314
Mark Anthony (b. 1956), 314
Thomas B. (b. 1936), 313

Waits
J. T., 286
Peggy, 286
Samuel, 286
Tony, 286

Wake
Alex Laurence, 275
Mrs. Garland, 407

Waldorf
....., 117

Waldrip
James Roderick, 405

Walker
Aaron James (b. 1984), 351
Andrew Scott (b. 1981), 253
Bill, 360
Lisa (b. 1967), 361
Lucy, 150
Patricia Lynn (b. 1973), 253
Roger Eugene, 351
Russell (b. 1969), 253
Virginia (b. 1971), 253

Walker (continued)
William Jr. (b. 1944), 253

Wallace
Andrew J. (b. 1913), 241
Ashley, 331
Donna Marie (b. 1965), 252
Francis Joseph, 252
Frank Edward (b. 1978), 252
Heather, 332
Jennifer, 331
Kevin Edward (1971-1971), 252
Larry J. (b. 1947), 241, 331
Lee Ann, 332
Michael Frances (b. 1968), 252
Ronald A. (b. 1943), 241, 331
Terrence (b. 1951), 241
Thomas (b. 1951), 241

Walls
Judith Anne (b. 1948), 290, 372
Max Robert (b. 1924), 290
Max Robert Jr. (b. 1953), 290
Roy, 290

Ward
Cleo, 278
Dorothy Rowena (1921-), 212, 295
Fairy Leigh, 301
Kenneth Newton (1896-1957), 212

Warren
Meryle Carlyn (1924-), 223

Washoe
Geraldine (1912-1982), 273

Waterfill
Girl (1872-1872), 85
J. N., 85
William H. (1875-1875), 85

Waters
Diane Lee, 321

Wathan
Martha, 322

Watson
Alta M. (b. 1913), 203
Arlis G. (1910-1990), 203
Buelah K. (1915-1988), 203, 284
Burl H. (1917-1982), 203
Estelle, 175

Watson (continued)
Evelyn (b. 1919), 203
George D. (1860-dec.), 57
Glendia (1906-1950), 203
Norma Darlene (b. 1945), 178
Wilford Jr (b. 1926), 203
Wilford Roy, 203

Weatherford
Tina Marie, 405

Weaver
Betty Ann (b. 1949), 237
Richard Tilden (b. 1967), 324
Robert Tilden (b. 1921), 237
Tracye Ann (b. 1966), 324, 387
William "Bill" Tilden (b. 1945), 237, 324
William Tilden Jr. (b. 1975), 324

Webb
Margaret Virginia (b. 1920), 300

Weber
....., 317
Chad Elliott, 317
Charles Edward, 317
Christen Elaine, 317
Jason Matthew (b. 1976), 384
Joseph Ricklef (1946-), 384
Troy Danie (b. 1972), 384

Weddle
Vivian Lenore (?-1992), 267

Weedman
Theresia, 233

Weedon
Annie Frances (1867-dec.), 108

Weeks
Betty, 190
Dessie, 126
Helen, 190
John, 190
Leonard R. (1889-1959), 126, 189
Marietta, 126
Mary Catherine, 190
Mildred, 190
Wilton "Wiley" J. (1863-1932), 125

Weigart
Muriel Edith (?-1976), 134

Weimer
Brandee Elaine (b. 1987), 340
Christopher Edwin (b. 1990), 340
James Edward (b. 1963), 340
Kim Denise (b. 1964), 260
Melanie Dawn (b. 1961), 260
Peter Dwight (b. 1938), 260

Wellman
Jack, 275
Michael James (b. 1955), 275
Rebecca (b. 1955), 275, 358

Wells
Ray Virgil, 176
Sharon Lorrane, 190

Welty
Barry Lee (b. 1952), 291, 374
Betsy Ann (b. 1954), 291, 374
Brent Douglas (b. 1969), 373
Brett Jackson (b. 1981), 374
Don, 194
Francis Joseph, 291
Lee Collins (b. 1984), 374
Nancy Jane (1946-1946), 291
Robert Glen (b. 1945), 291, 373
Sara Jane (b. 1968), 373
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1973), 373
Tony Kendall (b. 1966), 374
Virgil Robert (b. 1915), 291
William Joseph (b. 1943), 291, 373
William Joseph Jr. (b. 1965), 373

Wernest
Josephine Conner (?-1982), 219

Wesley
Lisa, 251

Westfall
....., 137

Westhaver
Rhoda, 123

Wetzel
Dale Allen, 345

Weyer
Tanya Marie, 399

Wheat
Kara, 306

Whitaker
Frank, 92
Martha Alice (1889-1952), 165
Ruth Lamayonne, 224

White
Amber Lee (b. 1978), 356
Frances (?-1802), 11
Harold E. (?-1971), 221
Jeremy (b. 1979), 409
Robert Lee, 356
Robin Lynn (b. 1981), 356
Roy, 409

Whitehead
Alabama Naomi, 284
Eugene Hurst (b. 1978), 386
Mary Lucille (b. 1980), 386
William Eugene (b. 1944), 386

Whitehouse
Elmer, 206
Irene, 370

Widmayer
Amber Jane, 392
Heather Ann, 392
Lincoln, 329
Nancy (b. 1945), 329, 392
Raymond (b. 1943), 329, 392

Wiggington
Susie, 288

Wigginton
Dorothy Perry, 154

Wilcox
John, 304
John Anthony (1968-), 304

Wilder
Rufus L., 146

Wilkins
Richard Lynn, 256
Sarah Lynn (b. 1987), 256

Wilkinson
David, 166

Will
Diane Jane, 402

Willard
Annette Marie, 311
Brent, 311
Brice M., 143
James, 311
Paul Scott, 311
Sarah A. (1875-dec.), 143
William W., 311
William Wesley, 311

Willet
Van, 202

Willett
Cathy Ann (b. 1954), 385

William
Brady, 82

Williams
Albert C. (1838-1878), 148
Alice Ann (b. 1943), 288
Girl (1915-1915), 160
Henrietta Frances (1927-), 225
Henry D. (1886-1959), 99, 160
J. H. (1912-1912), 160
James E. (1884-1885), 99
James H. (1853-1925), 99
Jean Carol (b. 1949), 213, 297
Joseph E. (1875-dec.), 99
Linda Sue (b. 1944), 213, 297
Louise, 135
Mary "Mamie" Avanell (1844-1932), 61
Norris Edwin (b. 1914), 288
Norris Elvin, 288
Paul L., 281
Randi Kit (b. 1952), 282
Sara Alice (1905-1927), 149, 213
Sarah, 77
Susie Stout (1887-1915), 99
Thelma Elizabeth (1914-), 174
Traci Kip (b. 1955), 282
Walker Dix (1876-1946), 148
William Dix (1917-), 149, 213
Willie Paul (b. 1946), 282

Willis
David Lawrence, 332
Don Carlos, 213
Grant Patrick (b. 1990), 332
Mary Lee (b. 1926), 213, 297
Taylor Byan (b. 1989), 332

Wilmes
David Michael, 351
Janie, 353
Jeanie, 353
Jonathan David (b. 1989), 351

Wilson
Anna May (1871-1959), 110
Austin Edward (b. 1966), 350
Barbara Ann (b. 1938), 266, 350
Charles Edward (1935-1978), 266, 349
Crystal Leota (1904-), 192, 266
Daniel K. (b. 1947), 272
Diane Faye (b. 1961), 350, 409
Hugh W. (?-1951), 75
James Edward (1868-dec.), 111
Jay Bradley, 303
Lauren Ashley (b. 1989), 303
Lelia Charlotte, 111, 174
Margaret (1919-), 194
Marguerite L. (b. 1942), 272
Mary Alice (b. 1959), 349
Nettie, 204
O. Blaine, 204
Patricia E. (b. 1945), 323
Philip (1919-1986), 272
Sarah Jane (1860-1907), 131
Victoria Elyse (b. 1991), 303
William Asbury Jr. (1881-1941), 192
William Austin (1911-1985), 192, 266

Winchester
Penny, 352

Windham
Sarah Elizabeth "Babe" (1915-1988), 220

Wine
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1946), 177, 248
Nancy Joan (b. 1932), 177, 247
William A., 63
Willis Daniel, 177

Wines
John Randall (b. 1984), 339
Randy Lee (b. 1959), 339

Winhenhoffer
....., 317
Cyril, 317
Will, 317

Winn
....., 89

Wisecup
Dora Lea (1901-1978), 364

Wiseman
Aaron Robert, 363, 411
Alicia Rene, 363, 411
Amber, 411
Angela Grace, 363, 411
Brandon, 411
Curtis William (b. 1988), 364
Faron Ray, 363
Gilbert Ray (b. 1938), 284, 363
Heather, 411
Jerrell Jr, 363, 411
Jerrell Lloyd (b. 1941), 284, 363
Jesse L. (1909-1992), 284
Joshua Aaron (b. 1990), 411
Kelli Lynn (b. 1985), 364
Patricia Ann (b. 1949), 284, 364
Philip Ray (b. 1981), 364
Ruth Lavena (b. 1933), 284, 363

Withers
Gladys, 139

Witherspoon
....., 92

Wittmayer
Amy Jo (b. 1987), 404
Dean Bradley (b. 1985), 404
Scott Bradley, 404

Woleslagle
....., 190

Wolf
Grace, 195

Wolford
Patricia, 310

Wood
John (?-1833), 18, 19
Lydia (?-1840), 18
Nancy, 19

Woodall
Cathy Esther (1958-), 343, 400
Christopher Douglas (b. 1981), 400
Cynthia Faye (1955-), 343, 400
Daniel Aric (b. 1978), 400
David Paul (1962-), 343, 401
Douglas Duane (1953-), 343, 400

Woodall (continued)
Duane Arthur (b. 1931), 264, 343
Ethel Cleone (1940-), 264, 344
Evelyn Nicole (b. 1988), 400
Eyvonne Myrth (1929-), 264, 343
Janice Pauline (1937-), 264, 343
Margo Lynn (b. 1991), 401
Marion Corrine (1944-), 264, 344
Melanie Jane (1965-), 343
Michael David (1986-1987), 401
Michelle Nicole (b. 1988), 401
Paul Alson, 264
Susan Ione (1960-), 343, 401

Woodyard
Glen Edward (b. 1960), 261, 339
James Milton (b. 1938), 261
James Milton Jr. (b. 1965), 261
Jennifer Marie (b. 1983), 339
Kimberly Ann (b. 1990), 339
Lee Antoin (b. 1979), 339

Wright
Daniel Lynn (b. 1958), 233, 321
Danny (b. 1982), 321
Davin (b. 1986), 321
Elanor Sue, 349
Franklin Addison (b. 1921), 233
Gene Franklin (b. 1954), 233, 320
Jamie (b. 1986), 321
Leah Isabel (1896-dec.), 119
Mary Crawford (b. 1988), 321

Wrocklage
Peter, 372

Wyatt
Jessica Lynn (b. 1982), 413
Phillip, 412

Yarbrough
Ann, 198

Yates
Richard Lynn (b. 1956), 226, 308
Robert "Bobby" Duncan (b. 1931), 226
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1983), 308
Vickie Ann (1954-), 226

Yoken
Nellie Frances, 234

Young
Carl Lewis (1931-1966), 179, 249

Young (continued)
Carla, 250
Christopher, 250
Cindy (b. 1955), 250
Ethel May (1904-1929), 179
Glen A., 201
Helen Frances (b. 1927), 179, 249
John W., 45
Joseph E., 179
Judy, 320
Lillie Mae, 207
Michael Trevor, 250
Robert, 250
Robert "Bobby" Trevor (1933-1991), 179, 250
Shannon, 250
Tracy, 250

Youtz
....., 317
Hillary Frances, 317

Yungblut
Larry (1936-), 217

Zeck
....., 153

Zeiser
Sandra Lorraine, 329

Ziegler
David Evans (b. 1947), 262
Elaine Cheryl (b. 1978), 262
Steven Todd (b. 1972), 262

Zimmerman
Eugene Jr. (1940-), 275
Gene (?-1940), 275

Zrostlik
David, 283

Zweibohmer/ Weibohmer
Marie, 283

References Listed in the Text

[See Preface, Book Developement, p. 5, Para. 10]

[Listed by "find number in the appropriate library, "L/C" designates Library of Congress in the following references.]

L/C CS71 G239 — Governor Garrard of Kentucky, his descendants & Relatives; Des Cognets, Anna Russell L/C 85-112783 [L/C Mico Film 84/8334].

L/C F232 F3 G683 — Fauquier County, Virginia Deeds; Gott, G. K.

L/C F232 P86 C67 — Prince William Co., Virginia, One Hundred Old Cemeteries of Prince William Co., Virginia; Conner, E. R., L/C 82-181455.

L/C F232 P86 J62 1982- — Prince William County, Virginia Bond Book, 1753-1782; Johnson, June Whitehurst, Fairfax, Va., L/C 82-166783.

L/C F232 P86 J63 1982- — Prince William County, Virginia Deed Book; Johnson, June Whitehurst, Fairfax, Va, L/C 163677.

L/C F232 P86 J68 1985- — Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book G, 1778-1791; Prince William County, Virginia, Order Book, 1768-1771; Johnson, June Whitehurst, Fairfax, Va., L/C 85-183441.

L/C F232 P86 ?6 — Landmarks of Old Prince William County; Chesapeake Book Co., 1964 [reprinted of 1924 edition], Harrison, Fairfax. [Virginia Find No. VA/975.527/HAR.]

L/C F232 S86 K56 1986- — The Register of St. Pauls Parish 1765-1736, Stafford Co., Virginia; King, George Harrison Stafford, L/C 86-217394.

L/C F450 D28 — Daughters of the American Revoluation, Kentucky State Society, Kentucky Records Committee, Kentucky Cemetery Records, Lexington, Kentucky Society 1960, L/C 60-25464.

L/C F450 K56 1961- — Abstract of Early Kentucky Wills & Inventories, Beverly Hills, Calif.; King, Junie Estelle Stewart.

L/C F450 L38 1984- — Kentucky County Census 1810-1840, Heritage Books, Bowie, Maryland; Lawson, Rowena.

L/C F450 O94 1986- — Kentuckians of Yore and Kinsmen Glore, Louisville, Ky.; Overstreet, Lillian Parrish.

REFERENCES LISTED IN THE TEXT

[See Preface, Book Developement, p. 5, Para. 10]

[Listed by "find number in the appropriate library, "L/C" designates Library of Congress in the following references.]

L/C F457 A6 M3 1975- Anderson County, Kentucky History; McKee, L. W., L/C 75-15200.

L/C F457 M4 B37 1984- Mason County, Kentucky Marriages 1788-1851; Burnes, Annie [Walker], [Hand Typewritten Document].

L/C F457 M5 M55 Meade County, Kentucky; Miller, Wathena Kennedy, Ancestral Trails Historical Society, L/C 89-134743.

L/C F457 M16 H54 Marriage Records, McLean County, Kentucky, 1854-1890, Owensboro, West-Central Kentucky Research Association, L/C #78-110495.

L/C F457 N2 I55 1983- Nelson County, Kentucky Marriages Records; Inguire, Frances Terry, Inguire Publications, 116881Clairmont Dr., St. Louis, Missouri 63136, L/C 84-116881

L/C F457 N2 O25 1985- Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriages, Bonds, Consents, and Ministers' Returns, Nelson Co., Kentucky, Genealogical Society, Bardstown, Ky., L/C #87-402814.

L/C F457 S4 H37 1983- Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages; Hasskral, Eula Richardson, L/C #83-171811.

L/C F457 S4 W7 1979- History of Shelby County, Kentucky; Willis, George L., Cook & McDowell Publications, L/C #86-170250.

L/C F457 S7 H37 Spencer County, Kentucky; Hasskral, Eula Richardson, L/C #79-121357.

L/C F457 U5 H42 1989- Union County, Kentucky Genealogy; Heady, Peyton, L/C 89-170588.

L/C F457 U5 S56 1986- Cypress Creek Christian Church and Cemetery; Simpson, George Brown, McDowell Publications, L/C #85-63666.

L/C F457 W6 W66 1983- Worth County, Missouri Marriages; Worth Genealogy Society, L/C 85-138661.

L/C F702 C7 H37 1985- Comanchi Co., Oklamoma History, Genealogy Society Southwest Oklahoma, L/C 86-225681.

REFERENCES LISTED IN THE TEXT

[See Preface, Book Developement, p. 5, Para. 10]

[Listed by "find number in the appropriate library, "L/C" designates Library of Congress in the following references.]

VA 975.527 W95 — Prince William Story Places and People, Arlington County, Virginia Library, Writers Program, Prince William County, Virginia. Bethlehem Good Housekeeping Club, 1961 [reprint of 1941 edition]. [Virginia Find No. VA/975.5/WRI]

VA 975.5275G685a — Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia, Wills Inventories and Accounts, Arlington County, Virginia Library.

Kentucky Ancestors 1981, Volume 172, pg. 109

Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy and Records, 4 November 1985, Volume 6

Family Name Index

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Aderholdt 124
Addison 123
Adie 55, 62
Adnan 197
Akridge 370
Albin 138
Alexander 54, 55, 62, 110, 113
Allen 44
Allison 130
Anderson 59
App 210
Aremnett 214
Arnoldy 73
Ashby 56, 62, 285
Atchison 54, 57
Atwell 56
Bachman 299
Bagget 355
Bailey 13
Baird 378
Baker 90
Barker 314
Barnett 13
Barr 46, 81
Bayne 214
Beam 48
Beard 237
Beauchamp 20
Beaver 141
Beck 134, 135
Bell 19
Berry 94
Bieber 192
Birdwhistell 29
Black 52, 133, 134
Blackwell 158
Bofford 144
Bond 152, 153
Booth 98, 159
Boston 94
Botts 57, 59
Bourn 38
Bradford 15
Brandford 15
Branham 38
Bridwell 25, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60
Briggs 48, 56, 57
Brill 65
Brittingham 71
Bromley 143
Broome 298
Bucker 52
Brush 79
Burns 379
Cain 51
Caleca 197
Callahan 59
Cameron 334
Campbell 13
Canaday 49
Canady 33, 49
Carie 136
Carland 46
Carner 178
Carr 19
Carter 27, 59
Cates 147
Catoe 59
Cave 26
Chanceller 63
Chapman 15, 91, 369
Chatman 91
Chaudoin 223
Childres 40
Chilton 13
Chipley 79
Chism 33
Cinnamon 40
Clark 20, 40, 42, 58, 108, 123
Cline 19
Cliver 57
Coke 90
Cokely 192
Cole 88, 123
Collings 46
Collins 18, 19, 39
Colon 28
Colvin 17, 66
Combs 25, 54, 56

FAMILY NAME INDEX

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Conn 38, 39, 40
Connelly 71
Cook 52, 313
Cooper 57, 59, 295
Corey 126
Cornell 31
Crask 51
Crouch 258
Crown 60
Cummings 108, 109, 111, 113, 167
Cummins 83
Curtis 57
Dale 98
Davis 20, 55, 111, 122, 182, 216
Davison 34
Dawson 83
Day 107
Dean 134
Deane 116
Dent 108, 173
Dickenson 62
Dickinson 62
DiMarco 336
Dolby 74
Doswell 62
Douglas 133
Downs 226, 314
Drake 163
Driver 149
DuBois 289
Dulin 24, 26
Duvall 59
Dye 192
Eaton 276
Edelen 223
Edmonston 62
Edwards 60, 115
Eggan 48
Eggen 97
Eisenhower 157
Ellis 149, 150
Ensor 26
Estes 62, 115
Evanson 42
Even 268
Ewell 13
Fare 75
Farrar 335
Ferguson 114
Finley 136
Fitch 235
Florence 226
Foster 11
Fouks 28
Francis 199
Franklin 56, 57
Frans 33
Frazier 40
French 57
Frere 175
Fribourg 26
Fry 198
Fryman 326
Fulcher 334
Funderburk 301
Funk 78
Gaines 177
Gardner 253
Garrett 71
Gaskins 60, 295
Gatewood 371
Gatton 100
Gaulding 109
Gaynor 75
Genzer 410
George 28
Gibson 124
Gilbert 183
Glass 51
Goggia 377
Goodwe 298
Godfrey 121
Gordon 143
Grady 78
Grafflin 127
Grant 63
Grasser 263
Green 55, 236
Gregg 16, 29, 35
Gregory 43, 161

FAMILY NAME INDEX

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Grinn 19
Grinstead 76
Hadler 197
Hainds 46
Haines 19
Hall 15, 142, 227
Hardesty 51
Hardin 315
Harding 58, 71
Hardy 43
Harnb 389
Harrington 135, 379
Hart 315
Hastings 251
Hatch 410
Hawkins 94
Hawrin 44
Heady 48, 49
Hearn 173
Helm 47, 49, 50, 51
Henderson 294
Hendricks 79, 80
Henrich 343
Hensley 252
Herndon, B. F. 88
Herndon, Caroline 19
Herndon, George W. 38
Herndon, J. A. 88
Herndon, James Allen 88
Herndon, Inez 116
Herndon, John C. 41
Herndon, Mary 16
Herndon, Sarah J. 38
Herndon, Susan 38
Herndon, Susan Mary 94
Herndon, Thomas P. 38
Herrick 215
Herseman 43
Hickman 47
Hill 62, 136, 205
Hilton 362
Holladay 80
Hollar 81
Hollingsworth 367
Holloway 52, 158, 229
Holmes 17
Holt 226
Holtzclaw 41
Honey 62
Hopkins 367
Hord 15
Horton 27
Houghim 101
Hudson 220
Hughes 102
Hume 94, 96, 97
Hunnicutt 61
Hyatt 74
Isbill 372
Ishmael 81
Inman 90
Jackson 171
James 246
Jarvis 17
Jewell 32, 47, 49
Johns 410
Johnson 47, 340
Jones 11, 44, 53, 57
Kain 269
Karrasah 334
Kelling 98
Kelly 246
Kenneda 49
Kennedy 33
Kerr 191
Keys 126
Kidd 121
Kincheloe 98
King 155
Kirby 132
Knight 129
Kukrak 54
Landis 122
Larkins 124
Latchum 336
Lattanzio 336
Latta 155
Laws 121
Leaf 118
Ledford 202

FAMILY NAME INDEX

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Lee 20, 63
Leiber 108
Lenox 53
Linderman 47
Linton 96, 97
Lippincott 246
Little 62, 76
Littlepage 93
Loeser 369
Lohman 59
Lowery 243
Lutes 74
Luttrell 43, 182
Lynch 18
Magrath 57
Malone 40
Mann 81
Manual 17
Marr 15
Marshall 75
Martin 43, 96, 159
Massey 214
Maute 298
May 91, 96, 97, 98
Maynard 74
McClanaham 15, 35
McClaskey 21, 96
McCollom 20, 47, 51
McCracken 62
McDowell 194
McFarland 197
McGuire 108
McKim 78
McKinney 352
McKnight 26
McKown 21
McNeil 227
Merrett 52
Miller 43
Mills 179
Minor 114
Mitchell 46
Moats 196
Molpus 160
Moncure 60, 61
Moody 76, 91
Moore 40, 46, 47, 83, 22?
Morehead 20, 21, 43, 49
Morris 53, 129
Mountjoy 15, 62, 90
Moxley 13
Mullock 72
Munday 93
Murdock 76, 113
Murrary 63
Muse 42
Musselman 60
Myers 35
Nelson 57
Netherton 42
Newman 53, 56
Newton 300
Norman 39, 62, 106
Norris 35
Notson 73
Numan 106
Ogburn 380
Olsen 121
Orth 130
Osborne 312
Osborn 71
Parke 32
Parker 19, 371
Payne 25, 27, 57, 167
Perkins 93
Perry 62, 115
Peter 17
Perine 71
Phillips 88, 413
Piccone 336
Pile 243
Porter 34
Potter 335
Prather 35
Preston 42
Price 46, 53
Pyle 297
Rea 327
Reamy 57
Reed 24

FAMILY NAME INDEX

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Reese 131
Ress 198
Reynolds 79
Richey 121
Riddle 38
Riggins 135
Ristler 32
Roach 44, 45
Roads 56
Robertson 80, 89
Roby 385
Rosenbaum 145
Rowan 216
Ruffner 64
Ruse/Russ 33
Russell 28, 97
Sadler 72
Santemma 167
Sappington 272
Saum 243
Saunders 96, 97, 99
Sayers 66
Scadden 130
Scorby 295
Scott 19
Searcy 96, 98
Shake 45
Shankland 82
Shaw 221
Shearer 72
Shelborn 20
Shelburne 97, 160, 225
Shelton 80
Shepard 219
Shields 363
Shiflett 116
Shumate 26
Sinclair 15
Skaggs 335
Skinker 57
Sloan 130, 158
Smallwood 327
Smith 15, 32, 60, 77, 196, 276, 314
Snelling 16
Snider 34, 96, 97, 228
Snoddy 184
Snyder 161, 197
Southard 28
Spark 15, 63
Spear 98
Spillman 21
Stark 65
Stallard 51
Stauart 34
Steele 90
Stephenson 15
Stevens 53, 82, 97
Stevenson 15
Stewart 57, 59
Stone 52
Storts 208
Strauch 292
Stringer 43
Stringfield 82, 97
Sturgeon 45, 49
Suthard 119
Suttle 13
Swank 196
Swen 67, 118
Switzer 169
Taylor 67
Teel 119
Thomas 66
Thompson 26, 121
Thornton 11
Thresher 122
Thurman 160
Timberlake 77
Timmerman 59
Tobler 170
Tolson 25, 55
Towles 220
Tribble 17
Tripplet 152
Truax 47, 96, 97, 98, 100, 224
Trudle 19
Truslow 53
Turner 161

FAMILY NAME INDEX

[See Preface, Book Development, p. 4, para. 1]

Van Meter 224
Vance 217, 238
Varble 151
Varden 206
Varyes 59
Wagner 243
Wakefield 47, 50, 51, 98, 100
Walasenki 138
Walden 152
Wales 193
Walker 44, 92
Wallace 98
Waller 58, 61
Wamsley 55
Wanberg 263
Ward 147
Ware 11
Wash 94
Washington 13
Waters 334
Watson 13, 56
Way 212
Weaver 15, 158
Webster 106
Weeks 67
Wells 19, 66, 104
Welscher 211
Whirlwright 33
Whitaker 50
White 12, 13, 62, 77, 131
Whitticor 41
Wiedrick 26
Wiggers 384
Wilder 11
Wiles 226
Wilkerson 370
Wilkinson 324
Willett 384
Williams 62, 90, 96, 260
Willson 74
Wilson 81, 130, 224, 226, 266
Winder 31
Wood/Woods 16, 34
Woodward 334
Wootton 21
Wright 19, 159, 223
Wynder 31
Yeates 39
Young 19, 84
Zigler 185

Appendices

JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON

DR. JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON'S BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH APPENDIX A

The following is a copy of Dr. Herndon's obituary in THE EVENING BULLETIN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on Monday, July 1, 1957:

Dr. John Goodwin Herndon, professor emeritus of public finance at Haverford College, died Saturday at his home, 1 College Lane, Haverford. He was 68.

A distinguished educator, he also was a tax consultant, genealogist, author, columnist, editor and member of many learned societies.

The son of John G. and Florence Linton Herndon, he was born in Washington, D.C. He received his bachelor and master degrees at Washington and Lee University.

Got Doctorate at Penn

He was awarded a fellowship in taxation at the University of Wisconsin during which time he assisted in drafting the Wisconsin income tax regulations under the 1911 law.

In 1914 he returned to Washington and served in the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. While there he wrote a book "Public Employment Offices in the United States" which laid the groundwork for the Federal-State-Municipal employment exchanges which exist today.

He received his doctorate from the University of Pennsylvania and moved here in 1918.

For seven years after that he wrote a column "Your Income Tax" in the Philadelphia Public Ledger. He also accepted a post as tax consultant, first with the National City Co. of New York and later with the Guarantee Trust Co.

In 1928, he went to Paris and Geneva as secretary to the American delegation to the League of Nations conference on double taxation.

He was appointed to Haverford College faculty in 1929 and remained there until his retirement in 1954.

Wrote on Genealogy

Among his unique contributions to the college was his stimulation of student interest in government careers, particularly the Foreign Service. During his association with the college, a higher percentage of Haverford graduates went into this field than from any other college or university in the county.

In 1935, he became associated with the Winston Publishing Co., and acted as editor-in-chief of "Winston Business Encyclopedia" until 1951.

Dr. Herndon was an enthusiastic genealogist. His research into the British origins of his own family led him to establish his claim to a Grant of Arms which he received in 1954 from the College of Arms in London.

He served as vice-president of the American Society of Genealogists and was for many years executive director and editor of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

He published five book and numerous articles on genealogical subjects.

DR. JOHN GOODWIN HERDNON'S BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH APPENDIX A

Services Tomorrow

He was a member of the Penn and Franklin Inn Clubs of Philadelphia, the Baronial Order of Magna Charta, Descendants of Colonial Clergy, the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, the Society of the War of 1812, the Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels, the Phi Beta Kappa Association of Philadelphia and the Columbia Historical Society of Washington.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Middleton; two sons, Dale L. of Drexel Hill, and Richard M., a consul in Japan; a daughter, Mrs. Noble A. Burford, of Bowling Green, Ky.

Services will be held at 9:30 A.M. tomorrow at the chapel of the Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in Washington.

The following is a comment Dr. Herndon made in a December 1951 letter to a correspondent on genealogy creditability:

"Please remember that proof of each statement made in a genealogy ought to be furnished. Hearsay "evidence" ought to appear in a printed work only when the original court or church record books are known not to exist. Let me take three cases to illustrate. There is not a court of law in the land that would assert that the alleged marriage of William Herndon and Catherine Digges has been proved. Many straws point to such a marriage; but at present the weight of evidence in favor of accepting such a marriage is not substantial. So a reputable genealogist will clearly state that there is now no known shred of positive evidence to prove such a marriage; and of course, since that proof is lacking, it becomes only academically interesting to speculate on ancestors one might claim, if the Herndon-Digges marriage were known to be a fact.

"The second case in point is "Did Edward Herndon [son of William] marry Mary Waller, daughter of John and Mary [Pomfrett] Waller?" Here proof is lacking, too, but in the opinion of most students of the problem, they agree that the weight of the circumstantial evidence in this matter supports Dr. Moncure Conway's statement that such a marriage occurred; but here there is a strong current of disagreement, and the Virginia Historical Society, in its Magazine, is holding that there was no such marriage.

"When we get to the third case, that of whether a Herndon married at an unspecified date one Mary George, we have an entirely different kind of problem. In my Herndon Family Of Virginia, I have shown, on page 11, that if a Herndon married her about 1705, it was James Herndon and not a supposed John. It now develops that, if we accept in full the essentials of the George Blakey story of 30 March 1879 plus later discoveries from existing records contemporaneous with 1700, we must conclude that James Herndon married Mary Elliott, and that there was no Mary George in the family. The facts now seem to be Robert George married Sarah, widow of Thomas Elliott, and that Thomas and Sarah [...] Elliott had one daughter

DR. JOHN GOODWIN HERNDON'S BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH APPENDIX A

Mary, who was baptized at the upper chapel in February 1686; that Sarah Elliott, widow, married Robert George the next year; and that Mary may have been known as Mary George. At any rate, if she married James Herndon, she was a half sister to Churchill Blakey's wife, Sarah George; but Mary was not a George descendant so far as known.

"I trust that you will not resent my offering advice about the responsibility of a genealogist who plans to publish a book. I am giving this advice solely because I know how valuable a good genealogy may be and what a pain may be caused by the careless insertion of any statement, as true, for which positive proof is lacking. So you should plan to give chapter and verse for all the data you use."

Dr. Herndon was born 26 November 1888, at Washington, D.C. He was the son of John Goodwin Herndon Sr. and Florence Middleton, who were married in Rome, Georgia in 1879. Dr. Herndon is a descendent of the family of #5 John Herndon; #21[1] John Herndon and Sarah Pomfrett; #151 Pomfrett Herndon and Martha Bryant; #706 Pomfrett Herndon and Mary King; Cotesworth Pinckney Herndon and Mahala Hall Turner; and John Goodwin Herndon Sr. and Florence Middleton.

Dr. Herndon died 29 June 1957, and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery in Washington, D.C.

---

[1] The numbers listed in this paragraph are from Dr. Herndon's book on this family.

Photograph taken at the Launching of the USS HERNDON *(DD-198) 31 May 1919, Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company, Newport News, Virginia.*

(left to right) Gordon Herndon Phillips, Mary Maury Fitzgerald, Alice Flourney Fitzgerald, John Waterhouse Herndon, Lucy Taylor Herndon (Sponsor), Alexander Keene Phillips Jr., Mrs. Mary Zulette (Waterhouse) Herndon, Douglas Rogers Phillips, Mrs. Ann Maury (Herndon) Phillips, Mrs. Mary Herndon (Maury) Werth.

JOHN WATERHOUSE HERNDON'S BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH APPENDIX B

John Waterhouse Herndon was born at Fredericksburg, Virginia, on 12 July 1870. After attending public grade schools, he attended high school in Washington, D.C. He remained unmarried.

John Waterhouse Herndon appears to have started collecting Herndon genealogy information in the early 1890's, mainly, at that time, doing his research in the Virginia area.

He was employed by the U.S. Census Department from 1890 to 1895; from 1895 to 1918 he was employed at the U.S. House of Representatives; and from 1918 through 1940 as a Principal Clerk by the Comptroller of the Currency, U.S. Treasury Department, Washington D.C. While at the House of Representatives he was employed by the Office of the Doorkeeper, and later served in the Speaker Room and Office of the Folding Room, House of Representatives, U.S. Capitol Building. A number of his notes were made on "Folding Room-House of Representatives" paper, from the Capitol Building.

John Waterhouse Herndon wrote a number of articles, published in the VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, on the Herndon family and other families. Persons familiar with these articles will see a difference in the family structure in the earlier generations than that included in this book.

Mr. Herndon's interest in genealogy included families other than the Herndons; it also included the Hansbrough, Hull, Bray, Page, Digges, Kempe, Waller, Brock, Curtis, Duerson, Stubblefield, Gaskins, and Waterhouse families.

For the greater part of his life Mr. Herndon lived in Alexandria, Virginia. In 1942 he moved to the Roosevelt Hotel in northwest Washington, D.C., and then in 1944 he moved to Charlottesville, Virginia.

From information available, it appears Dr. John Goodwin Herndon used some of John Waterhouse Herndon's information in developing the Herndon family, although Dr. Herndon came to some different conclusions than those of John Waterhouse Herndon. This may have been due for the most part, to the discovery of additional data. In the unpublished papers of Dr. Herndon, now in the possession of this compiler, there is evidence that these men worked together in some of the research areas.

While living in Alexandria, John Waterhouse Herndon attended Christ Church. The compiler's brother-in-law, Richard E. Stulz, also attended Christ Church. Although there was a generation's difference in the ages of these two men, Richard Stulz's father was on the Christ Church vestry and through this connection Richard knew "Johnny Herndon" and remembered him as an extremely honest person who had a strong interest in the church as well as being a very good "dresser".

The Alderson Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia houses the John Waterhouse Herndon collection. In this collection [estimated at over

100,000 items], many records exit including those of Christ Church Sunday School,
both attendance and collection data, as well as a number of informational items
showing his interest in Christ Church.

One of the items in this collection giving an insight to the man follows:

> To my young friend
>
> on the occasion of this confirmation in Christ Church, Alexandria, Virginia, Sunday morning, February 27, 1938, by the Rt. Rev. Henry St. George Tucker, Bishop of Virginia, with the hope that he will read a selection from God's Word EVERY DAY, as has been my custom for more than fifty years.
>
> Aside from receiving God's message, a man is not a well-educated man unless he has a knowledge of the English BIBLE.
>
> When any question arises and you are in doubt as to what to do you will find the "Shall not's" in the OLD TESTAMENT and the "This do's" in the NEW TESTAMENT.
>
> [Signed] John W. Herndon
>
> "Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path."
> Psalm 119: 105. [sic]

John Waterhouse Herndon is a descendant of #6 Edward Herndon and Elizabeth Stubblefield; #31[1] Joseph Herndon and Mary Minor; #203 Dabney Herndon and Elizabeth Hull; #874 Dr. Brodie Strachan Herndon[2] and Lucy Hansbrough; and his parents, Dr. Dabney Herndon and Mary Zulette Waterhouse.

John Waterhouse Herndon died at Charlottesville, Virginia in August 1952 and was buried in his native Fredericksburg, Virginia. He had been seriously ill for about eight months.

---

[1] The numbers used in this paragraph are from Dr. Herndon's book on this family.

[2] First surgeon "to perform the Caesarian operation in this country."

RUTH HERNDON SHIELDS BIOGRAPHIC SKETCH APPENDIX C

The following is a copy of Ruth Herndon Shields' [Mrs. Charles W.] obituary in DURHAM MORNING HERALD, Durham, North Carolina, on Wednesday, February 2, 1983.

> Chapel Hill- Mrs. Lillian Ruth Shields, 86, of 227 Vance St. died Monday afternoon in N.C. Memorial Hospital.
>
> She was native of Orange County, grew up in Durham and had lived in Chapel Hill since 1923. She published several scholarly studies of the Herndon family and several abstracts of early Orange County wills and deeds. She was a member of Daughters of the American Revolution, United Daughters of the Confederacy, University Presbyterian Church and the Chapel Hill Garden Club.
>
> A memorial service will be conducted at 11 a.m., Saturday in University Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Samuel H. Pope and the Rev S. Edward Young. Burial will be in New Hope Presbyterian Church cemetery.
>
> Surviving are her husband, Charles W. Shields; two daughters, Mrs Nancy Shields Bless and Ms. Julia E. Shields, both of Chapel Hill; and five grandchildren.
>
> Memorials may be made to the Duke Hospital Hematology Library Fund.

Mrs. Shields is a descendant of #8 Richard Herndon; and two Herndon ancestors, #43[1] Benjamin and #40 George. The #43 Benjamin line descends through #296 William Herndon and Hannah Hutchins; #1226 Wesley Herndon and America Roberts; Thomas Seawell Herndon and Delilah Mildred Rhodes; and Hiram Linwood Herndon and Celeste Ardell Cates, parents of Ruth Herndon Shields.

The #40 George line descends through #278 Delilah Herndon and William Rhodes; #1166 Candace "Dicey" Rhodes and Anderson Rhodes; and Delilah Mildred Rhodes who married her third cousin Thomas Seawell Herndon, grandparents of Ruth Herndon Shields.

---

[1] The numbers used in these paragraphs are from Dr. Herndon's book on this family.

FIRST THREE GENERATIONS OUTLINE APPENDIX D

This Appendix is a outline of the first three generations of American Colonial Herndons found in the book, The Herndon Family Of Virginia, Volume One, The First Three Generations, by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon. The outline has been tailored to include a brief sketch of only the ancestors of this book's subject, **#82 WILLIAM HERNDON OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA.**

It should be noted that the information appearing in this Appendix is a summary of the information found in the above-mentioned book. This summary does not include all the detail found in the original or reprinted publication. Persons requiring more information should review Dr. Herndon's book.

Information included herein on the first three generations is provided to give an overview to persons not familiar with the content of The Herndon Family Of Virginia.

The first three generations continue on the pages following.

FIRST GENERATION

1. William[1] **Herndon**[1]. Born, circa 1649, in County Kent, England. Died, circa 1722, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 0100001.

William Herndon was the first Herndon in Virginia of whom there is official record. Whether the birth and death dates are correct cannot be established, but they are consistent with all that is known of him.

From the patents issued to William Herndon, which occurred after the creation of King and Queen County, Virginia in 1691, it is easily understood that he was active in promoting the development of new settlements in the area of the upper waters of the Mattaponi River, having individually assisted 10 persons, and with Robert **Bagby,** 56 persons, to locate in the part of New Kent County, Virginia, which was then an outpost of the Colony. The lands patented to him were located on the northeast side of the Mattaponi River. After 1691, when King and Queen County was created, the land was then found to be within the limits of the new county. The two patents to William Herndon and Robert Bagby jointly were for 1800 and 1000 acres, respectively, while the two patents issued to William Herndon individually were for 430 and 64 acres, respectively. [See the map on the next page.]

One of these patents implied that William Herndon had established his residence in St. Stephens Parish in New Kent County [currently Caroline County]. How much earlier William Herndon came to Virginia is not known, but the transportation of the 10 persons by himself and 56 persons with Bagby probably required more than a year. Therefore William Herndon probably arrived in Virginia as early as 1672. Since the names of the persons he transported, both men and women, are recorded, but not of his wife, it would appear he was a bachelor or widower, and if the latter, then his wife had died in England.

He married Catherine **Digges**[2], before 1678, in Virginia. Born, circa 1654, in County Kent, England. Died, circa 1729, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100001M.

William Herndon is said to have married Catherine, youngest daughter of Edward Digges, of "Belfield", who had been Governor of Virginia in 1655. Objective evidence is not available for this marriage; however a discussion of this marriage is found in Appendix E and below.

Records of York County, Virginia, afford evidence that Governor Edward Digges died in 1675, and at a meeting of the General Court, 15 June 1675, a probate of his will was granted to Mrs. Elizabeth Digges, his relict and executrix. The will of Edward Digges is missing from the Virginia records as

LOCATION OF LANDS OF FIRST HERNDON GENERATIONS IN AMERICA

they were destroyed when the General Court in Richmond was burned in 1865. However a copy of the will of Edward Digges was proved and recorded in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, England. At the time Edward Digges made his will, 28 August 1669, he had four sons and four daughters living. Their Christian names were not mentioned in the will. They all seem to have been minors when the will was written. The inscription on Edward Digges' tomb at "Belfield", York County, Virginia, states that he had six sons and seven daughters by Elizabeth. Therefore two sons and three daughters died prior to the date of their father's will.

The following are known issue of Edward and Elizabeth Digges: [1] William Digges, died in 1698, settled in Charles County, Maryland; [2] Mary Digges, born about 1655, died 10 May 1690, married Captain Francis Page; [3] Ann Digges, born 1660, died 22 November 1688, married Colonel William Cole; [4] Dudley Digges, born about 1665, died 1710, married Susannah Cole; [5] Edward Digges, who was living at the time of the settlement of his mother's estate, Mrs. Elizabeth **[Page]** Digges in 1692.

Mr. Moncure D. Conway [born 1832, graduated from Harvard Divinity School in 1854], during his research on the Herndon family, had many records in Virginia available to him which were destroyed by 1888. These include King and Queen County records destroyed in 1820 and others in 1864. The fragment of records of King William County that survived the fire of 1886 throw no light on the Herndon-Digges relationship, but even the small bit that escaped destruction contains one reference to Edward Herndon. On the other hand, York County records have been preserved from 1632 to the present. John Waterhouse Herndon and John Goodwin Herndon carefully studied these records in the hope of finding some item to support Mr. Conway's statement that William Herndon married Catherine Digges. York County, Virginia was the home of the Digges family.

Following is a summary of other factors identified that support the marriage of William Herndon and Catherine Digges.

If Edward Herndon was the oldest son of William Herndon and Catherine Digges as has been put forth, then his being named Edward would follow a practice long prevailing of naming the oldest son for one of his two grandfathers, in this case, for his mother's father, Edward Digges.

For a long time the Herndon family had been seated in and around Tenterden, County Kent, England. Edward Digges was the son of Sir Dudley Digges, of Chilham Castle, in Kent, not far from the village of Tenterden. In 1653 Edward Digges was granted a Virginia patent to 2350 acres on the north side of the Mattaponi River. He returned to England first in late 1655, and later made other voyages, one ending in 1699. The possibility exists that on one of these visits to England he induced William Herndon to settle in Virginia. William Herndon did settle "on the freshes of the Mattaponi" River in New Kent County by 1674, and other land patented to him was described as "upon the north side of the Mattaponi River", which is the same phrase used in the patent issued to Edward Digges in 1653.

In a letter to Dr. John Goodwin Herndon from Mr. Trist Wood, of New Orleans, there was an enclosure from Mrs. G. G. Rucker, Witch Pond Farm, Elberton, Georgia, dated 16 June 1922, that identified one of the issue of the marriage of Edward Herndon Jr. and Nancy Ann Rucker as Catherine Digges Herndon, born in Orange Co., Virginia, 28 Feb 1797, who married Eppe White. The

remainder of Edward's children also were named for other family members. If Edward Herndon Jr., who seems to have had a great sense of family ties, named his daughter, born in 1797, **Catherine Digges Herndon,** it is reasonable to consider that she was given this name from family knowledge.

Catherine [Digges] Herndon's death probably occurred in Caroline County, Virginia, and her husband's in St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen County, of which it is known their son Edward was a resident in 1722. As the essential records of these counties for the years concerned have been lost, proof cannot be established either of dates or details of their property interests.

Putting together the available data, it is concluded that William and Catherine Herndon were the parents of at least three sons: Edward [1678-1758], James [c1683-p1744], and William [c1685-1759]. No documentary evidence in support of the relationship has been found, but they seem to be of about the same age and to have lived near one another. Unless one or more of them migrated directly to Virginia, of which there is no evidence, they were probably brothers. Whether William and Catherine had any daughters cannot be established from the extant records. All that is known from saved Order Books, beginning in 1732, of Caroline County [which was created in 1728 from parts of Essex, King and Queen, and King William Counties] are numerous references to the Herndons.

Children:

\+ 2 i. Edward[2] **Herndon.**
\+ 3 ii. James **Herndon.**
\+ 4 iii. William **Herndon.**

SECOND GENERATION

2. Edward[2] **Herndon** (William[1])[3]. Born, circa 1678, in New Kent Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1758**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 0100002.

He married, first, Mary **Waller** in Virginia. Born, **23 May 1674**, in Newport Pagnell, County Bucks, England. Died, before 1732, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100002M.

Note: To keep the family member's numbers the same as assigned by Dr. Herndon in The Herndon Family Of Virginia, two daughters of Edward Herndon and Mary Waller have been omitted from the below listed children. These daughters were identified as:

"6-a possibly a daughter [c 1704- ----] no information"

"10-a possibly a daughter [c 1714- ----] no information"

Reference 1, to this Appendix, noted that the "Additions and Corrections" to the first edition of the The Herndon Family Of Virginia was used as a base for this Appendix. An article regarding Ann [Herndon] Lea, written by Dr. Herndon [contributed by Ross Booth, Jr.], and published in The Virginia Genealogist, Vol 1, No 3 [July-Sept., 1961], has the following information:

> "..... We have no information pertaining to Ann Herndon personally. We have assumed that she was the daughter of Edward Herndon and his second wife, Miss Leftwich, and that she was probably born about 1719. The birth year of her eldest child, Nancy, has been given as 1737, which would justify us in assuming that Ann Herndon married at age 17 in 1736 and that she named her first baby Nancy for herself, since "Nancy" is the diminutive of "Ann." ....."

In the "Addition and Corrections" daughter "6-a" was identified as Ann Herndon, who married James **Lea**. They had issue, four sons and four daughters.

Children:

5 i. John[3] **Herndon**[4]. Born, **circa 1700**, in King and, Queen Co.,

SECOND GENERATION

Virginia. Died, **circa 1786**, in Charlotte Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married ...., **circa 1721**[5]. Reference: 0100005. In Dr. Herndon's book on John Herndon, printed in 1950, there is no reference to John's second marriage as mentioned in the The Herndon Family Of Virginia, p. 17. Therefore only one marriage is listed. They had issue, four sons and three daughters.

6 ii. Edward **Herndon**[6]. Born, circa 1702, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1759**, in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married, first, Elizabeth **Stubblefield**, **circa 1727**, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. He married, second, Mary **Brock**. Reference: 0100006. Edward and his first wife had issue, three sons and one daughter.

7 iii. William **Herndon**[7]. Born, circa 1706, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1783**, in Orange Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Ann **Drysdale**. Reference: 0100007. They had issue, five sons and three daughters.

8 iv. Richard **Herndon**[8]. Born, **circa 1708**, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1754**, in Orange Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married, first, ..., circa 1730, in Caroline Co., Virginia. He married, second, ..., **circa 1739**. Reference: 0100008. In Dr. Herndon's book on Richard Herndon and his descendants, printed in 1952, Richard's second marriage was recorded as "about 1739." This date was used rather than the date of "about 1742" referenced in The Herndon Family of Virginia, p. 27. By the first marriage there was one son; by the second marriage, two sons and two daughters.

9 v. Martha **Herndon**[9]. Born, circa 1710, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1766**, in Charlotte Co., Virginia. She married William **Watkins**. Reference: 0100009. They had issue, six sons and five daughters.

10 vi. David **Herndon**[10]. Born, circa 1712, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1795**, in Campbell Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Mary **Lewis**. Reference: 0100010. After the publication of The Herndon Family of Virginia, it was determined that David may have been married twice. The name of his first wife is not known. By this marriage he probably had at least three sons. By the second marriage, he had one son and one daughter.

11 vii. James **Herndon**[11]. Born, circa 1716, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1764**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Valentine **Haley**[12], **circa 1737**, in Orange Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100011. They had issue, seven sons and four daughters.

He married, second, ... **Leftwich**, **circa 1721**, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100002M. Children:

12 viii. Esther **Herndon**[13]. Born, **circa 1723**, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1768**, in Culpeper Co., Virginia. She married Henry **Elly**[12], **23 Dec 1742**, in Spotsylvania Co.,

SECOND GENERATION

Virginia. Reference: 0100012. They had issue, two sons and two daughters.

3. James[2] **Herndon** (William[1])[14]. Born, circa 1683, in New Kent Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1744**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 0100003.

James Herndon, born in New Kent County, Virginia, was living in an area that in 1692 became King and Queen County when this new county was formed. In the Quit Rent Roll for King and Queen County, 1704, James Herndon was charged with ownership of 100 acres of land. In all probability this was part of the original grant made in 1673/4 to his father William Herndon [Ref 0100001].

There are continual references to James Herndon in the Order Books of Caroline County until March 1743/4, when the references suddenly end. It would appear that James Herndon died shortly thereafter or removed to another county whose records have not been preserved. References to persons named James Herndon reappear in the Caroline County Order Books after seven years but seem definitely to relate to persons other than this James Herndon.

The court records deal with payment of debt, deed transfers, payment of county funds, leasing of property, service as a juryman and road surveyor, and also with two suits against James Herndon, both of which were decided against him. The first suit was for assault and battery in which the plaintiff was Joshua Longest, and in the second suit, William Lawson was awarded a judgment of Pounds 2. 12s. 2d. current money, plus costs.

He married Mary **Elliott**[15] in Virginia. Born, **circa 1686**, in Middlesex Co., Virginia. Died, **14 Apr 1734**, in Middlesex Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100003M.

Mary Elliott was the daughter of Sarah [.....] and Thomas Elliott, of the Elliott family of Chipping Ogur, County Essex, England. Thomas Elliott was buried 4 March 1686. Mary Elliott was baptized 27 February 1686 at "Ye Upper Chapel", Middlesex County, Virginia.

When Mary Elliott was still quite young, her mother, Sarah, married, secondly, Gen. Robert **George,** born in 1666, whose will was proved 21 January 1733, in Middlesex County, Virginia. Sarah [Elliott] George died 14 April 1734. Mary Elliott seems to have always been known as Mary George.

The first child of the marriage of Sarah and Robert George was Catherine George, born 1689/90, as listed in The Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia. Catherine George married in 1708, Hugh **McTyre.**

Other children of Robert and Sarah George were:

Sarah George, baptized 12 May 1692/3, married 10 November 1710, Churchill **Blakey**

Jane George, baptized 10 April 1702

John George, baptized 3 September 1704, married first ....., married secondly, Ursula **Dudley**

There is no record of James Herndon's will or settlement of his estate; therefore there is no certainty who his children were. Certain descendants of the Herndons who moved from Chatham County, North Carolina to Logan County, Kentucky, had information that their ancestor had married Mary George, and since it was William [Ref 0100013] Herndon whose family settled in Chatham

SECOND GENERATION

County, North Carolina, it follows that this same William was of the family of James Herndon.

There were three Edward Herndons in the third generation, all mentioned in the Caroline County records. It follows that each of the sons of William [Ref 0100001], the immigrant, had a son named Edward, and since the identity of Edward's [Ref 0100002] son Edward and William's [Ref 0100004] son Edward is established, it follows that the remaining Edward, the one whose wife seems to have been Ann Collins, was necessarily a son of this James Herndon.

Furthermore, as there were two John Herndons in the third generation, one being established as a son of Edward [Ref 0100002], it follows that the other John [Ref 0100016], who married Jane ....., was the son of James Herndon, because the names of the children of William [Ref 0100004], brother of this James, are of record and do not include a John. Joseph [Ref 0100015], who married Mary Boswell, is assumed to be another son of this James Herndon because of the known close relations between Joseph's children and John's children.

In Ruth Herndon Shields' book The Descendants Of William And Sarah [Poe] Herndon Of Caroline County, Virginia And Chatham County, North Carolina, p. 4 & 5, Mrs. Shields records another son of James Herndon and Mary Elliott, other than those listed below. See the special note under #13 William Herndon. Children:

13 i. William[3] **Herndon**[16]. Born, circa 1706, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, circa 1773, in Caroline Co., Virginia. He married Sarah **Poe**, **circa 1730**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100013. They had issue, five sons and two daughters.

SPECIAL NOTE:
Ruth Herndon Shields, in her book William and Sarah [Poe] Herndon Of Caroline County, Va. and Chatham County, N.C., pgs 4 and 5, included the following correction to Dr. Herndon's The Herndon Family of Virginia:

> "STEPHEN HERNDON was not the son of #13 William Herndon. A reference to him, found after the publication of The Herndon Family of Virginia, The First Three Generations, establishes his age and his parentage. In the Minutes of the Orange County, N.C. Court of 12 Aug. 1765 "Stephen Herndon orphan son of Lucy Herndon, aged eleven years, is ordered to be bound to Stephen Poe to learn the art and mystery of a cooper." Stephen Poe was probably an uncle of the boy.
> "An analysis of the WILL of Simon Poe [shown on page 2 of Mrs. Shields' book] shows that his daughter Lucy married Richard Straughan, and died before 1793, as she is mentioned as deceased in the WILL. We assume that Lucy Poe married first a younger brother of William Herndon #13, who died prior to 12 Aug. 1765, probably in Caroline Co., Va., and that the widowed Lucy came with

her father's family to Chatham [at that time part of Orange] County, N.C.
Stephen Herndon married Sophia Poe, widow of Simon Poe who died in 1777. Two items in the Minutes of Chatham County Court of Nov. 1777 follow:

"Ordered that Jeduthan Harper, Mial Scurlock, and Isaac Brooks be appointed to lay off and assign to Sophia Herndon, late the widow of Simon Poe, deceased, the dower of the lands of which the said Poe died possessed, according to law.
"Deed from Stephen Herndon and Sophia Herndon, administratrix of Simon Poe, to Richard Kennon proved and registered."

The Minutes of the Feb. 1778 term of Court have this item:

"David Poe, orphan of Simon Poe, dec'd came into court and made choice of James Massey as his guardian, who entered into bond with George Herndon and William Howard in Pounds 1000."

Stephen Herndon was granted 59 acres in Chatham County 31 March 1780. Two years later he was mentioned as one of the hands directed to work on the road under Richard Straughan [his stepfather].
At the Feb. 1785 term of Court he was fined Pounds 5 for not obeying a summons by sheriff to guard a prisoner, but he came into court, gave satiafactory reason for his failure to respond, and the court remitted the fine for contempt.
In Chatham County Minutes 1790-1794 there are several references to Stephen Herndon as serving on road juries, and as a grand-juror.
There is a tradition that he moved to Montogomery Co., N.C., where he changed his name to Hearn. But the census of 1790 lists numerous families named Hearn, including two Stephens, in Montgomery County, while Stephen Herndon is listed in Chatham Co., N.C. His household consisted of himself, two white males under 16 years of age, and four free white females. We do not know whether any of these persons were children of Stephen Herndon. Nfi."

This sketch was written by Dr. John Goodwin Herndon. In an unpublished paper, Dr. Herndon further identifies Stephen's father as probably Richard Herndon.

14 ii. Edward **Herndon**.

SECOND GENERATION

15 iii. Joseph **Herndon**[17]. Born, circa 1716, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1757**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Mary **Boswell**, **circa 1740**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100015. They had issue, three sons and three daughters.

16 iv. John **Herndon**[18]. Born, circa 1718, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1769**, in King George Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Jane ..... Reference: 0100016. They had issue, four sons and two daughters.

4. William[2] **Herndon** (William[1])[19]. Born, circa 1685, in New Kent Co., Virginia. Died, **circa 1759**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 0100004.

He married, first, ... Reference: 0100004M. Children:

17 i. Philip[3] **Herndon**[20]. Born, circa 1715, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, after 1760. Occupation: Farmer. He married .... Reference: 0100017. They had issue, six sons.

18 ii. Girl **Herndon**[21]. She married Benjamin **Atkins**. Reference: 0100018. There is no record of any issue.

19 iii. James **Herndon**[22]. Born, circa 1720, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **21 Dec 1766**, in Essex Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Hannah ..... Reference: 0100019. They had issue, two sons and six daughters.

20 iv. Edward **Herndon**[23]. Born, circa 1722, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1806**, in St Bartholomew's, Parish, Colleton Dist., S.C. Occupation: Farmer. He married .... Reference: 0100020. They had issue, two sons and four daughters.

He married, second, Sarah **Leftwich**. Reference: 0100004M. There were no issue by this marriage.

THIRD GENERATION

14. Edward[3] **Herndon** (James[2], William[1])[24]. Born, circa 1709, in King and, Queen Co., Virginia. Died, **after 1743**, in Caroline Co., Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. Reference: 0100014.

Edward Herndon probably lived in King and Queen County, Virginia, which after 1728 was within Drysdale Parish, Caroline County. It is not possible to distinguish, with certainty, the references to this Edward in the Caroline County records from those applicable to his first cousin, Edward [Ref 0100020].

Details of his life are lacking. There are a number of records in Stafford County, Virginia making reference to Edward Herndon. Since Edward's son William settled in Prince William County [formed from both Stafford and King George Counties in 1731], and another son John settled in Fauquier County [formed from Prince William County in 1759], it is very likely Edward spent some time in Stafford County, Virginia. Stafford County lost about two-thirds of its deed and will books prior to 1860. Stafford County was created in 1664, from Westmoreland County and included all of the Potomac River watershed from the western boundary of Westmoreland County [at Machotick/Machodoc Creek] to the Blue Ridge Mountains [and possibly beyond].

Dr. Herndon, in 1951, when announcing the printing of The Herndons Of The American Revolution; Parts Two and Three, included a schedule for the printing of the remaining parts. Part Eleven was to be Edward Herndon Of Stafford County, Virginia, scheduled for issue 15 December 1954.

He married Ann **Collins** in Caroline Co., Virginia. Reference: 0100014M.

That Edward married Ann, a daughter of Thomas **Collins,** is an assumption based on the fact that both William and John Herndon, believed to be their sons, named daughters Ann Collins, and the son William, named one of his sons Thomas Collins, after his mother's father.

Children:

21 i. Edward[4] **Herndon**[24]. Born, **circa 1733**. Died, **circa 1771**. Reference: 0100081.

22 ii. William **Herndon**[24]. Born, **circa 1737**. Died, **circa 1796**. Reference: 8200082. This man is the subject of this book.

23 iii. Reuben **Herndon**[24]. Born, **circa 1739**. Died, **circa 1777**. Reference: 0100083.

THIRD GENERATION

SPECIAL NOTE:
Dr. Herndon wrote in a letter dated May 2, 1949, to Ruth Herndon Shields, the following:

> "Thanks again for the new references to the Garland Marriages. I can place Reuben Herndon, Elizabeth who married Henry Gaines, and Frances who married Thomas Garland as brother and sisters, and probably as children of 81 Edward, rather than as formerly listed."

24 iv. John **Herndon**[24]. Born, **circa 1741**. Died, **circa 1805**. Reference: 0100084.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[1]Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr., The Herndon Family Of Virginia, [Privately:, Reprinted 1986], Volume One: The, First Three, Generations, L/C-CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., has been used to develop the information on the first three generations of the Herndons. The reprinted book, dated 1986, with "Additions and Corrections" to the first edition, was used as the base. The "Additions and Corrections" were an update of the originial publication. Where other information has been used to update the first three generations, appropriate notes have been added.

It should be noted that the information appearing in this volume is a summary of the information found in the above-mentioned book. This summary does not include all the details found in that publication. Persons wishing to undertake further research on the first three generations of the Herndon family should refer to the above-mentioned book.

Information included herein on the first three Herndon generations is only provided to give those persons unfamiliar with the subject an overview of the content of The Herndon Family of Virginia.

Mr. Chesley C. Herndon, Jr., a Geologist, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, provided the map referenced in William Herndon's sketch, to the compiler in 1989. Mr. Herndon provided the following information with the map.

> "Through reference to the research done by T. E. Campbell [see Colonial Caroline, Dietz Press, Richmond, 1954] and comparison through careful drafting of the description of William Herndon & Robert Bagby's 1800 acre land grant onto a U.S.G.S. topographic map, I am confident that I have located the site of William Herndon's old river tract and the general area of his other lands."

[2]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 2.

[3]Ibid., p. 7.

[4]Ibid., p. 17; & Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr., The Herndons of the American Revolution, John Herndon #5, [Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham, Printing Co., 1950], Part One, CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., John Herndon is of Charlotte County, Virginia.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[5]Marriage information from the unpublished papers of Dr. Herndon.

[6]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 19; & Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr., The Herndons of the American Revolution, Edward Herndon #6, [Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham, Printing Co., 1951], Part II, CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Edward Herndon is of Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

[7]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 26; & Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr., The Herndons of the American Revolution, William Herndon #7, [Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham, Printing Co., 1952], Part III, CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., William Herndon is of Orange County, Virginia.

[8]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 27; & Dr. John Goodwin **Herndon**, Jr., The Herndons of the American Revolution, Richard Herndon #8, [Lancaster, Pa.: Wickersham, Printing Co., 1952], Part Four, CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., Richard Herndon is of Caroline County, Virginia.

[9]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 28.

[10]Ibid., p. 32.

[11]Ibid., p. 35.

[12]Ibid.

[13]Ibid., p. 39.

[14]Ibid., p. 11.

[15]Ibid., p. 61 [Additions and Corrections].

[16]Ibid., p. 41; & Ruth Herndon **Shields** [Mrs. C. W.], The Descendants of William and Sarah [Poe] Herndon #13, [Chapel Hill, N.C.: The Orange, Printshop, 1956], CS71H558, in custody of the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

[17]Herndon Family Of Va., p. 45.

[18]Ibid., p. 48.

[19]Ibid., p. 13.

[20]Ibid., p. 49.

[21]Ibid., p. 15.

[22]Ibid., p. 51.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

[23] Ibid., p. 54.

[24] Ibid., p. 44.

HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION APPENDIX E

Catherine Digges Herndon, as discussed in Dr. John Goodwin Herndon's book, The Herndon Family Of Virginia, Volume One, The First Three Generations, probably was the wife of William Herndon. Not duplicating the reasoning Dr. Herndon gave for reaching this conclusion, as objective evidence is not available, the following additional information is offered to support Dr. Herndon's position.

In the above-mentioned book [pg 2], Dr. Herndon refers to a statement supplied by Mr. John Waterhouse Herndon[1] [a distant cousin of Dr. Herndon] who had started on the Herndon genealogy in the early 1890's. John Waterhouse Herndon [JWH] offers the following information with regard to the marriage of William Herndon and Catherine Digges.

In addition, Dr. Herndon expressed his opinion to George Harrison Stanford King, a noted genealogist in northern Virginia, in a letter, dated 4 December 1950. This information is found at the end of this section.

Note: Regarding the following, information in brackets [and underlined] has been added and/or deleted by this compiler.

Mr. Moncure Daniel Conway [b.1832;d.1907], an old friend of the Herndons of Fredericksburg [Virginia], and an intimate of our father [Dabney Herndon - No] furnished the following facts in regard to the first three generations of Herndons:

i. William Herndon married in 1677 Catherine Digges, youngest daughter of Edward Digges, Governor of Virginia in 1655.

ii. Edward Herndon, eldest son of William and Catherine [Digges] Herndon, was born in 1678, and married in 1698 Mary Waller, and that Mary's father was opposed to the match because he did not want a son [daughter] of his to marry the daughter [son] of a Roundhead.

---

[1]The original document is in the John Waterhouse Collection at the Manuscripts Division, Alderman Library, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia.

iii. Edward Herndon, eldest son of Edward and Mary [Waller] Herndon, married Mary Brock.

iv. William Herndon, son of Edward and Mary [Waller] Herndon, born in 1706; married Ann Drysdale, daughter of Lieutenant Governor Hugh Drysdale.

Mr. Conway's testimony is valuable in that it is that of a disinterested party, and in not being connected with the Herndon family in any way other than as an old friend.

According to his statement, Mr. Conway had intended writing a sketch of the Herndon family, and it was for this reason that he gathered information in regard to it.

Mr. Conway stated, also, that he gleaned these facts from the original records of New Kent Co. [Virginia], before they were destroyed by fire in 1871, and other court records.

John Waterhouse Herndon continues with the following:

We have no wish to incorporate in this write-up of the Herndon family any incorrect or untrue statements, and it is because of this fact that the following are submitted:

i. If Mr. Conway were a careless and unreliable authority there would be good ground for not accepting, or expecting others to rely upon, statements made by him where they could not be tested. But Mr. Conway was a scholar, lawyer, Methodist minister, 20 years Unitarian minister of a preminent [sic] London [Eng.] church, a speaker and writer of ability, author of "The Barons of the Potomack & the Rappahannock" [published by The Grolier Club in 1892], and a recognized historian. Therefore, if the statements made by him are confirmed when they can be tested by outside evidence, there appears to be no good reason why other statements made by him should not be received when no evidence for or against is within our knowledge.

The items mentioned above were furnished by Mr. Conway many years before we had commenced this work, and before we had knowledge whatever of their existence, their names, or the names of those whom they married. Upon investigation we have been able to test and prove some of these items.

ii. The original records of Spotsylvania Co., Va show that Edward Herndon of Caroline Co; was the father of Edward Herndon of SpotsylvaniaCo; that his wife's name was Mary; a letter written by Joseph Herndon in 1776 mentioned his "cousin Jack Waller" [his second cousin]; the compiler of the Waller genealogy gives the date of birth of Mary Waller.

The original records of Spotsylvania also show the name of the younger Edward Herndon's wife to be Mary, although the surname is not given; that he had three sons and one daughter, viz. Edward, John, Joseph, and Mary who married John Battaley, and this is confirmed in many ways by cross references in which their relationship each to the other and to Edward are stated.

iii. No attempt has been made to verify the statement in regard to the marriage of William Herndon to Ann Drysdale, no descendants of this couple being known. [The family and descendants of William Herndon and Ann Drysdale have been published in Dr Herndon's book, The Herndons Of The American Revolution Part III: William Herndon Of Orange County, Virginia.]

iv. The following points are offered for consideration as having a bearing on the marriage of William Herndon to Catherine Digges, youngest daughter of Governor Edward Digges:-

[a] The Herndon family was long seated in the County of Kent, England, in and around Tenterden. Edward Digges was the son of Sir Dudley Digges, of "Chilham Castle", County of Kent, 5 miles southwest of Canterbury, and about ten to fifteen miles northeast of the village of Tenderden [sic].

[b] William Herndon settled in New Kent Co., Va. Was it because of its association with the County of Kent in old England, his former home? His lands in Virginia were located on the bank of the Mattapony River. Edward Digges was granted patents to lands in 1653 situated on the northern bank of the Mattapony. Could it be possible that he inducedWilliam Herndon to settle there, also, some twenty years later?

[c] New Kent County when first laid out comprised land in what was later King & Queen, King William, Caroline, Spotsylvania, and many other counties. The names of Herndon and Digges appear as early settlers of King & Queen, and King William counties.

[d] The name of Waller occurs as a Christian name in one branch of the Herndon family even to this date. The name of Pomfret, which occurs quite frequently as a distinctive Christian name in the Waller family, is also found in the Herndon family, and in combination with Waller.

[e] The records of Spotsylvania Co. reveal the fact that the Wallers and Brocks, also the Stubblefields and Duersons, - found settled in the county in 1722, 1723, 1730 and 1738, respectively, - were very intimate, and intermarried, with the Herndon family. They witnessed each other's wills and deeds; acted as executors of each other's estates, and inventoried them, and served each other in other capacities; spoke of each other as dear friends, in old records often synonimous [sic] with relatives; they were neighbors as well, their estates adjoined or were in close proximity. Surely there was a bond between them closer than that of mere friendship in the narrowest meaning of that word, and that bond is believed to be a blood tie.

v. The following are also submitted, not as facts, not even as possibilities, but purely as thoughts worthy of consideration:-

It was customary to name the oldest son after his father or grandfather. William Herndon named his oldest son Edward. According to Mr. Conway, Edward was the name of the maternal grandfather of William's oldest son. Edward Herndon named his oldest son Edward, who named his oldest son Edward, who named his oldest son Edward.

vi. From the above it is seen that some of the items furnished by Mr. Conway have been tested and proven by documentary evidence. It is only fair to assume that the statement that William Herndon married Catherine Digges, youngest daughter of Edward Digges, and that their son Edward married Mary Waller are as completely established as is now humanly possible, and we will, therefore, consider these statements as correct until disproved or evidence is submitted to change this assumption.

John Waterhouse Herndon continues:

As the above was written many years ago we have been reconsidering the credibility of Mr. Conway as a witness and an authority, and so present the following:-

In the study of genealogy we must also follow the lines of history, which are based on the character and credibility of the individuals who lived at a certain time as well as their collective acts, as these are recorded from time to time and from generation to generation. That being

so we must have faith in these individuals that they are reporting the truth of what they did, of what they said, and of what they recorded.

With these facts in mind we will first consider the

Creditability of our Authority - Mr. Moncure D. Conway.

vii. We cannot believe [1] that a minister of The Gospel; [2] that a member in good standing and a member of the legal profession; and [3] that an able, reliable and recognized historian, whom The Grolier Club acknowledged as such by sponsoring and publishing his "Barons of the Potomac and Rappahannock", would be guilty of making false statements such as those furnished us years ago in regard to the early Herndons, especially in view of the fact that he was not a member of the family, and, therefore, had no axe to grind, and nothing personally was to be gained thereby.

Neither can we believe [4] that a man of Mr. Conway's social position in Virginia, or [5] that a member of the able and distinguished families of Moncure, Daniel and/or Conway families, would be guilty of making such false statements. Nor do we believe [6] that he had any other ulterior motive for doing so.

viii. As Mr. Conway gives specific dates as to the marriage of William and Catherine, and the birth of their eldest son Edward, and also the Christian name of William's wife, we feel warranted in accepting his testimony as true in view of the preceding paragraphs, and of the character of the man.
We also believe that he obtained the data, as he said, from the official court records before they were destroyed.

ix. and x. Deleted [JWH discusses admission standards to certain national patriotic societies.]

xi. We feel certain that this could not have been done [preparing false statements for entrance to patriotic societies] by Mr. Conway for the statements made by him in regard to these early Herndons were furnished us years before any of the principal patriotic societies were organized or even thought of. This is especially true of [organization name and date organized deleted] some years after Mr. Conway's testimony was submitted, so that he cannot be accused of giving false information in order that some member of the Herndon family might apply for membership based on the information given by him.

HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION APPENDIX E

xii.In giving the information, Mr. Conway states he had gathered it from official court records many years previously, when he contemplated writing an account of the Herndon family. Inasmuch as New Kent County Court records were destroyed by fire in 1871, which was nineteen years before [organization name deleted] was organized, and the records of King William County Court earlier, he could not possibly have foreseen that any member of the Herndon family would apply to that Society, giving him as authority for the truth of the statement furnished us.

xiii. In discussing the value of these statements with a Virginia genealogist of recognized ability and authority, he said that the character of Mr. Conway and his statements, as above set forth, he would be inclined to accept the statements made by him with respect to these early Herndons as correct. He further stated that he has known of information based on much more dubious authority being accepted as bases for membership in patriotic societies such as [deleted organization names].

xiv. Messrs. Frederick Adams Virkus & Albert Nelson Marquis in their seven volumes of "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", published 1925-42, list twenty-six persons claiming descent from Governor Edward Digges, fourteen of whom were descended from William & Catherine [Digges] Herndon; six from Edward's son Dudley; one from his Daughter Anne, and five were listed as claiming descent from the Governor without stating the name of which son or daughter.

Evidently these eminent authorities on American Genealogy accepted the descent of members of the Herndon family from William Herndon and his wife Catherine Digges, youngest daughter of Governor Edward Digges, the second Governor of the Virginia Colony under the Commonwealth, or they would not have published it in their "Compendium".

xv. It is interesting to note that several of the above lines of descent give dates for Catherine Digges, viz.: 1654 for her birth, and 1727 for her death.

On whose authority these dates are based we cannot say, but know that they were not furnished by Mr. Conway.

However, after extensive and careful study of the descendants of the known children of Governor Edward & Elizabeth Digges we cannot subscribe to or accept either of these dates as correct, for the following reasons:-

HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION APPENDIX E

As Mr. Conway stated that Catherine was their youngest daughter, the date of her birth must have been many years later than 1654, as their oldest son, we find, was born ca 1650, and from the Governor's tombstone erected by his widow, whom, we are told, wrote the inscription thereon, we learn that said Edward Digges had by his wife Elizabeth six sons and seven daughters. From this statement, therefore, we would place the date of her birth about 1661 or 1662, which would make her fourteen or fifteen years of age [probably the latter] at the time of her marriage, which was not uncommon in these early days of the Colony.

Neither can we accept or subscribe to the death date. She probably predeceased her mother [who died in 1691], as she did not share in the division of her mother's estate.

For further information in this regard, see the statement made under the heading of the "Children" of Edward & Elizabeth Digges.

The Credibility of the Compiler of This Genealogy.

In this study of the Herndon family as individuals and collectively we have found that from the time of their first settlement in the Virginia Colony until the present time they have always stood high in the estimation of those with whom they have been associated in their spiritual, social, intellectual and business activities. They had always stood for The Truth, and never would have stooped so low as to submit false evidence in order to become a member of any society or organization.

In connection with the subject under discussion, this writer has no desire to apply for membership in [society named deleted] were he eligible, which he is not, being a mere man, nor does he approve of any member of the Herndon family submitting false statements in order to do so.

Mr. Conway was an old schoolmate and friend of our father who had the highest regard for him, and as we, too, believe these few statements of Mr. Conway to be true we are incorporating them as a part of this account of the Herndon family.

November 1950

****

HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION APPENDIX E

Dr. Herndon wrote a letter[2] to George Harrison Stanford King, on 4 December 1950, discussing the Herndon-Digges marriage. The following appeared in this letter.

"I'd like to mention several items of interest in re Herndon-Digges possibilities. They constitute more than straws, I think,

[1] Edward Digges was interested in getting Kentish men to settle in Virginia. William Herndon was from Kent.

[2] They both received patents to land that was in New Kent County, and the descriptions of the locations made it appear that they were very near each other.

[3] In a story of A Representative Planter [or something with a similar title] in the first volume of the Wm. and Mary Magazine, as I recall the reference, there is told the story of William Herenden's being in the Edward Digges neighborhood [or nearer].

[4] William Herndon who was the immigrant was almost surely the William Herndon who married Jane Benskin. She was of high social position. Henry Benskin who later settled on the Mattaponi and was a headright of William Herndon's was probably a brother-in-law of William Herndon's. The marriage was at the Parish Church of Maidstone on 6 August 1691. I take it that she probably died the following year in child birth and that William Herndon with Henry Benskin and others came over to Virginia the following season.

[5] Dr. Dallas Tabor Herndon, of Little Rock, Ark., is a really distinguished historian. He told me that the dates for William Herndon and Catherine Digges Herndon, as 1649-1722 and 1654-1729, were as copied from family records. As he had a double Herndon ancestry his parents were interested to learn all they could of how their lines went.

[6] These dates are also given in the Clark, Mansfield, Clark book mentioned in my Herndon Family of Virginia, p. 5, for William Herndon, but there is nothing to indicate that they were contributed by the same source, i.e., by the Herndon family of Georgia, which I have referred to as Dr. Dallas Tabor Herndon's family.

[7] In the next Part of my Herndons of the American Revolution I have discovered Digges as witnesses to some pension papers of Cousin John Waterhouse Herndon's Hull ancestors.

[8] A cousin of mine, just returned from a trip to Virginia, met a lady whose uncle married a Catherine Digges of Lancaster County, Va. That's modern, of course, but Catherine and Digges went together.

---

[2] This letter is in the custody of The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia, in the George Harrison Sanford King collection, and is identified as MSS 1K 5828a.

HERNDON/DIGGES MARRIAGE DISCUSSION APPENDIX E

[9] I believe that Elizabeth [Page] Digges probably had to prove title to land owned by her husband located in Counties other than York, but that since the New Kent records are lost, that record is forever lost, which is too bad because Wm. Herndon and Edward Digges both had lands "on the freshes of the Mattaponi."

****

POST-PRINTING ADDITIONS APPENDIX F

NOTE: This Appendix lists additional information identified to the compiler after the manuscript was printed. The pages and the individual numbers affected are listed below. In addition, the page and individual numbers in the text have been marked thus ▻ . [See the note on page 558.]

Page 43, number 168, Georgia A. **Herndon**- Her husband J. A. **Bates**, was the son of Jesse and Nancy Bates.

Page 100, number 193, James William **Herndon**- His third wife, Letitia **Truax**, was the daughter of William J. **Truax** [see page 103, number 202] and Mary E. **Snider**.

Page 113, number 274, Irene A. **Herndon**- Born, Stafford Co., Virginia.

Page 115, number 278, Minnie Beale **Herndon**- She was survived by three brothers, K. B. of Spotsylvania, Virginia, and H. A. and J. B. Herndon of Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Page 115, number 663, Carrol "Carl" Tenner **Hill**- He was Vice-President of the old Farmers and Merchants Bank and the United Virginia Bank. At the time of his death he was serving as a consultant for the United Virginia Bank. The United Virginia Bank is now known as the First Virginia Bank.

Page 117, number 669, May Adelaide **Herndon**- She taught school at St. Andrews in Richmond, Virginia, for 16 years. She returned to Fredericksburg, Virginia and taught at James Monroe High School, Lafayette Elementary and Maury Elementary for 26 years. In **1992** she resides in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Page 117, number 670, John Morris **Herndon**- His first wife's family name was **Verna**. They had two children, a son, David **Herndon** and a daughter, Maureen **Herndon**.

Page 174, number 1176, Laura **Griffis**- Her husband's given name was Jesse.

Page 177, number 659, Dorothy Elizabeth **Herndon**- Her second husband [listed on page 178], Charles **Powell**, in **1992** resides in Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Page 178, number 660, Carlyle Thompkins **Herndon**- His third marriage was to Ella .....; they had three children, a son, a daughter, and a son.

Page 248, number 1191, Kendrick Bourne **Herndon**- He married Thelma **Kishpaugh**.

POST-PRINTING ADDITIONS APPENDIX F

Page 422, reference 88, Kathryn Hill **Seay**- Some of the information on the Kendrick Ennis **Herndon** family was taken from the **Vowles-Williams** Family Bible. This bible was given to Mrs. Seay by Adelaide Herndon Pepmeier, which was passed to Mrs. Pepmeier from her father, Jack Herndon, and to him from his mother, Mary Avanell Williams Herndon. This bible was placed in The Virginia Historical Society in Richmond, Virginia. Copies of the Births, Marriages and Deaths records from this Bible were provided to the compiler in 1991.

Note: The additions listed below have not been marked in the text. Except as listed below, all other information in the text remains without change.

Page 192, number 792, Clarence Harrison **Herndon**- He married, first, Malita **Kurner**, **1907**. Children:

\+ number 1351, Karl Clarence **Herndon**.
\+ number 1352, Kenneth Olpha **Herndon**.
\+ number 1354, Gordon James **Herndon**.

He married, second, Ruth **Culp**, after **1941**.

Tenth Generation

number 1351, Karl Clarence **Herndon**. Born, **21 Apr 1928**. Died **15 Jan 1983**, in Whittier, California. He married, Jacqueline Dean **Ratzlaff**, **4 Nov 1947**. Born, **24 Sep 1930**. Children:

\+ 1 Melinda Joy **Herndon**.
\+ 2 Constance Marie **Herndon**.
\+ 3 Wendy Lou **Herndon**.

number 1352, Kenneth Olpha **Herndon**. Born, **13 May 1931**, now deceased [1992]. He married Linda ..... Children:

1 James **Herndon**.
2 Toni **Herndon**.

number 1353, Gordon James **Herndon**. Born 15 Sep 1933. He married, Judith Mary **Cowan**, **12 Apr 1958**. Children:

\+ 1 Michael Gordon **Herndon**.
\+ 2 Steven Andrew **Herndon**.
\+ 3 Nicholas James **Herndon**.
\+ 4 Victoria Lynn **Herndon**.

Eleventh Generation

number 1351-1, Melinda Joy **Herndon** [Karl Clarence]. Born, **16 Oct 1948**. She married, first, Dennis Adrian **Chryst**, **31 Oct 1966**. Div. **Oct 1972**. Born, **7 Nov 1945**. Children:

1 Michelle Dennise **Chryst**. Born, **16 Oct 1969**. Michelle was

adopted by her mother's second husband, in 1975. Michelle married, Mark **Fowler**, **12 Nov 1988**. Born, **4 Nov 1960**.
Melinda married, second, Brian Douglas **Uehlinger**, **24 Feb 1973**. Born, **21 Dec 1948**. Div. **Oct 1987**. Children:

2 Mindy Ann **Uehlinger**. Born, **10 Nov 1974**.
Melinda married, third, Donald Harry **Griffith**, **27 May 1992**. Born, **26 Sep 1938**.

number 1351-2, Constance Marie **Herndon** [Karl Clarence]. Born, **29 Aug 1950**. She married Michael Lee **Wilson**, **16 Dec 1978**. Born, **21 Sep 1948**. Children:

1 Michael Lee **Wilson** II. Born, **10 Oct 1977**.

number 1351-3, Wendy Lou **Herndon** [Karl Clarence]. Born, **10 Mar 1954**. She married, first, Neil Edward **Coats**, **8 Sep 1973**. No Children. Div. **May 1978**. She married, second, Daniel Eugene **Bartee**, **17 Oct 1981**. Children:

1 Kyle Eugene **Bartee**. Born, **27 Sep 1982**.
2 Carrie Ann **Bartee**. Born, **26 Dec 1983**.

number 1353-1, Michael Gordon **Herndon** [Gordon James]. Born, **11 May 1959**. He married Colleen Ann **Coonce**, **16 Aug 1980**. Born, **22 Jun 1961**. Children:

1 Matthew Michael **Herndon**. Born, **25 Aug 1982**.
2 Andrea Lyn **Herndon**. Born, **15 Oct 1985**.

number 1353-2, Steven Andrew **Herndon** [Gordon James]. Born, **12 Jan 1961**. He married Patricia Ann **Benek**, **27 Jun 1981**. Born, **6 Apr 1961**. Children:

1 Joshua Daniel **Herndon**. Born, **9 Jun 1984**.
2 Hannah Brittany **Herndon**. Born **17 Nov 1985**.

number 1353-3, Nicholas James **Herndon** [Gordon James]. Born, **23 May 1962**. He married Lisa Eileen **Moran**, **24 May 1985**. Born, **25 May 1963**. Children:

1 Nathaniel James **Herndon**. Born, **4 Jan 1989**.

number 1353-4, Victoria Lynn **Herndon** [Gordon James]. Born, **26 Nov 1963**. She married, Thomas Alan **Benek**, **26 Jan 1983**. Born, **29 Oct 1956**. Children:

1 Alison Renee **Benek**. Born, **22 Mar 1986**.
2 Danielle Marie **Benek**. Born, **21 Oct 1988**.

- -

Page 193, number 799, Clifford Osborne "C. O." **Herndon**. He married first, Mary Catherine [Marie] **Funderburk**, **21 Apr 1925**. Born, **21 Mar 1906**. Died, **13 Oct 1940**.

POST-PRINTING ADDITIONS APPENDIX F

Page 193, number 1362, Orland Lee "Brother" **Herndon**. Died, **24 Jun 1991**. Burial in Parnell, Missouri. He married Belvadene **Clements**, **19 Jul 1960**. Div. **1962**. Born, **11 Feb 1941**.

Page 268, number 1361, Winifred Marie **Herndon**. She married John Robin **Burns**, **19 Jul 1947**. Born, **17 Apr 1925**. Died, **16 Feb 1966**. Burial in Parnell, Missouri.

Page 269, number 1363, Marilyn Louise **Herndon**. She married, first, Wayne Ernest **Keyes**, **26 Jun 1965**. Div.

number 2005, Dianne Louise **Keyes**. Born, **4 Dec 1968**. She married, first, Douglas John **Steeve**, **28 Nov 1987**. Div. She married, second, Michael Charles **Foster**, **26 Jun 1991**. Michael **Foster** has a son, Brandon Charles **Foster**, born **14 Sep 1981**, by a previous marriage.

\+ number 2006, Jonathan Wayne **Keyes**.

Marilyn married, second, Curtis Weldon **Ware**, **18 Feb 1978**. Div. Marilyn married, third, Kenneth Dean **Thomas**, **14 Feb 1988**.

number 2006, Jonathan Wayne **Keyes**. Born, **25 Mar 1966**. He married Regina Marie **Schmitz**, **11 Feb 1972**. Children:

1 Carissa Marie **Keyes**. Born, **16 Oct 1989**.
2 Cody Wayne **Keyes**. Born, **22 Jul 1992**.

number 1364, Clifford Earl **Herndon**. He married Nena Romona **Job**, 21 Nov 1981. Children [in addition to those listed]:

1 Colton William **Herndon**. Born **25 Mar 1992**.

Page 334, number 2586, Kimber Lee **Eveleth**. She married Walter Graham **Fulcher**, **3 Oct 1992**, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., North Carolina.

Page 353, number 1999, Stephen Lee **Burns**. He married first, Joyce **Whetstine**, **1971**. Div. **1972**. He married, second, Janie **Wilmes**, **29 Mar 1982**.
number 2740, Lonnie Robin **Burns**. Born, **9 Sep 1982**.
number 2741, Brandon Lee **Burns**. Born, **18 Jan 1985**.
number 2000, Jennifer June **Burns**. She married, first, Jim **Huffman**, **1968**. Div. **1972**. She married, second, David **Vinzant**, **10 Nov 1972**.
number 2001, Kurby Robin **Burns**. He married Jeanie **Wilmes**, **11 Sep 1970**. Div.
number 2745, Catherine Renee **Burns**. Born, **12 Feb 1971**.
number 2002, Gwenna Beth **Burns**. Married Thomas **McGary**, **21 Jun 1975**. He was killed in an automobile accident **14 Apr 1988**. Child, in addition to Matthew:

2 Tyler **McGary**. Born, **15 Dec 1983**. Died, **15 Dec 1983**.

number 2003, Clifford Joseph **Burns**. He married Da Lene **Hersh**, **26 Jan 1985**.

Page 354, number 2004, Stephanie Renee **Burns**. She married, first, Dale **Parman**, **17 Sep 1978**. Div, **26 Feb 1988**. She married, second, Kenneth **De Voe**, **10 Mar 1989**.